

MFGS

Maine Franco-American Genealogical Society

The following files are a coordinated effort from volunteers who compiled data by walking cemeteries, or researched cemetery files, then entered them into a database.

Without the dedication, and the many hours of work from these volunteers, these records could not have been made available.

Ron DeBlois

**Project Coordinator
File Facilitator
MFGS Library Director**

Data Entries: Gerry Belanger - Year 2001

The message below is copied as written from the face page of Volume 2.

Volume 2

"The within Records of Naturalization Papers approved prior to February 1st 1892 were alphabetically arranged by the undersigned and copied from a previous Record Book in the month of Feby 1892. To that Book reference can be made to verify the within.

George Pettie

Lewiston Maine Feby 25th 1892

"This book contains 5804 records."

note: I found only 5737 listings - GB

Abbreviations:

*	questionable entry - may be incorrect interpretation
?	questionable entry - usually spelling, or interpretation
Aub	Auburn, ME
Bos	Boston, MA
CC	Circuit Court
CCP	Common Court Plea or Court of Common Pleas
CCUS	Circuit Court of The United States
chg.	changed
Co.C	County Court
Corp.C	Corporation Court
CPC	Common Court Plea or Court of Common Pleas
Ct.	Court
d.	died
f. of	father of
FDC	First District Court
Gen. C	General Court
h. of	husband of
JDC	Judicial Dist. Court
Lstn	Lewiston, ME
MayorsC	Mayors Court
MC	Municipal Court
ME.DC	Maine District Court
oos	out of sequence
PC	Police Court
Ptld	Portland, Me
reg.	regular
SC	Superior Court

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval	D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
1	2	Abady Morris Abraham		25-Feb 1932	9-Jun 1927		CCP	Cuyaboga Co.	Cleveland, OH
1	9	Albert Emile		1-Jun 1936	4-Mar 1936		SC	Aub	
1	17	Albert Florent		5-Jun 1940	3-Apr 1940		SC	Aub	
1	24	Albert Philippe		4-Feb 1941	8-Jan 1941		SC	Aub	
1	21	Allard Francois Onil		23-Oct 1940	6-Mar 1940		SC	Aub	see SPP Cem
1	19	Allard Henri		30-Aug 1940	6-Mar 1940		SC	Aub	
1	4	Allard Marie Emeline		17-Feb 1934	3-Jan 1934		SC	Aub	
1	14	Aloupis Peter Arthur		25-Feb 1938	11-May 1936		USDC	Boston, MA	
1	18	Alperen Bengeman		9-Jun 1940	14-Feb 1927		USDC	Boston, MA	Alperin Benjamin?
1	10	Amenot John		13-Feb 1937	26-Feb 1885		USDC	Ptld	
1	1	Amnotte Hermidas		20-Feb 1931	26-Jan 1892		SJC	York Co., Saco	
1	16	Anderson James		31-May 1940	3-Apr 1940		SC	Aub	
1	25	Andrews Marie		4-Feb 1941	8-Jan 1941		SC	Aub	
1	22	Andrianos John Ayel or Agel.		24-Oct 1940	3-Jan 1934		SC	Aub	
1	7	Annello Anthony John		22-Feb 1936	4-Feb 1930		USDC	Ptld	
1	8	Arena Benjamin Joseph		26-May 1936	20-Sep 1926		SC	Essex Co.	Lawrence, MA
1	6	Arisdakesian Arisdakes Michael		21-Feb 1936	20-Feb 1922		USDC	Boston, MA	
1	12	Arsenault Patrick Alphee		21-Feb 1938	3-Mar 1935		SC	Rumford, ME	for Germaine Drouin
1	15	Auclair Louis Victor		23-Feb 1939	4-Jan 1939		SC	Aub	
1	26	Auclair Marie Aglai		8-Feb 1941	8-Jan 1941		SC	Aub	Pomerleau Emeldo written also?
1	3	Auclair Xavier		24-Feb 1933	22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
1	20	Audet Marie Rose		23-Oct 1940	7-Jun 1939		SC	Augusta	
1	13	Audette Achille		21-Feb 1938	5-Jan 1938		SC	Aub	
1	23	Audette Augustine		3-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940		SC	Aub	
1	11	Audette Romeo Stanislas	?	18-Feb 1937	2-Jun 1937		SC	Aub	D/o Papers?
1	5	Ausikaitis Anthony Joseph		13-Feb 1936	6-Nov 1935		SC	Aub	
3	16	Bacon Colette Antonia		17-Feb 1936	4-Sep 1935		SC	Aub	
3	12	Bail John Raoul		15-Feb 1936	4-Sep 1935		SC	Aub	
2	13	Bak Ignacy		22-Feb 1932	8-Oct 1930		SC	Aub	
2	33	Baker Allen		6-Jun 1934	5-Oct 1922		SJC	Aub	
2	8	Baker Lillian Kathryn		21-Feb 1931	17-Apr 1929		SJC	Augusta, ME	
2	39	Bakoian Hagop		1-Sep 1934	2-Jul 1928		USDC	Boston, MA	
5	41	Baltrusaitis Jonas		8-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940		SC	Aub	see Mth. Cem
2	2	Banaitis Julia		12-Feb 1931	7-Jan 1930		SC	Aub	
2	35	Barker Fred		7-Jun 1934	10-Sep 1900		PC	Lawrence, MA	
3	24	Barriault Alfred		4-Jun 1936	7-Mar 1916		SC	Augusta, ME	
2	3	Bartkus Franciska		12-Feb 1931	7-Jan 1931		SC	Aub	
4	39	Beauchesne Noe		28-Mar 1939	8-Mar 1939		SC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval	D/o of Papers	Ct.		Remarks
5	21	Beaudoin Henry Joseph		5-Jun 1940	6-Mar 1940	SC	Aub	
4	7	Beaudoin Joseph		7-Aug 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
5	11	Beaudoin Joseph Alexandre		5-Feb 1940	3-Jan 1940	SC	Aub	
5	29	Beaudoin Joseph Eugene		17-Oct 1940	8-Apr 1931	SC	Aub	
2	41	Beaulieu Darilda		14-Feb 1935	17-Nov 1934	SC	Aub	
4	4	Beaulieu Joseph Ludger		7-Aug 1937	2-Jun 1937	SC	Aub	
3	37	Beaulieu Joseph Omer Rene		20-Feb 1937	6-Jan 1937	SC	Aub	
4	25	Beaulieu Joseph Treffe		14-Feb 1939	2-Nov 1938	SC	Aub	
3	15	Beaulieu Mary Anita Florianne		17-Feb 1936	6-Mar 1935	SC	Aub	
5	17	Beaulieu Nazaire		9-May 1940	6-Mar 1940	SC	Aub	
3	13	Beaulieu Wilfred Alphonse		15-Feb 1936	6-Nov 1935	SC	Aub	
4	18	Beauparlant Blanche Philomene		23-Feb 1938	5-Jan 1938	SC	Aub	
3	6	Beauragard Alphonse Magloire		29-Aug 1935	6-Mar 1935	SC	Aub	
4	21	Beauregard J. Henry		11-Jun 1938	27-Aug 1902	DC	Salem, MA	First District
4	19	Bechard Alcide Antonio		25-Feb 1938	8-Sep 1937	SC	Aub	
2	10	Bedard Marie Anna		18-Feb 1932	6-Jan 1932	SC	Aub	
3	42	Bedard Marie Philippine		5-Aug 1937	2-Jun 1937	SC	Aub	
5	31	Begin Emile		1-Feb 1941	8-Jan 1941	SC	Aub	
5	30	Begin Henry		1-Feb 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
3	33	Belaire Marie Anne Paradis		18-Feb 1937	2-Jul 1935	SC	Aub	
5	14	Belanger Alfred Roland		10-Feb 1940	2-Nov 1938	SC	Aub	
5	9	Belanger Ernest Napoleon		1-Feb 1940	3-Jan 1940	SC	Aub	
3	27	Belanger Germain		17-Oct 1936	20-Sep 1900	DC	Fall River, MA	Second District
4	37	Belanger Joseph Philippe Camille Alexis		27-Mar 1939	8-Mar 1939	SC	Aub	
3	2	Belanger Marie Delia Bolduc		19-Feb 1935	12-Jan 1935	SC	Aub	
2	34	Belanger Raymond		7-Jun 1934	4-Jan 1921	SJC	Saco, ME	
4	34	Belisle Rita Blanche		25-Mar 1939	2-Nov 1939	SC	Aub	
3	10	Beliveau John B.		13-Feb 1936	4-Sep 1929	SC	Laconia, NH	
5	12	Beliveau Joseph Edouard Arenel	?	6-Feb 1940	3-Jan 1940	SC	Aub	see SPP Cem
2	25	Bell Gertrude		18-Feb 1933	6-Apr 1932	SC	Aub	
2	30	Bellegarde Alphonse		23-Feb 1934	3-Jan 1934	SC	Aub	
5	4	Bellegarde Louis		24-Aug 1939	7-Jun 1939	SC	Aub	
4	33	Bellegarde Rose Anna		23-Mar 1939	2-Mar 1939	SC	Aub	
6	1	Belleville Abraham J.		28-Feb 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
5	36	Belleville Alphonse Evariste		5-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
4	24	Belleville Antonio		3-Sep 1938	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
4	32	Belleville Joseph Napoleon		22-Mar 1939	2-Nov 1938	SC	Aub	
4	13	Bergeron Edmond		21-Feb 1938	6-Apr 1932	SC	Aub	
2	19	Bergeron Edward		9-Jun 1932	6-Apr 1932	SJC	Aub	
2	14	Berkelman Yvonne Langlois		23-Feb 1932	6-Jan 1932	SC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval	D/o of Papers	Ct.		Remarks
4	3	Berman Eva		6-Aug 1937	2-Jun 1937	SC	Aub	
2	26	Bernard Charles Aime		23-Feb 1933	4-Jan 1933	SJC	Aub	
2	20	Bernard John F.		27-Aug 1932	13-Feb 1918	SC	So. Paris, ME	father of Sylvain J.
4	26	Bernard Joseph Armand		18-Feb 1939	4-Jan 1939	SC	Aub	
6	3	Bernard Marie Rose		28-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
3	28	Bernier Adelard		10-Feb 1936	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
2	32	Bernier Alma Lagace		31-May 1934	4-Apr 1934	SC	Aub	
2	27	Bernier Alphonse		25-Feb 1933	9-Sep 1920	SC	Coos Co.	Berlin, NH
5	40	Bernier Alphonse		7-Feb 1941	8-Jan 1941	SC	Aub	
2	7	Bernier Octave		21-Feb 1931	4-Mar 1902	SJC	Kennebec Co.	
3	5	Bernier Rodolphe		26-Aug 1935	5-Jun 1935	SC	Aub	Beauregard Alphonse Magloire?
3	9	Berry Agnes Elizabeth		31-Aug 1935	5-Jun 1935	SC	Aub	
3	20	Bersani Quintilio Thomas		22-Feb 1936	31-Aug 1931	USDC	Boston, MA	
3	18	Berthiaume Adrienne Bolduc		18-Feb 1936	8-Jan 1936	SC	Aub	
4	30	Bertocci Angelo Philip		23-Feb 1939	5-Apr 1937	USDC	Boston, MA	
3	31	Bertocci Peter A.		16-Feb 1937	24-Jul 1934	USDC	Boston, MA	
2	15	Berube Alphonse		23-Feb 1932	6-Jan 1932	SC	Aub	
4	12	Berube Charles		19-Feb 1938	28-Oct 1918	Corp.C	Newport News, VA	
5	34	Berube Dominique		1-Feb 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
5	33	Berube Irene Antoinette		1-Feb 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
4	22	Berube Joseph Alfred		11-Jun 1938	16-Jan 1929	SJC	Aub	
5	20	Berube Pierre		3-Jun 1940	3-Apr 1940	SC	Aub	
2	11	Bikulcius Elzbieta		20-Feb 1932	6-Jan 1932	SC	Aub	
5	43	Bilodeau Leonie Antoinette		27-Feb 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
4	29	Bilodeau Simone		2-Feb 1939	4-Jan 1939	SC	Aub	
5	24	Bilodeau Wilfrid Alcide		24-Aug 1940	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
3	35	Biron Simone Blandine		19-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
2	6	Bisier Emerilda		21-Feb 1931	8-May 1929	SJC	Alfred, ME	York Co.
2	1	Bisier Leonidas		11-Feb 1931	6-Feb 1928	USDC	Ptld	
2	9	Bisson Arthur Omer		17-Feb 1932	2-May 1921	SC	Brocton, MA	
3	39	Bisson Joseph Emile		3-Aug 1937	2-Jun 1937	SC	Aub	
3	21	Bisson Patrick Adelard		1-Jun 1936	6-Mar 1935	SC	Aub	
5	5	Bisson Regina Antoinette		28-Aug 1939	7-Jun 1939	SC	Aub	
3	38	Blais Adelard		20-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
3	25	Blais Desneiges		5-Sep 1936	4-Sep 1935	SC	Aub	
6	2	Blais Emile Pierre		28-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
5	39	Blais Gedeon Emile		7-Feb 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
4	9	Blais Joseph		18-Feb 1938	8-Sep 1937	SC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval	D/o of Papers	Ct.		Remarks
2	5	Blais Joseph Arthur Alfred		19-Feb 1931	8-Oct 1930	SC	Aub	
3	30	Blais Louis Philippe		11-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
5	3	Blanchard Claire		21-Apr 1939	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
5	13	Blanchett Joseph W.	?	8-Feb 1940	6-Sep 1892	SC	Aub	or Blanchell Joseph W.? see Blanchette Joseph W.
3	36	Blanchette Laura	?	20-Feb 1936	6-Jan 1937	SC	Aub	dates?
3	7	Blanchette Leopold		30-Aug 1935	6-Mar 1935	SC	Aub	
3	4	Blanchette Thomas		22-Aug 1935	5-Jun 1935	SC	Aub	
2	23	Block Morris		2-Sep 1932	10-Jul 1930	USDC	Chicago	
4	42	Blouin Leon		1-Apr 1939	2-Mar 1938	SC	Aub	
5	2	Blowen Arthur	?	21-Apr 1939	5-Apr 1939	SC	Aub	Blouin Arthur?
2	28	Boilard Alfred		15-Feb 1934	2-Dec 1919	SJC	Berlin, NH	copy from Aub Bd. of Reg.
5	37	Boileau Anna Charlotte		5-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
4	31	Boileau Joseph Eugene Honore		24-Feb 1939	2-Nov 1938	SC	Aub	
2	36	Boily Leniere		8-Jun 1934	3-Mar 1903	SJC	Kennebec Co.	see Boily Liniere SPP Cem
4	41	Boissonneault Louis		31-Mar 1939	8-Mar 1939	SC	Aub	
5	25	Boisvert Gedeon		24-Aug 1940	6-Sep 1892	MC	Lstn	
5	1	Boisvert Marie Jeanne Colette		1-Apr 1939	8-May 1939	SC	Aub	
4	5	Boisvert Theophile		7-Aug 1937	2-Jun 1937	SC	Aub	
4	6	Bolduc Alfred Lawrence		7-Aug 1937	2-Jun 1937	SC	Aub	
4	11	Bolduc Armand Charles		18-Feb 1938	2-Jun 1937	SC	Aub	
3	41	Bolduc Eugene		3-Aug 1937	26-Dec 1929	SC	Salem, MA	
2	21	Bolduc Hilaire Treffle		30-Aug 1932	6-Apr 1932	SJC	Aub	
5	7	Bolduc Joseph Charles		31-Jan 1940	7-Jun 1939	SC	Aub	
3	26	Bolduc Joseph Edward		5-Sep 1936	17-Apr 1929	SJC	Aub	
3	34	Bolduc Joseph Georges Frederic		18-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
3	40	Bolduc Mary Jane		3-Aug 1937	2-Jun 1937	SC	Aub	
5	23	Bolduc Mary Xaviere		21-Aug 1940	6-Mar 1940	SC	Aub	
3	11	Bombard Marguerite Orpha		14-Feb 1936	4-Sep 1935	SC	Aub	
5	38	Bonneau Donat Hubert		6-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
4	28	Boucher Antonio		2-Feb 1939	2-Nov 1939	SC	Aub	
5	42	Boucher Hermance Florence		8-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
2	22	Boucher Joseph		31-Aug 1932	14-May 1913	USDC	Oxford Co.	Rumford, ME
4	17	Boucher Joseph George Ephrem		23-Feb 1938	8-Sep 1937	SC	Aub	
5	32	Boucher Willie Joseph		1-Feb 1941	8-Jan 1941	SC	Aub	
3	23	Boudreau Clara		4-Jun 1936	8-Apr 1936	SC	Aub	
2	24	Boulanger Adjutor		26-Oct 1932	21-Oct 1918	SC	Camp Devens	
5	26	Boulanger Lionel		28-Aug 1940	3-Apr 1940	SC	Aub	
3	14	Boulette Joseph Alphonse		17-Feb 1936	4-Sep 1935	SC	Aub	
5	16	Boulette Leo		9-May 1940	6-Mar 1940	SC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval	D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
4	2	Bourassa Ernest		6-Aug 1937	11-Mar	1892	USDC	Ptld	
5	19	Bourgault Gaudias		31-May 1940	6-Mar	1940	SC	Aub	
3	8	Bourgoin Jean Leon John		31-Aug 1935	7-Nov	1934	SC	Aub	
5	35	Bourgoin Joseph Cyrice Isidore		4-Feb 1941	8-Nov	1940	SC	Aub	
5	22	Bourisk Jeniuce	?	8-Jun 1940	3-Mar	1936	SC	Augusta, ME	
2	31	Bournakis Spiros George		24-Feb 1934	3-Jan	1934	SC	Aub	
4	27	Bousquet Maria		21-Feb 1939	27-Jun	1938	USDC	Providence, RI	
4	38	Boutin Joseph Arthur		28-Mar 1939	19-May	1931	USDC	Pheonix, AZ	
3	3	Boutin Joseph Donat		23-Feb 1935	17-Nov	1934	SC	Aub	
5	27	Boutin Marguerite		28-Aug 1940	2-Nov	1938	SC	Aub	
5	10	Boutin Paul Emile		2-Feb 1940	8-Nov	1939	SC	Aub	
2	12	Boutin Yvonne		20-Feb 1932	6-Jan	1932	SC	Aub	
3	32	Bouvier Cecile		17-Feb 1937	5-Nov	1936	SC	Aub	
5	18	Bovyn Albert Arthur		9-May 1940	5-Jun	1917	SC	Bristol Co.	New Bedford, MA
2	17	Brady Francis Joseph		1-Jun 1932	2-May	1928	SJC	York Co.	Alfred, ME
5	15	Breault Rose		1-Mar 1940	3-Jan	1940	SC	Aub	
4	23	Breitman Isadore		11-Jun 1938	2-Mar	1931	USDC	Boston, MA	
4	16	Breton Delphis		23-Feb 1938	5-Jan	1938	SC	Aub	
3	19	Breton Joseph Adolphe Ovila		22-Feb 1936	6-Mar	1935	SC	Aub	
4	36	Bretton Joseph Real		27-Mar 1939	8-Mar	1939	SC	Aub	
3	1	Brillant Joseph		15-Feb 1935	22-Apr	1920	SJC	Aub	
3	17	Brin Alphonse		17-Feb 1936	8-Jan	1936	SC	Aub	
5	6	Brindell Mollie McCarthy		31-Aug 1939	7-Jun	1939	SC	Aub	
2	4	Brochu Ovila Joseph		17-Feb 1931	8-Oct	1930	SC	Aub	
5	8	Brosseau John Dominic		1-Feb 1940	1-Oct	1929	SC	Bristol Co.	Fall River, MA
2	40	Brouillette Amie		8-Jun 1934	17-Sep	1924	SJC	Aub	
2	16	Brouillette Eugene		24-Feb 1932	12-Jan	1895	SC	Aub	
4	40	Bruneau Marie Josephine		29-Mar 1939	4-Jan	1939	SC	Aub	
4	20	Bruneau Willie		26-Feb 1938	3-Nov	1937	SC	Aub	
2	37	Bukis Kazimeras		27-Aug 1934	4-Jan	1933	SC	Aub	
4	14	Bureau Gerard		21-Feb 1938	3-Nov	1937	SC	Aub	
4	10	Bureau Helena		18-Feb 1938	3-Nov	1937	SC	Aub	
2	38	Bureau Joseph		1-Sep 1934	9-Mar	1924	SJC	Augusta, ME	
3	22	Bureau Leo Paul		1-Jun 1936	8-Jan	1936	SC	Aub	
4	15	Bureau Marie Jeanne		21-Feb 1938	3-Nov	1937	SC	Aub	
4	8	Bureau Noel		16-Feb 1938	3-Nov	1937	SC	Aub	
3	29	Bureau Romeo		10-Feb 1936	5-Nov	1936	SC	Aub	
2	18	Burisk Frank		8-Jun 1932	4-Aug	1919	USDC	Ptld	see Bourisk Frank RvSd Cem
4	1	Bursteen Joseph		5-Aug 1937	6-Mar	1901	DC	MA	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval	D/o of Papers	Ct.		Remarks
4	35	Bussiere Aline		25-Mar 1939	8-Mar 1939	SC	Aub	
5	28	Bussiere Philippe		30-Aug 1940	7-Mar 1921	SC	Lawrence, MA	for wife Florida
2	29	Byronas Michael		17-Feb 1934	21-Apr 1920	SJC	Aub	see Bironas Michael
7	37	Camire Napolen		27-Aug 1934	22-Nov 1920	USDC	Ayer, MA	Camire Napoleon?
7	17	Campbell John		29-Oct 1932	18-Sep 1929	SJC	Aub	
9	27	Campbell Nora Catherine		5-Jun 1940	3-Apr 1940	SC	Aub	
9	13	Campbell Peter Leggat		1-Apr 1939	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
9	18	Campeau Henry		1-Feb 1940	3-Jan 1940	SC	Aub	
7	3	Canning Mary		20-Feb 1931	18-Sep 1929	SJC	Aub	
7	8	Cantara Eugene		22-Feb 1932	25-Sep 1906	USCC	Ptld	
7	41	Caouette Diogene Eugene		15-Feb 1935	17-Nov 1934	SC	Aub	
7	34	Caouette Joseph Adelard		9-Jun 1934	5-Mar 1929	USDC	Ptld	
9	23	Caron Adrienne		29-Feb 1940	8-Nov 1939	SC	Aub	
8	2	Caron Anna Rose		16-Feb 1935	17-Nov 1934	SC	Aub	
9	4	Caron Archille		27-Aug 1938	2-Mar 1938	SC	Aub	
9	34	Caron Charles Eugene		31-Jan 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
9	43	Caron Claire		6-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
9	2	Caron Etienne		11-Jun 1938	4-Feb 1931	SC	Aub	
8	3	Caron Gaudias		21-Feb 1935	6-Oct 1931	USDC	Ptld	
8	12	Caron George		20-Feb 1935	3-Apr 1935	SC	Aub	
8	33	Caron George		21-Feb 1938	4-Sep 1935	SC	Aub	
7	13	Caron Jean Baptiste		6-Jun 1932	6-Apr 1932	SC	Aub	
10	1	Caron Joseph		8-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
7	30	Caron Joseph Blaise		2-May 1934	1-Mar 1932	USDC	Ptld	
9	26	Caron Joseph Emile Ernest		4-Jun 1940	3-Apr 1940	SC	Aub	
9	21	Caron Joseph Gedeon Arthur Leonidas		7-Feb 1940	8-Nov 1939	SC	Aub	
8	6	Caron Joseph George		12-Feb 1936	5-Jan 1935	SC	Aub	
7	18	Caron Joseph Henry Florian		16-Feb 1933	17-Apr 1929	SJC	Aub	
9	7	Caron Leandrus		17-Feb 1939	2-Nov 1938	SC	Aub	
8	4	Caron Leon		22-Aug 1935	5-Jun 1935	SC	Aub	
8	24	Caron Louis Hormel		11-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
7	6	Caron Marie Jeannette Appoline		18-Feb 1932	6-Jan 1932	SC	Aub	
7	33	Caron Marie Rosa Adrienne	?	9-Jun 1934	4-Apr 1933	USDC	Ptld	
7	32	Caron Marie Rosilda		9-Jun 1934	4-Apr 1933	USDC	Ptld	
8	41	Caron Maurice		4-Jun 1938	2-Mar 1938	SC	Aub	
9	36	Caron Medard		31-Jan 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
9	6	Caron Romeo		27-Aug 1938	2-Jun 1937	SC	Aub	
7	9	Carpenter Ludger Henry		23-Feb 1932	19-Jan 1927	SJC	Aub	
8	15	Carpentier Marie Anne or Marion		22-Feb 1936	8-Jan 1936	SC	Aub	
8	22	Carrier Aime		10-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval	D/o of Papers	Ct.		Remarks
7	19	Carrier Fred		20-Feb 1933	3-Feb 1932	SC	Fairfield Co.	Bridgeport, CT
8	5	Carrier Joseph Alfred		31-Aug 1936	3-Jan 1934	SC	Aub	
9	10	Carrier Joseph Wilfrid Louis		27-Mar 1939	4-Jan 1939	SC	Aub	
9	35	Carrier Marie Desilda		31-Jan 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
7	28	Casoni Guiseppe (Joseph)		24-Feb 1934	2-Apr 1928	USDC	Boston, MA	
9	31	Cassidy Gregory Philip		25-Oct 1940	17-Apr 1917	SJC	Houlton, ME	
7	1	Castro Placido		11-Feb 1931	8-Oct 1930	SC	Aub	
7	11	Celani Antonio		27-Feb 1932	21-Jan 1925	SJC	Aub	
9	41	Chabot Marie Emma Laura		5-Feb 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
7	5	Chabot Theodore L.		21-Oct 1931	8-Nov 1900	DC	Bristol Co.	Second Dist. Fall River, MA
8	14	Chaloux Joseph Wilfred Honore Andre		21-Feb 1936	6-Mar 1935	SC	Aub	
8	40	Chamakias Basile		1-Jun 1938	22-Apr 1929	USDC	Boston, MA	
9	11	Chamberlain Edwina		28-Mar 1939	8-Mar 1939	SC	Aub	
9	12	Chamberland Alphondor		1-Apr 1939	2-Nov 1938	SC	Aub	
9	19	Chamberland Alphondor Sr.		2-Feb 1940	8-Nov 1939	SC	Aub	
9	20	Champagne Arthur		3-Feb 1940	8-Nov 1939	SC	Aub	
8	36	Champagne Claire Elizabeth		25-Feb 1938	8-Sep 1937	SC	Aub	
8	38	Champagne Emerilda		25-Feb 1938	8-Sep 1937	SC	Aub	
8	37	Champagne Irene Celina		25-Feb 1938	8-Sep 1937	SC	Aub	
9	37	Champagne Joseph Marie Achelas		1-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
7	38	Champagne Oscar Rosario		27-Aug 1934	11-Sep 1929	SC	Coos Co.	Berlin, NH
7	40	Champoux Emile		29-Aug 1934	17-Jun 1929	SC	Salem, MA	
9	3	Chandler Anthony Panagrotis		25-Aug 1938	2-Jun 1937	SC	Aub	
9	14	Charest Delina		25-Apr 1939	8-Mar 1939	SC	Aub	
9	15	Charest Florida		29-Aug 1939	7-Jun 1939	SC	Aub	
9	22	Charest Marie Anne		7-Feb 1940	7-Jun 1939	SC	Aub	
8	20	Charest Mary Rose Yvette Dolores		3-Sep 1936	3-Jan 1934	SC	Aub	
8	8	Charest Thomas Lazard		15-Feb 1936	4-Sep 1935	SC	Aub	
7	22	Charest Wilfred Joseph		24-Feb 1933	4-Jan 1933	SC	Aub	
9	25	Charpentier Marie Laura		4-Jun 1940	3-Apr 1940	SC	Plymouth Co.	Brockton, MA
9	17	Chasse Marie Louise Vitaline		2-Sep 1939	7-Jun 1939	SC	Aub	
7	10	Chateauvert Elzlor		26-Feb 1932	24-Mar 1919	Gen. C	Boston, MA	term of Ayers, MA - see SPP Mar
8	25	Chenard Sadie		13-Feb 1937	6-Jan 1937	SC	Aub	
7	14	Chiaravelotti Filomena Mary		1-Sep 1932	1-Oct 1929	USDC	Ptld	
9	24	Chiavelli Vincenzo		31-May 1940	15-Dec 1920	SC	Aub	see Mth. Cem
8	7	Cifazzari Biagio		14-Feb 1936	3-Apr 1935	SC	Aub	
7	26	Clavet Maurice Johney		17-Feb 1934	3-Jan 1934	SC	Aub	
7	15	Cliff Benjamen or Cliff Benjamin		3-Sep 1932	24-Feb 1900	SJC	Aub	for his son William Cliff
8	30	Cloutier Aldea Lemieux		4-Aug 1937	2-Jun 1937	SC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval	D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
9	9	Cloutier Alice Bisson		24-Mar 1939	2-Nov	1938	SC	Aub	
8	19	Cloutier Emeric		2-Sep 1936	4-Mar	1936	SC	Aub	
9	42	Cloutier Marie Aime		5-Feb 1941	7-Nov	1940	SC	Aub	
7	24	Cloutier Napoleon		31-Aug 1933	1-Dec	1919	USDC	Ptld	
7	36	Cody Howard F.		25-Aug 1934	28-Jan	1902	SJC	Aub	
7	21	Collette Joseph Arthur		24-Feb 1933	4-Jan	1933	SC	Aub	
10	2	Colton Winefred Irene Therriault	?	8-Feb 1941	7-Nov	1940	SC	Aub	unsure of last name
8	11	Comeau Alphonse Joseph		20-Feb 1936	8-Jan	1930	SC	Aub	
8	13	Contantenos Demetrion		20-Feb 1935	6-Mar	1935	SC	Aub	
8	43	Corcoran Patrick		10-Jun 1938	14-Oct	1896	MC	Lawrence, MA	
7	29	Cota Richard Amos		24-Feb 1934	3-Jan	1934	SC	Aub	
8	31	Cote Antoine Gerard		7-Aug 1937	2-Jun	1937	SC	Aub	
8	29	Cote Blanche		20-Feb 1937	6-Jan	1937	SC	Aub	
8	39	Cote Conrad Joseph		26-Feb 1938	8-Sep	1937	SC	Aub	
8	18	Cote Cyprien Samuel		4-Jun 1936	4-Mar	1936	SC	Aub	
10	4	Cote Donat		8-Feb 1941	7-Nov	1940	SC	Aub	
8	21	Cote Francois		5-Sep 1936	30-Oct	1888	SC	Lancaster, NH	
7	7	Cote Jeffrey		20-Feb 1932	26-Feb	1904	USCC	Ptld	
8	9	Cote Joseph Adelard		15-Feb 1936	6-Mar	1935	SC	Aub	
9	32	Cote Joseph Adelard		29-Jan 1941	6-Mar	1940	SC	Aub	
9	29	Cote Joseph Lazare		28-Aug 1940	4-Jan	1939	SC	Aub	
8	26	Cote Joseph Martin		13-Feb 1937	5-Nov	1936	SC	Aub	
8	32	Cote Marie Alphonsine D.		17-Feb 1938	8-Sep	1937	SC	Aub	
10	5	Cote Marie Anne Melanie		28-Feb 1941	8-Jan	1941	SC	Aub	
7	35	Cote Marie Blanche		22-Aug 1934	27-Apr	1929	SJC	Aub	
9	16	Cote Marie Louise		1-Sep 1939	7-Jun	1939	SC	Aub	
8	35	Cote Maurice		22-Feb 1938	20-Sep	1918	USDC	Camp Devens	Ayre, MA -- for Alma
8	34	Cote Ralph Leopold		21-Feb 1938	5-Jan	1938	SC	Aub	
10	3	Cote Willie		8-Feb 1941	8-Jan	1940	SC	Aub	
9	5	Couillard Joseph Jr.		27-Aug 1938	3-Nov	1937	SC	Aub	
9	8	Couillard Joseph Ludger		21-Feb 1939	2-Nov	1938	SC	Aub	
7	39	Coulombe Onesiphore		28-Aug 1934	19-Aug	1904	SJC	Bath, ME	
9	38	Courchesne Paul Andre		1-Feb 1941	8-Nov	1940	SC	Aub	
8	10	Couture Alfreda Celina		17-Feb 1936	19-Sep	1928	SJC	Aub	
9	28	Couture Aristole Eugene		24-Aug 1940	3-Apr	1940	SC	Aub	
7	27	Couture Gerard		23-Feb 1934	3-Jan	1934	SC	Aub	
9	33	Couture Gerard Lionel		30-Jan 1941	7-Nov	1940	SC	Aub	
7	23	Couture Joseph		25-Feb 1933	1-Sep	1906	USCC	Ptld	
9	39	Couture Joseph Edmond Adelard		1-Feb 1941	8-Nov	1940	SC	Aub	
8	28	Couture Joseph Laurent Edouard		20-Feb 1937	5-Nov	1936	SC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval	D/o of Papers	Ct.		Remarks
8	16	Couture Raoul		26-May 1936	4-Mar 1936	SC	Aub	
9	30	Couture Roger Joseph Arture	?	29-Aug 1940	7-Jun 1939	SC	Aub	Couture Roger Joseph Arthur?
7	25	Couture Romeo		15-Feb 1934	3-Jan 1934	SC	Aub	
8	1	Couture Samuel		15-Feb 1935	3-Mar 1924	USDC	Ptld	
7	31	Couturier Israel		4-May 1934	7-Feb 1883	USDC	Ptld	
8	23	Couturier Marie Marguerite Justine		11-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
8	17	Cronin Daniel		1-Jun 1936	2-Mar 1921	SJC	Augusta, ME	
7	2	Croteau Angelina Marie		19-Feb 1931	18-Oct 1930	SC	Aub	
9	40	Croteau Emelienne Alberta Belleville		1-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	see SPP Cem
7	20	Croteau Tancrede George		23-Feb 1933	17-Jan 1923	SJC	Aub	
7	16	Culkinis Annie		22-Oct 1932	17-Apr 1929	SJC	Aub	
8	27	Custeau Elphege		15-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
9	1	Custeau Joseph Odilon		11-Jun 1938	18-Sep 1929	SJC	Aub	
8	42	Custeau Marie Alvina		7-Jun 1938	8-Oct 1938	SC	Aub	
7	12	Cyr Louis Peter		27-Feb 1932	12-May 1926	SJC	Runford, ME	Oxford Co.
7	4	Cyr Stanley		21-Feb 1931	7-Sep 1906	USDC	Ptld	copy of papers
12	18	Dagneau Joseph Olien	?	23-Feb 1939	2-Nov 1938	SC	Aub	unsure of middle name
12	13	Daigle Marie Blanche		11-Jun 1938	5-Jan 1938	SC	Aub	
12	10	Daigneault Marie Louis Lafrance		6-Jun 1938	6-Apr 1938	SC	Aub	
12	40	Dallaire Pierre Edouard		1-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
11	9	Dascoli Alfonso		8-Jun 1932	27-Sep 1917	USDC	Boston, MA	
11	15	Daskalos George		31-Oct 1932	1-Aug 1927	USDC	Ptld	
11	10	Davis Malcolm H.		8-Jun 1932	17-Sep 1919	SJC	Aub	
11	13	DeAngelis Mario		2-Sep 1932	9-Jul 1928	USDC	Boston, MA	
11	22	Deblois Alcide Joseph		28-Aug 1933	5-Apr 1933	SC	Aub	
11	18	DeBlois Arthur Gerard		22-Feb 1933	4-Jan 1933	SC	Aub	
11	23	Deblois Delcie		28-Aug 1933	5-Apr 1933	SC	Aub	
11	24	Delaware Almon Drouin		1-Sep 1933	25-Nov 1889	SC	Kennebec Co.	Waterville, ME
11	16	Delisle Joseph Alexis		15-Feb 1933	17-May 1927	CCP	Waterbury, CT	
11	8	Delisle Marie Amanda Evelina Bouchard		18-Feb 1932	18-Sep 1929	SJC	Aub	
11	1	Demetron Elias Constantinos		12-Feb 1931	3-Dec 1930	SC	Aub	
12	17	Denis Charles Eugene		17-Feb 1939	4-Jan 1939	SC	Aub	
12	38	Denis Francois Xavier		1-Feb 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
12	21	Denis Philippe		25-Aug 1939	7-Jun 1939	SC	Aub	
11	26	Dennis John		17-Feb 1934	3-Jan 1934	SC	Aub	
11	17	Desjardin William		20-Feb 1933	8-Feb 1888	MC	Lstn	
11	34	Desjardins Albert		14-Feb 1936	5-Jun 1935	SC	Aub	
11	35	Desjardins Joseph Omer Emile		14-Feb 1936	3-Apr 1935	SC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval	D/o of Papers	Ct.		Remarks
12	20	Desjardins Marie Emelda		1-Apr 1939	8-Mar 1939	SC	Aub	
11	42	Deslauriers Edouard		31-Aug 1936	21-Jan 1925	SJC	Aub	
11	21	Despres Albert Couillard		26-Aug 1933	5-Feb 1929	USDC	Ptld	
12	42	Desrochers Adelbert Emilien		3-Feb 1941	8-Jan 1941	8-Jan	1941	
12	1	Desrochers Alphonse		10-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
12	35	Dewhurst Richard		30-Jan 1941	8-Jan 1941	SC	Aub	
12	36	Diamonodopulos William		30-Jan 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	or Dramodopulos William?
11	25	Dick Charles Eugene		2-Sep 1933	19-Jan 1921	SJC	Aub	
12	11	Dick Robert James	?	10-Jun 1938	5-Nov 1936	USDC	Ptld	unsure of middle name
12	23	Dionne Adelbert Joseph		3-Feb 1940	8-Nov 1939	SC	Aub	
12	16	Dionne Alfred		1-Sep 1938	5-Jan 1938	SC	Aub	
12	4	Dionne Joseph Eugene Elize		20-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
12	39	Dionne Marie Irene		1-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
12	31	Dionne Rosario Rene		28-Aug 1940	3-Apr 1940	SC	Aub	
12	7	Dobson Mary		21-Feb 1938	7-Apr 1937	SC	Aub	
11	36	Domingue Henry		17-Feb 1936	4-Sep 1935	SC	Aub	
11	37	Domingue Wilfrid		17-Feb 1936	5-Jun 1935	SC	Aub	
12	43	Donelley Marie Noela Laurretta		7-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	Donnelley Marie Noela Laurretta?
12	6	Dostie Jean Baptiste		19-Feb 1938	6-Oct 1937	SC	Aub	
11	27	Doucette Joseph James		24-Feb 1934	5-Feb 1913	SJC	Farmington, ME	
11	28	Doyle Nellie Agnes		7-Jun 1934	16-Sep 1925	SJC	Aub	
12	12	Doyon Achille		11-Jun 1938	1-Aug 1921	SC	Aub	
11	41	Doyon Frederick		3-Jun 1936	4-Apr 1933	USDC	Ptld	
12	37	Doyon Joseph Ernest Wilfrid		31-Jan 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
12	5	Doyon Pierre		20-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
12	25	Doyon Wilfrid		7-Feb 1940	5-Jun 1935	SC	Augusta, ME	
11	12	Drabofsky Bertha		30-Aug 1932	8-Oct 1930	SC	Aub	
12	41	Drigotas Martin		3-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
11	7	Driscoll Daniel		17-Feb 1932	6-Jan 1932	SC	Aub	
11	4	Drouin Joseph Alfred		20-Feb 1931	18-Sep 1929	SJC	Aub	
12	27	Drouin Marie Blanche Adelia		6-Jun 1940	6-Mar 1940	SC	Aub	
11	19	Drouin Napoleon		23-Aug 1933	5-Apr 1933	SC	Aub	
12	9	Drysdale Barbara Leblanc		1-Jun 1938	6-Apr 1938	SC	Aub	see SPP Cem
11	3	Dubay George Joseph		18-Feb 1931	7-Jan 1931	SC	Aub	
11	31	Dube Alcide		15-Feb 1935	17-Nov 1934	SC	Aub	
11	14	Dubois Marie		25-Oct 1932	21-Apr 1927	SJC	Aub	
12	19	Dubois Marie Yvonie Alouia	?	31-Mar 1939	8-Mar 1939	SC	Aub	unsure of middle name
12	22	Dubois Wilfrid Napoleon		2-Feb 1940	7-Jun 1939	SC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval	D/o of Papers	Ct.		Remarks
12	28	Dubreuil Joseph		8-Jun 1940	3-Apr 1940	SC	Aub	
12	2	Duby Maxim		11-Feb 1937	4-Mar 1912	JDC	Missoula, MT	(state of Montana)
11	20	Ducharme Agnes		25-Aug 1933	18-Sep 1929	SJC	Aub	
12	3	Ducharme Anselma		13-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
11	38	Duford Aime		20-Feb 1936	5-Sep 1894	SC	Kennebec Co.	Augusta, ME
12	29	Dufresne Albert		24-Aug 1940	6-Mar 1940	SC	Aub	
11	29	Dugal Alfred P.		9-Jun 1934	29-Oct 1918	USDC	Camp Devens	Ayer, MA
11	39	Dulac Bertrand		21-Feb 1936	6-Nov 1935	SC	Aub	
11	2	Dulac Gedeon		12-Feb 1931	21-Jan 1925	SJC	Aub	
11	30	Dulac George Emile		13-Feb 1935	12-Jan 1935	SC	Aub	
11	6	Dulac Velea		21-Feb 1932	16-Sep 1925	SJC	Aub	
11	33	Dumais Albert		12-Feb 1936	8-Jan 1936	SC	Aub	
11	40	Dumais Armand		1-Jun 1936	9-Dec 1918	USDC	Boston, MA	
12	34	Dumais Louis		29-Jan 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
12	15	Dumont Ida		31-Aug 1938	6-Mar 1935	SC	Aub	
11	32	Dumont Joseph		18-Feb 1935	17-Nov 1934	SC	Aub	
12	33	Dumont Juliette		28-Oct 1940	8-Mar 1939	SC	Aub	
12	14	Dumont Lillian		31-Aug 1938	6-Mar 1935	SC	Aub	
12	30	Dumont Pauline Elizabeth		27-Aug 1940	6-Mar 1940	SC	Aub	
12	32	Dumont Rosario Godfrey		31-Aug 1940	7-Jun 1939	SC	Aub	
11	5	DuPerron Euginie		20-Feb 1931	18-Sep 1929	SC	Aub	DuPerron Eugenie?
11	43	Dupre Aline Cloutier		2-Sep 1936	4-Mar 1936	SC	Aub	
13	1	Dupuis Omer Joseph		7-Feb 1941	8-Jan 1941	8-Jan	1941	
11	11	Duquette Ellen		8-Jun 1932	19-Sep 1928	SJC	Aub	
12	26	Dussault Marie Ange		3-Jun 1940	6-Mar 1940	SC	Aub	
12	8	Dutile Loretta		24-Feb 1938	8-Sep 1937	SC	Aub	
12	24	Duval Joseph Salus Francois	?	5-Feb 1940	8-Nov 1939	SC	Aub	unsure of middle name
14	2	Eddy George Gerald		27-Feb 1932	28-Apr 1925	USDC	Concord, NH	
14	1	Eddy Maud Trembath		27-Feb 1932	27-Apr 1926	USDC	Concord, NH	
14	4	Ellis Max		21-Feb 1936	5-Mar 1924	SJC	Augusta, ME	
14	5	Erlick Erving ir Erlich Erving		19-Oct 1940	15-Jun 1926	SC	Chicago, IL	
14	3	Essegian Hoogas		17-Feb 1934	15-Jan 1934	USDC	Boston, MA	
15	24	Fahey Thomas Francis		7-Aug 1937	28-Sep 1918	USDC	Boston, MA	
15	3	Failer Adolph		25-Aug 1932	7-Jun 1920	USDC	Boston, MA	
15	17	Farrell John Joseph		28-Aug 1936	6-Nov 1935	SC	Aub	
15	39	Faucher Elzear Jr.		24-Aug 1940	3-Jan 1940	SC	Aub	
15	29	Faust Valmore		2-Jun 1938	6-Apr 1938	SC	Aub	
15	33	Fecteau Armand		22-Mar 1939	8-Mar 1939	SC	Aub	
15	5	Ferland Joseph Onesime		18-Feb 1933	2-Feb 1932	SC	Bridgeport, CT	
15	30	Figoli Guerrino		10-Jun 1938	9-Apr 1923	USDC	Boston, MA	see Mt.H Cem

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval	D/o of Papers	Ct.		Remarks	
15	10	Filliettaz Henry L. or Fillicttaz Henry L.		22-Feb 1935		1894	SJC	Ellsworth, ME	Oct term 1894
15	14	Fillion Thomas		19-Feb 1936	4-Sep 1935		SC	Aub	
15	16	Fillios George		4-Jun 1936	29-Jun 1933		USDC	Chicago, IL	
15	8	Fine Myer Selig		6-Jun 1934	16-Sep 1929		USDC	Boston, MA	
15	38	Finnigan Philip		8-Jun 1940	27-Dec 1932		SC	Brocton, MA	
15	41	Fischer Joseph		29-Aug 1940	6-Mar 1940		SC	Aub	
15	40	Fischer Maria		29-Aug 1940	6-Mar 1940		SC	Aub	
15	32	Fischette Pasquale C.		26-Aug 1938	25-Apr 1897		USDC	NY,NY	For Andrew
15	42	Foglesohn Sidney		26-Oct 1940	16-Dec 1926		SC	Aub	
15	4	Forgue Wilfred		25-Oct 1932	25-Jan 1919		USCC	Camp Devens	
15	1	Forgues Armand		18-Feb 1931	5-Dec 1921		USDC	Ptld	
15	25	Forgues Leonie		16-Feb 1938	3-Nov 1937		SC	Aub	
15	37	Forgues Marie Anne		29-Feb 1940	8-Nov 1939		SC	Aub	
15	27	Forgues Philippe Eugene	?	23-Feb 1938	8-Sep 1938		SC	Aub	dates??
15	2	Fortier Exavier		27-Feb 1932	25-Aug 1906		USCC	Ptld	Dist of Maine
15	11	Fortier Wilfred		13-Feb 1936	4-Sep 1935		SC	Aub	
15	21	Fortier Willie		19-Jan 1937	5-Nov 1936		SC	Aub	
16	2	Fortin Charles Philibert		1-Feb 1941	8-Nov 1940		SC	Aub	
15	19	Fortin Fortunat		13-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936		SC	Aub	
15	23	Fortin Gaudias		4-Aug 1937	2-Jun 1937		SC	Aub	
15	12	Fortin Joseph		15-Feb 1936	4-Sep 1935		SC	Aub	
16	4	Fortin Joseph Emery		5-Feb 1941	8-Jan 1940		SC	Aub	
15	9	Fortin Josephat		14-Feb 1935	17-Nov 1934		SC	Aub	
15	20	Fortin Marie Anne		18-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936		SC	Aub	
15	26	Fotis Demetri		16-Feb 1938	17-Feb 1928		USDC		
15	31	Fournier Camille Marie		11-Jun 1938	6-Apr 1938		SC	Aub	
15	28	Fournier Fournier?	?	24-Feb 1938	2-Feb 1905		USDC	Ptld	both names Fournier?
15	18	Fournier Joseph		10-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936		SC	Aub	
15	7	Fournier Joseph Amedee		21-Feb 1934	3-Jan 1934		SC	Aub	
15	22	Fournier Josephine Champagne		20-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936		SC	Aub	
15	36	Fournier Maria Aureore		2-Feb 1940	8-Nov 1939		SC	Aub	
15	34	Fournier Marie E. Clotilde	?	23-Feb 1939	8-Mar 1939		SC	Aub	unsure of name -see Clothilde Ruel - SPP Cem
15	15	Francoeur John Baptiste		26-May 1936	16-Jan 1929		SJC	Aub	
15	35	Fraser Cecile Yvette Raiche		28-Mar 1939	5-Nov 1936		SC	Aub	
15	6	Fraser Helen Ethel		21-Feb 1933	4-Jan 1933		SC	Aub	
15	13	Frateschi Luigi		15-Feb 1936	6-Nov 1935		SC	Aub	
16	3	Frechette Ida		3-Feb 1941	8-Nov 1940		SC	Aub	
16	1	Frechette Rose Alma		31-Jan 1941	8-Nov 1940		SC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
15	43	Freitas Joaquisio De or Fruitas Joaquisio De	?	29-Jan	1941	8-Nov	1940	USDC	Boston, MA	or De Freitas Jacqusio -unsure of name
17	16	Gabrielian Gabriel		17-Feb	1934	25-Mar	1929	USDC	Boston, MA	
18	23	Gadish Louis		1-Feb	1939	8-Nov	1940	SC	Aub	see Mt.H Cem
17	8	Gagne Damase		2-Sep	1932	30-Sep	1890	USDC	Manchester, NY	Special District
18	18	Gagne Francois Xavier Donat		24-Mar	1939	8-Mar	1939	SC	Aub	
17	6	Gagne Joseph Alphonse		27-Feb	1932	21-Oct	1918	DC	MA	Camp Devens
18	22	Gagne Joseph Laureat Sem.?	?	31-Jan	1939	8-Nov	1939	SC	Aub	
18	17	Gagne Marie Irene Zenaide		23-Mar	1939	8-Mar	1939	SC	Aub	
17	31	Gagne Rosaire Joseph		22-Feb	1936	6-Nov	1935	SC	Aub	
18	41	Gagnon Alfred Hilaire Adelard		1-Feb	1941	8-Jan	1941	SC	Aub	
19	2	Gagnon Arthur		1-Feb	1941	8-Nov	1940	SC	Aub	
18	36	Gagnon Edgar		31-Aug	1940	28-Sep	1931	USDC	Detroit, MI	East Dist.
17	36	Gagnon Fred		1-Sep	1936	26-Feb	1894	SC	Strafford Co.	NH
18	16	Gagnon Gerard Henri		23-Mar	1939	8-Mar	1939	SC	Aub	
19	8	Gagnon Marie Alma		6-Feb	1941	8-Jan	1941	SC	Aub	
17	35	Gallant Francois Joseph		6-Jun	1936	22-Sep	1894	SJC	Aub	
18	2	Gallant Remy		19-Feb	1938	3-Mar	1925	SJC	Aub	Gallant Remi ? See Delia Doyon SPP Cem
18	7	Gamache Alice		4-Jun	1938	2-Sep	1937	SC	Aub	
17	5	Gamache Emile Louis		25-Feb	1932	6-Jan	1932	SC	Aub	
17	11	Ganell Leonile	*	31-Oct	1932	1-Mar	1884	USDC	Ptld	"see in J. should be Janelle"
18	43	Garant Francois Esdras		1-Feb	1941	7-Nov	1940	SC	Aub	
18	42	Garant Lucienne		1-Feb	1941	7-Nov	1940	SC	Aub	
17	9	Gardner Joseph Archie		3-Sep	1932	21-Apr	1927	SJC	Aub	
18	40	Gatsios Athanasios		31-Jan	1941	10-Dec	1929	USDC	Brattleboro, VT	
17	24	Gaudette Alexandre		29-Aug	1935	3-Apr	1935	SC	Aub	
18	24	Gaudreau Alfred		2-Feb	1940	7-Jun	1939	SC	Aub	
19	4	Gaumond Philippe Damman		3-Feb	1941	8-Nov	1941	SC	Aub	see Gaumont Philippe SPP Cem
18	27	Gaumont Leopold Damien		6-Feb	1940	8-Nov	1939	SC	Aub	
18	28	Gaumont Marie Rose		6-Feb	1940	8-Nov	1939	SC	Aub	
18	29	Gaumont Noel Ernest		6-Feb	1940	8-Nov	1939	SC	Aub	
19	5	Gauthier Josephat Clement		5-Feb	1941	7-Nov	1940	SC	Aub	
19	9	Gauthier Laurier Wilfrid		8-Feb	1941	7-Nov	1940	SC	Aub	
18	33	Gauvin Aime		26-Aug	1940	3-Apr	1940	SC	Aub	
18	20	Gayton Justine	?	28-Mar	1938	2-Nov	1938	SC	Aub	dates??
18	5	Gemme Joseph		1-Jun	1938	20-Sep	1889	PC	Holyoke, MA	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval	D/o of Papers	Ct.		Remarks
18	32	Gendreau Joseph Emmanuel		26-Aug 1940	6-Mar 1940	SC	Aub	
17	20	Gendron Joseph		27-Aug 1934	5-Apr 1933	SC	Aub	
17	4	Geyer Max Richard		31-Oct 1931	24-Sep 1924	SJC	Aub	
17	14	Gibson Margaret		25-Feb 1933	19-Jan 1927	SJC	Aub	
17	41	Giguere Joseph Alice Eugene		31-Jul 1937	2-Jun 1937	SC	Aub	
19	3	Giguere Marie Ange Aimee		1-Feb 1941	8-Jan 1941	SC	Aub	
18	39	Gilbert Frank Joseph Arthur		22-Oct 1940	8-Nov 1939	SC	Aub	
17	18	Gilbert Joseph		24-Feb 1934	11-Mar 1892	SJC	Augusta, ME	
17	19	Gilbert Joseph		9-Jun 1934	2-Oct 1933	DC	Hartford, CT	
17	39	Gilbert Joseph		28-Jul 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
18	11	Gilbert Joseph Darvesay Dave		31-Aug 1938	7-Nov 1937	SC	Aub	
19	6	Gilbert Louis Joseph		6-Feb 1941	8-Jan 1941	SC	Aub	
18	4	Gilbert Simeon		26-Feb 1938	2-Jun 1937	SC	Aub	
18	35	Ginchereau Paul		31-Aug 1940	11-Jul 1929	USDC	NY,NY	
17	7	Gionet Theresa Margaret Linehan		31-Aug 1932	6-Apr 1932	SC	Aub	
17	17	Girard Donia Joseph		23-Feb 1934	3-Jan 1934	SC	Aub	
17	12	Girard Philibert Henry		17-Feb 1933	9-May 1928	SJC	Oxford, Co.	Rumford, ME
18	3	Girardin Gustave		24-Feb 1938	5-Jan 1938	SC	Aub	
17	37	Girardin Philbert Henry		17-Feb 1937	9-May 1928	SJC	Oxford, Co.	
18	19	Glasz Maria F.	?	27-Mar 1939	2-Jun 1937	SC	Aub	unsure of middle name
17	28	Gobeil Donat		17-Feb 1936	4-Sep 1935	SC	Aub	
17	2	Godbout Marie Yvonne		12-Feb 1931	7-Jan 1931	SC	Aub	
17	42	Godin Alfred		16-Feb 1938	8-Sep 1937	SC	Aub	
18	31	Goldman Jacob		1940	31-Oct 1891	USDC	Providence, RI	for Nathan Goldman - June 1940
18	30	Goldman Nathan		31-May 1940	19-Jan 1920	USDC	Boston, MA	for Israel Goldman
19	1	Gondek Joseph		1-Feb 1941	8-Jan 1941	SC	Aub	
17	1	Goodin Augustin		11-Feb 1931	7-Aug 1916	USDC	Ptld	Godin Augustin?
17	13	Goodin Jerry		23-Feb 1933	21-Oct 1918	USDC	Camp Devens	see Godin Jerry SPP Cem.
18	12	Gordon Barnet	?	2-Sep 1938	17-Jul 1913	SC	Salem, MA	for Samuel
17	33	Gosselin Marie Laure		5-Jun 1936	5-Jun 1935	SC	Aub	
17	29	Gosselin Marie Victoria		17-Feb 1936	6-Nov 1935	SC	Aub	
18	37	Gould Lennie Mae	?	18-Oct 1940	9-Oct 1929	SJC	So. Paris, ME	unsure of first name
17	34	Goulet Bernard Joseph		6-Jun 1936	5-Mar 1920	SC	Aub	
18	6	Goulet Edouard		2-Jun 1938	2-Mar 1938	SC	Aub	
18	10	Goulet Joseph Pamphile		25-Aug 1938	3-Nov 1937	SC	Aub	
18	8	Goulet Noela Beatrice		7-Jun 1938	2-Mar 1938	SC	Aub	
17	27	Goulet Odilon Joseph		14-Feb 1936	4-Sep 1935	SC	Aub	
19	7	Goupil Edouard		6-Feb 1941	23-Apr 1940	Co. C	Essex Co. VT	Guildhall
18	9	Gravel Bertha		8-Jun 1938	6-Apr 1938	SC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval	D/o of Papers	Ct.		Remarks
18	15	Gravel Henry Louis		22-Mar 1939	8-Mar 1939	SC	Aub	
18	14	Gravel Joseph Fabien		25-Feb 1939	2-Nov 1938	SC	Aub	
18	21	Gravel Philip	?	29-Mar 1939	8-Mar 1939	SC	Aub	
18	25	Gravel Richard		5-Feb 1940	3-Jan 1940	SC	Aub	
17	10	Gray Esther Mrs.		24-Oct 1932	8-Apr 1931	SC	Aub	
17	3	Gray Morris		27-Oct 1931	19-Sep 1927	CCP	Butler Co.,	Hamilton, OH
17	21	Greer Samuel		28-Aug 1934	5-Sep 1892	CCP		
17	26	Gregoire Elie		13-Feb 1936	6-Nov 1935	SC	Aub	
17	15	Gregoire Hermenegilde		16-Feb 1934	22-Oct 1918		Camp Upton, NY	Certificate # 1117982
18	1	Gregoire Joseph Josephat		19-Feb 1938	8-Sep 1937	SC	Aub	
17	30	Grenier Antoine		21-Feb 1936	5-Jun 1935	SC	Aub	
17	22	Grenier Emile L.		31-Aug 1934	27-Mar 1922	SC	Newburyport, MA	
17	25	Grenier Gerard		12-Feb 1936	5-Jun 1935	SC	Aub	
17	38	Grenier Hormidas		17-Feb 1937	3-Jul 1924	SC	New Bedford, MA	for Florence Messier, his daughter
17	32	Grenier Thomas		2-Jun 1936	4-Mar 1936	SC	Aub	
17	23	Grenier Thomas Jr.		20-Feb 1935	11-Sep 1932	USDC	Boston, MA	
17	40	Grondin Marie Anna Emma		28-Jul 1937	2-Jun 1937	SC	Aub	
18	13	Guariglia Salvatore		20-Feb 1939	26-May 1924	USDC	Boston, MA	
17	43	Guenet Joseph		18-Feb 1938	2-Jun 1937	SC	Aub	
18	34	Gurewitz David		30-Aug 1940	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
20	4	Haiduk Ida Jedwiga		8-Jun 1932	6-Apr 1932	SC	Aub	
20	11	Halajian Armenaz		21-Feb 1936	29-Apr 1929	USDC	Boston, MA	see Halagian Arman
20	2	Halle Louis		17-Feb 1932	21-Apr 1920	SC	Aub	
20	24	Hamann Henri		5-Feb 1940	8-Nov 1939	SC	Aub	
20	9	Hamann Lucien		20-Feb 1936	6-Nov 1935	SC	Aub	
20	30	Hamel Albanie Robert		6-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
20	1	Harrison James John		17-Feb 1932	3-Dec 1930	SC	Aub	
20	29	Harrison John		21-Oct 1940	29-Jun 1922	SC	New Bedford, MA	daughter of Elsie H. Crocker
20	15	Harvey Francois		31-Aug 1936	19-Jan 1921	SJC	Aub	
20	21	Hayman Walter		11-Jun 1938	28-Jun 1928	SC	New Bedford, MA	
20	13	Hebert Felix		22-Feb 1936	13-Jan 1920	SC	Berkshire Co.	North Adams, MA
20	31	Hebert Lillian		7-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
20	16	Hechtl Joseph		16-Feb 1937	31-Aug 1906	USCC	Aub	
20	7	Herbet Arthur A.		8-Jun 1934	5-Aug 1918	USDC	Ptld	
20	6	Herbet Philip		8-Jun 1934	5-Nov 1902	DC	Bristol Co.	New Bedford, MA

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval	D/o of Papers	Ct.		Remarks
20	12	Hershenson Frank		21-Feb 1936	19-Nov 1901	USCC	MA Dist.	Boston, MA
20	8	Hilton Isabel Victoria		15-Feb 1936	7-Nov 1934	SC	Aub	
20	25	Hines Marie Oliva Dorothy		3-Jun 1940	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
20	18	Hinse Marie Roanna Eva		5-Aug 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
20	19	Hobre Nicholas Shelby		7-Jun 1938	6-Aug 1918	SC	NY,NY	
20	17	Hoggan Aime Elizabetto		20-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
20	20	Hormann Alfred	?	9-Jun 1938	8-Sep 1938	SC	Aub	dates??
20	10	Houle Helene DeBlois		20-Feb 1936	4-Sep 1935	SC	Aub	
20	23	Houle Joseph Antonio Albert		23-Mar 1939	8-Mar 1939	SC	Aub	
20	3	Houle Joseph Noe		23-Feb 1932	6-Jan 1932	SC	Aub	
20	26	Houle Leopold Joseph Philius		5-Jun 1940	6-Mar 1940	SC	Aub	
20	22	Houle Marie Aurelie Larochelle		22-Mar 1939	8-Mar 1939	SC	Aub	
20	14	Houle Robert George		6-Jun 1936	8-Apr 1936	SC	Aub	
20	27	Hunter Matthew		28-Aug 1940	23-Aug 1920	SC	Providence, RI	
20	28	Hurd Rose Alma		29-Aug 1940	8-Nov 1939	SC	Aub	
20	5	Hynes Anna Theresa		15-Feb 1934	3-Jan 1934	SC	Aub	
21	2	Iaconeta Michelo		28-Aug 1940	7-Oct 1930	USDC	Ptld	see Iaconeta Michael
21	1	Isabel Aime		15-Feb 1934	3-Jan 1934	SC	Aub	
22	18	Jacqmin Maria Anna		19-Feb 1938	3-Nov 1937	SC	Aub	
22	17	Jacqmin Richard Edmond		17-Feb 1937	6-Jan 1937	SC	Aub	
22	19	Jacques Cyranus Joseph		31-Aug 1939	6-Oct 1937	SC	Augusta, ME	
22	23	Jalbert Alice Coulombe		30-Jan 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
22	10	Jalbert Alphonse		22-Aug 1935	6-Mar 1935	SC	Aub	
22	3	Jalbert Rose Anna		27-Feb 1932	20-Sep 1927	SC	Fairfield Co.	Bridgeport, CT
22	16	Janas Walter John		13-Feb 1937	6-Jan 1937	SC	Aub	
22	5	Janelle Leonile		31-Oct 1932				for his record look for Ganell in G.
22	24	Janelle Marie Alice		1-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
22	14	Jazyuka Joseph		3-Sep 1936	7-Nov 1934	SC	Aub	
22	11	Jean Joseph Alphonse Auguste		28-Aug 1935	6-Mar 1935	SC	Aub	
22	20	Jefferson Mary Emma		29-Feb 1940	7-Jun 1939	SC	Aub	
22	1	Jewett Wilmot Allen		4-Sep 1931	21-Jan 1920	SJC	Aub	
22	21	Joanette Rose Alma	?	31-Aug 1940	9-Nov 1931	DC	Detroit, MI	Eastern Dist.-unsure of last name
22	22	Jolin Joseph Dancase Mathias		29-Jan 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
22	25	Joly Etienne Joseph		1-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
22	2	Jones Joseph Felix		25-Feb 1932	19-May 1930	USDC	NY,NY	
22	7	Jones Louis Philippe		25-Aug 1933	5-Apr 1933	SC	Aub	
22	12	Jones Marie Reine Annette		31-Aug 1935	6-Mar 1935	SC	Aub	
22	9	Joos Joseph or Jovs Joseph		22-Aug 1934	13-May 1929	USDC	Boston, MA	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval	D/o of Papers	Ct.		Remarks
22	4	Josey William Porter		3-Sep 1932	22-Sep 1926	SJC	Aub	
22	26	Joutras Calixte	*	6-Feb 1941	3-Nov 1894	SC	NH	see Jutras Calixte -SPP Cem - for son Albert
22	15	Joyce Annie Marie		4-Sep 1936	3-Oct 1927	USDC	Boston, MA	
22	6	Jutras Edmond		15-Feb 1933	4-Jan 1933	SC	Aub	
22	13	Jutras Joseph Edgar		19-Feb 1936	6-Nov 1935	SC	Aub	
22	8	Jutras Lucia		17-Feb 1934	17-Apr 1933	SC	Aub	
23	6	Kadjperovni Gregor		22-Feb 1934	23-Jun 1927	SC	Brocton, MA	
23	5	Kadjperovni May		22-Feb 1934	16-Jan 1933	USDC	Boston, MA	
23	13	Kaluzynski Frank		3-Feb 1940	3-Jan 1940	SC	Aub	
23	4	Kaplan Max		29-Aug 1932	6-Jun 1921	SC	Middlesex Co.	Lowell, MA - father of Deborah Goldman
23	14	Kay Edwin		8-Jun 1940	17-May 1933	SC	Aub	
23	10	Kelley Elva Rebecca		29-Aug 1938	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
23	1	Kesaris Lewis Nicholas		18-Feb 1932	8-Apr 1931	SC	ME	Auburn, ME
23	12	Klimek Michael		26-Aug 1939	7-Jun 1939	SC	Aub	see Mt.H Cem
23	3	Klimek Mikolay		4-Jun 1932	6-Apr 1932	SC	Aub	see Klimek Mikolaj - Mt.H Cem
23	8	Knudsen Knud D.		22-Feb 1936	14-Feb 1899	SJC	Ptld	
23	9	Kobovatos Evstathios Demetrion	?	27-Aug 1936	3-Jul 1922	USDC	Ptld	unsure of last name
23	7	Korytko Thomas		18-Feb 1936	4-Sep 1935	SC	Aub	see Mt.H Cem
23	2	Koss Herman Joseph		19-Feb 1931	19-Jan 1927	SJC	Aub	
23	15	Kramer Erich Alfred		22-Oct 1940	4-Sep 1935	SC	Aub	
23	11	Kramer Richard Gustave		25-Mar 1939	16-Jan 1924	SC	Aub	
25	30	Labadie Odilon		13-Feb 1937	6-Jan 1937	SC	Aub	
25	4	Labbe Arthur		29-Aug 1935	5-Jun 1935	SC	Aub	
24	35	Labbe Clarisse Angelina		20-Feb 1934	3-Jan 1924	SC	Aub	
26	41	Labbe Dominique		23-Aug 1940	8-Nov 1939	SC	Aub	
26	26	Labbe Irene		26-Aug 1939	7-Jun 1939	SC	Aub	
27	21	Labbe Joseph Andre		5-Feb 1941	8-Jan 1941	SC	Aub	
24	9	Labbe Joseph Archile		17-Feb 1932	6-Jan 1932	SC	Aub	
24	42	Labbe Liniere		18-Feb 1935	17-Nov 1934	SC	Aub	
24	17	Labbe Paul Emile		10-Jun 1932	6-Apr 1932	SC	Aub	
25	25	Laberge Alphonse		5-Sep 1936	16-Jan 1924	SJC	Aub	
24	29	Laberge Arthur Francois		25-Aug 1933	5-Apr 1933	SC	Aub	
27	19	Laberge Marie Olivine Loretta		4-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
25	38	Labonte Alfred		17-Feb 1938	8-Sep 1937	SC	Aub	
24	5	Labonte Charles		21-Feb 1931	2-Sep 1903	SC	Dover, NH	
27	9	Labonte Joseph Thomas Alfred		31-Jan 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
26	20	Labonte Marie Regina Emma		27-Mar 1939	8-Mar 1939	SC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval	D/o of Papers	Ct.		Remarks
26	13	Labrecque Antonio		17-Feb 1939	4-Jan 1939	SC	Aub	
26	38	Labrecque Cyrille Jean		28-May 1940	6-Mar 1940	SC	Aub	
26	3	Labrie Hector Raoul		6-Jun 1938	6-Apr 1938	SC	Aub	
25	27	Labrie Jacque Arthur		11-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
24	15	Lach Joseph		4-Jun 1932	6-Apr 1932	SC	Aub	
24	19	Lachance Antonio Regis		10-Jun 1932	21-Apr 1925	SJC	Aub	
26	33	Lachance Cora Yvonne		10-Feb 1940	7-Jun 1939	SC	Aub	
25	10	Lachance Emma		17-Feb 1936	4-Sep 1935	SC	Aub	
25	41	Lachance Louisa		19-Feb 1938	8-Sep 1937	SC	Aub	
27	10	Lachance Ludger Joseph		31-Jan 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
25	11	Lachance Rosario		17-Feb 1936	4-Sep 1935	SC	Aub	
24	18	Lachance Rose Anna		10-Jun 1932	16-Sep 1925	SJC	Aub	
27	1	Lacoste Eva		31-Aug 1940	8-Nov 1939	SC	Aub	
25	39	Lacroix J.E. Felicien		18-Feb 1938	2-Jun 1937	SC	Aub	
27	23	Lacroix Marie Angeline		6-Feb 1941	8-Jan 1941	SC	Aub	
27	22	Lacroix Marie Lucia Doralice		6-Feb 1941	8-Jan 1941	SC	Aub	
27	30	Laflamme Charles Auguste		8-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
26	29	Laflamme Emilien		5-Feb 1940	8-Nov 1939	SC	Aub	
27	13	Laflamme Helena Bernier		1-Feb 1941	8-Jan 1941	SC	Aub	Repatriated - see SPP Mar.
27	5	Laflamme Joseph		28-Oct 1940	3-Apr 1940	SC	Aub	
26	9	Laflamme Lillian Amanda		26-Aug 1938	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
26	30	Laflamme Paul Emile		5-Feb 1940	8-Nov 1939	SC	Aub	
26	12	Laflamme Prudent		17-Feb 1939	4-Jan 1939	SC	Aub	
26	11	LaFlamme Romeo		29-Aug 1938	23-Apr 1919	USDC	Larado, TX	So. Dist.
26	42	Lafleur Antoinette		29-Aug 1940	21-Sep 1932	SC	Hampden Co.	Holyoke, MA
25	5	Lafontaine Oliver Joseph		30-Aug 1935	16-Jan 1924	SJC	Aub	
26	23	Lafontaine Rachel		30-Mar 1939	8-Mar 1939	SC	Aub	
24	24	Lafrance Charles Eugene		22-Feb 1933	20-Sep 1918	USDC	Camp Devens	
25	18	Lafrance Edmond		22-Feb 1936	21-Jan 1925	SJC	Aub	
26	18	Lafrance Joseph Emile		24-Mar 1939	2-Nov 1938	SC	Aub	
24	23	Lagasse Majorique Joseph		15-Feb 1933	4-Jan 1933	SC	Aub	
26	32	Lagasse Marie Anne Anna		10-Feb 1940	8-Nov 1939	SC	Aub	
26	28	Lagrange Napoleon		3-Feb 1940	3-Jan 1940	SC	Aub	
25	9	Lagueux Andree		15-Feb 1936	3-Apr 1935	SC	Aub	
25	8	Lagueux Leo		15-Feb 1936	3-Apr 1935	SC	Aub	
27	11	Lajeunesse Emile Hormidas		1-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
24	38	Lajoie Auguste		13-Feb 1935	17-Nov 1934	SC	Aub	
26	35	Lajoie Charles Eugene		10-May 1940	3-Apr 1940	SC	Aub	
27	26	Lajoie Gerard Ruel		7-Feb 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
26	2	Lajoie Jeanne Marie		24-Feb 1938	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval	D/o of Papers	Ct.		Remarks
24	32	Lajoie Joseph Paul		15-Feb 1934	3-Jan 1934	SC	Aub	
27	20	Lajoie Paul Emile		4-Feb 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
24	10	Laliberte Gerard		20-Feb 1932	6-Jan 1932	SC	Aub	
24	11	Laliberte Joseph		20-Feb 1932	6-Jan 1932	SC	Aub	
24	12	Laliberte Robert		22-Feb 1932	6-Jan 1932	SC	Aub	
24	26	Lambert Adjutor		25-Feb 1933	18-Jan 1928	SJC	Aub	
25	1	Lambert Laura		18-Feb 1935	12-Jan 1935	SC	Aub	
27	28	Lambert Lumina Emelda	?	8-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	unsure of first name
24	8	Lamont Robert		21-Feb 1931	16-Feb 1903	USDC	MA	MA Dist.
26	27	Landry Adelard Joseph		28-Aug 1939	7-Jun 1939	SC	Aub	
26	4	Landry Alpee Joseph		9-Jun 1938	6-Apr 1938	SC	Aub	
24	39	Landry Simeon Ernest		13-Feb 1935	12-Jan 1935	SC	Aub	
24	34	Langelier Adelard Joseph		20-Feb 1934	3-Jan 1934	SC	Aub	
24	30	Langelier Elzear		26-Aug 1933	4-Mar 1901	Co. C	Rockland Co.	NY
26	25	Langelier Marie Elizabeth Aurelie		31-Mar 1939	8-Mar 1939	SC	Aub	
25	6	Langelier Wilfred Alcide		30-Aug 1935	2-Jan 1935	SC	Aub	
25	42	Langlais Simone R.		22-Feb 1938	2-Jun 1937	SC	Aub	
27	27	Langlois Thelina Alicea	?	8-Feb 1941	8-Jan 1941	SC	Aub	unsure of entry
25	31	Lapierre Adelard		15-Feb 1937	15-Feb 1929	USDC	Ptld	
26	31	Lapierre Edgar Liniere		5-Feb 1940	3-Jan 1940	SC	Aub	
25	40	Laplante Florence		18-Feb 1938	1937			
24	41	Lapointe Anselm		15-Feb 1935	17-Nov 1934	SC	Aub	
24	37	Lapointe Gideon		30-Aug 1934	6-Dec 1921	SC	Coos Co.	Berlin, NH
25	16	Larchian Aram		21-Feb 1936	14-Aug 1918	DC	SC	Columbia, SC
26	17	LaRoche Eugene		22-Mar 1939	2-Nov 1938	SC	Aub	
25	37	Larochelle Joseph P.		17-Feb 1938	3-Nov 1937	SC	Aub	
27	16	Larochelle Joseph Pierre Cyrille		3-Feb 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
24	33	Larrivee Lucien		19-Feb 1934	24-Jan 1919	SC	NY	Camp Upton
27	2	Laurendeau Mary		31-Aug 1940	3-Apr 1940	SC	Aub	
25	7	Lauze Josephat		13-Feb 1936	4-Sep 1935	SC	Aub	
26	8	Lavallee Joseph E.		11-Jun 1938	4-Mar 1914	SJC	Aub	for Bernadette Gousse
25	19	Laverdiere Almeria Boulette		27-May 1936	4-Sep 1935	SC	Aub	
26	1	Lavertu Lumina Lagueux		23-Feb 1938	2-Jun 1937	SC	Aub	
27	24	Lavoie Alfred Wilfrid		6-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
26	5	Lavoie Cleophas		10-Jun 1938	2-Mar 1938	SC	Aub	
26	6	Lavoie Rose Anne		10-Jun 1938	2-Mar 1938	SC	Aub	
25	23	Lawand Charles Simon		6-Jun 1936	7-Nov 1934	SC	Aub	
24	14	Lawand Elias		26-Feb 1932	6-Jan 1932	SC	Aub	
24	7	Lawand Eva Anne		21-Feb 1931	2-Apr 1930	SC	ME	Auburn, ME
24	6	Lawand Margaret Mary		21-Feb 1931	2-Apr 1930	SC	ME	Auburn, ME

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval	D/o of Papers	Ct.		Remarks
24	31	Lawrent Martin		14-Feb 1934	3-Jan 1934	SC	Aub	
24	3	Lebel Joseph Timothe		21-Feb 1931	8-Oct 1930	SC	ME	Auburn, ME
24	4	Lebel Pheubronie Croteau	*	21-Feb 1931	8-Oct 1930	SC	ME	Auburn, ME - see Croteau Pheulronie - SPP Cem
25	14	Leber Frederick Wilhelm		20-Feb 1936	16-Jan 1929	SJC	Aub	
25	29	Leblanc Antonio Girard		12-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
25	22	LeBlanc Cecile		3-Jun 1936	16-Oct 1935	SC	Coos Co.	Berlin, NH
25	32	Leblanc Irene Joseph		18-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
26	15	Leblanc Joseph Alfred	?	21-Feb 1939	4-Jan 1939	SC	Aub	unsure of last name
27	15	Leblanc Valmont		3-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
24	40	Leblond Jean		13-Feb 1935	12-Jan 1935	SC	Aub	
24	25	Leblond Napoleon		23-Feb 1933	12-Mar 1883	USDC	Ptld	
27	17	Lebrun Emile Alphonse		4-Feb 1941	8-Jan 1941	SC	Aub	
26	24	Lebrun Luc Elisee		31-Mar 1939	8-Mar 1939	SC	Aub	
25	17	Leclair Francois Cyrille		22-Feb 1936	21-Apr 1925	SJC	Aub	
27	31	LeClair Marie Louise Eva		28-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
25	28	Leclaire Marie Donalda Fillion		12-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
26	7	Leclare Augustin		11-Jun 1938	29-Apr 1936	SC	Lancaster, NH	see Leclair Augustin- SPP Cem
24	20	Lees Arthur		3-Sep 1932	2-Apr 1912	SC	NH	
26	19	Legare Omer		27-Mar 1939	8-Mar 1939	SC	Aub	
26	43	Lelievre Antoine		29-Aug 1940	2-Mar 1938	SC	Aub	see SPP Mar.
26	14	Lemay Berthe		18-Feb 1939	4-Jan 1939	SC	Aub	
25	3	Lemay Eulalie Isabelle		24-Aug 1935	5-Jun 1935	SC	Aub	
26	22	Lemieux Albert Joseph		29-Mar 1939	8-Mar 1939	SC	Aub	
27	18	Lemieux Joseph Andre		4-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
25	34	Lepage Arthur Leon		20-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
25	21	Lepage Ernest		2-Jun 1936	8-Apr 1936	SC	Aub	
25	24	Lepage Eudore Joseph Gerard		4-Sep 1936	5-Jun 1935	SC	Aub	
27	3	Lepage Eugenie		23-Oct 1940	4-Mar 1901	CLC	of Records	Herkimer Co., NY
27	12	Lepage Joseph Eleluise	?	1-Feb 1941	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	unsure of middle name
24	2	Lesperance Emile		20-Feb 1931	8-Oct 1930	SC	ME	Auburn, ME
27	8	Lessard Alfred		30-Jan 1941	8-Jan 1941	SC	Aub	
26	36	Lessard Gerard		10-May 1940	3-Apr 1940	SC	Aub	
27	14	Lessard Ida		1-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
24	36	Lessard Joseph Adelard		22-Feb 1934	1-Oct 1929	USDC	Ptld	
25	36	Lessard Joseph Napoleon		16-Feb 1938	8-Sep 1937	SJC	Aub	
26	16	Lessard Louis Philippe		23-Feb 1939	2-Nov 1938	SC	Aub	
26	34	Lessard Martin		9-May 1940	3-Apr 1940	SC	Aub	
26	37	Lessard Philippe		10-May 1940	3-Apr 1940	SC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval	D/o of Papers	Ct.		Remarks
27	7	Lessard Romeo		30-Jan 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
26	39	Letourneau Damien Joseph		31-May 1940	8-Nov 1939	SC	Aub	
25	15	Letourneau Edmond		21-Feb 1936	4-Sep 1935	SC	Aub	
27	6	Letourneau Joseph Emile David		29-Jan 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
24	1	Letourneau Joseph Treffle Alfred		11-Feb 1931	8-Oct 1930	SC	ME	Auburn, ME
26	21	Letourneau Marie Cecile		28-Mar 1939	8-Mar 1939	SC	Aub	
24	27	Leveque Sylvio		23-Aug 1933	19-Jan 1921	SJC	Aub	
25	20	Levesque Cyprien		29-May 1936	23-Feb 1900	JC	Aub	for Adelia Levesque
25	2	Levesque Florence		23-Feb 1935	7-Nov 1934	SC	Aub	
25	13	Levesque Louis Narcisse		19-Feb 1936	22-Sep 1926	SJC	Aub	
24	28	Levesque Paul Etienne		23-Aug 1933	5-Apr 1933	SC	Aub	
24	16	Levesque Philippe Napoleon		7-Jun 1932	6-Apr 1932	SC	Aub	
25	33	Levin Charles	?	20-Feb 1937	14-May 1919	SJC	Oxford Co.	Rumford, ME -unsure of last name
26	10	Levin Israel		29-Aug 1938	25-Jan 1915	SC	Aub	
24	22	Levine Jakob Myer		31-Oct 1932	29-Nov 1915	USDC	Boston, MA	father of Abraham B. Levine
25	12	Levine William		19-Feb 1936	6-Nov 1935	SC	Aub	
25	35	Liandansky John		30-Jul 1937	17-Sep 1919	SJC	Aub	
27	25	Lizotte Alphonse		7-Feb 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
27	29	Lizotte Marie Anne		8-Feb 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
26	40	Loson Philip William	?	7-Jun 1940	4-Jan 1915	USDC	Lynn, MA? (says Lynn, ME)	unsure of last name
27	4	Lozier Rose		24-Oct 1940	8-Nov 1939	SC	Aub	see SPP Cem.
24	21	Lugrin Charles Simeon		21-Oct 1932	16-Apr 1919	SJC	Aub	
24	13	Lukazewicz Bronislaw		23-Feb 1932	6-Jan 1932	SC	Aub	see Lukaszewicz Bronislau - Mt.H Cem
25	26	Lurie Joseph Michael		24-Oct 1936	30-Sep 1930	USDC	Boston, MA	
28	23	Mabee Fred Carleton		24-Feb 1934	3-Jan 1934	SC	Aub	
28	32	Mabee Fred Carleton		18-Feb 1936	3-Jan 1934	SC	Aub	
31	5	Mabee Ruth Bentley		31-Aug 1940	5-Apr 1939	SC	Aub	
28	15	Mabeo Miriam Bentley		29-Aug 1933	5-Apr 1933	SC	Aub	
30	9	MacKinney Lucille Provost		6-Feb 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
30	10	Maheux Alfred		7-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
29	6	Maheux Joseph		18-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
29	33	Maheux Joseph Elphrem Odilon Armand		25-Mar 1939	8-Mar 1939	SC	Aub	
28	42	Maheux Marie Ange Pomerleau		3-Sep 1936	8-Apr 1936	SC	Aub	
29	3	Maillet Edmond		13-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
29	29	Malenfant Adelard Joseph		22-Mar 1939	8-Mar 1939	SC	Aub	
30	7	Malenfant Joseph Napoleon		3-Feb 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval	D/o of Papers	Ct.		Remarks
28	30	Malinouskas Joseph		12-Feb 1936	25-Sep 1923	SC	MA	Worcester
30	11	Malo Marcie Blanche		7-Feb 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
29	5	Malo Marie Anne		18-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
28	19	Mangan Michael		17-Feb 1934	9-Feb 1901	SJC	Aub	copy from Bd. of Registration
28	7	Mantzaris Kostantinos Nicholas		22-Feb 1932	6-Jan 1932	SC	ME	Aub
29	23	Marchand Armande Florina		10-Jun 1938	6-Apr 1938	SC	Aub	
29	11	Marchand Simone Carmel		17-Feb 1938	3-Nov 1937	SC	Aub	
28	29	Marcotte Fernande Julienne		20-Feb 1935	17-Nov 1934	SC	Aub	
28	3	Marcotte Joseph Hubert		27-Aug 1931	6-Sep 1921	SC	NH	Dover, NH
30	12	Marcotte Roger Albert		28-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
28	1	Marcoux Eva Laurendeau		12-Feb 1931	7-Jan 1931	SC	ME	Aub
18	38	Marcowitz Herman		19-Oct 1940	17-Dec 1926	USDC	Boston, MA	for Sara C. Erlich - oos
28	34	Marcue Amanda	*	28-May 1936	4-Sep 1888	MC	Lstn	Marcoux Amanda? See SPP Cem
31	3	Marczak Lawrence		5-Sep 1936	21-Apr 1925	SJC	Aub	
28	27	Mardosas Peter Edward		31-Aug 1934	17-Jan 1933	Washin	Labor Commissioner	see Mt.H. Cem-Mardosa Peter
28	11	Marien Joseph Oswald		29-Aug 1932	10-Mar 1930	SC	Schenectady, NY	see SPP Cem
29	27	Marien Marie Louise Hardy		17-Feb 1939	2-Nov 1938	SC	Aub	
29	30	Marion Mannes		24-Mar 1939	1-Apr 1930	SC	Fall River, MA	
29	18	Marquis Yvette Cecile Bellisle		25-Feb 1938	3-Nov 1937	SC	Aub	
30	5	Martel Marie Germaine		31-Jan 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
30	8	Martel Simonne Therese		3-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
29	2	Martel Telesphore		13-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
30	1	Martel Wilfrid		31-Aug 1940	3-Apr 1940	SC	Aub	
28	2	Martel Willie George		20-Feb 1931	8-Oct 1931	SC	ME	Aub
28	6	Martin Eugenie		20-Feb 1932	6-Jan 1930	SC	ME	Aub
28	37	Martin Marie Bertha		4-Jun 1936	5-Jun 1935	SC	Aub	
28	16	Martin Marie Georgianna		2-Sep 1933	5-Apr 1933	SC	Aub	
29	7	Martin Susanne		20-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
29	21	Martin Thomas		26-Feb 1938	23-Oct 1896	Supren	Nashua, NH	
29	22	Martineau Conrad Adelard		6-Jun 1938	6-Apr 1938	SC	Aub	
28	40	Martinkus Stanislonas Bladislovas		26-Aug 1936	8-Jan 1936	SC	Aub	
29	26	Masse Joseph		1-Sep 1938	8-Jan 1936	SC	Nashua, NH	
29	34	Masson Melina		31-Mar 1939	8-Mar 1939	SC	Aub	
29	36	Matchofsky Barnett		1-Feb 1940	21-Feb 1911	SC	Hampden Co.	Springfield, MA
28	22	Mathieu Amedie		23-Feb 1934	2-Dec 1924	SC	Aub	Berlin, NH
28	9	Mathieu Anne Odile Marcelle		25-Feb 1932	6-Jan 1932	SC	ME	Aub

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval	D/o of Papers	Ct.		Remarks
28	43	Mathieu Benonie Armand		10-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
29	1	Mathieu Gerard		11-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
28	36	Mathieu Louis		2-Jun 1936	8-Jan 1936	SC	Aub	
29	9	Mathieu Simone C.		16-Feb 1938	8-Sep 1937	SC	Aub	
28	13	Maurais Leonie		30-Aug 1932	18-Sep 1929	SJC	York Co.	Alfred, ME
28	38	Maxim Marguerite Rosella		6-Jun 1936	4-Sep 1935	SC	Aub	
28	35	Mayhew Katherine Malvey		29-May 1936	4-Mar 1936	SC	Aub	see Mt.H Cem
31	1	McCarthy Eva Clara		31-Oct 1932	8-Jan 1931	SC	Aub	
31	2	McClure Alma		30-Aug 1934	18-Sep 1929	SJC	Aub	
29	19	McGuigan Emelina		25-Feb 1938	2-Jun 1937	SC	Aub	
31	6	McKenna Dennis Ignatius		17-Oct 1940	2-Nov 1938	SC	Aub	
29	13	McKeone Yvette		17-Feb 1938	3-Nov 1937	SC	Aub	
29	25	Meinoris Waclovas		31-Aug 1938	6-Mar 1935	SC	Aub	
29	24	Mercier Marie Rachel Deslauriers		24-Aug 1938	6-Apr 1938	SC	Aub	
28	10	Merrithew Joseph	?	29-Aug 1932	20-Jan 1926	SJC	Aub	
28	17	Messier Francois Andre		16-Feb 1934	21-Jan 1925	SJC	Aub	
29	41	Messier Joseph Hormidas		10-Feb 1940	21-Jan 1925	SJC	Aub	
29	37	Messier Marie Aurore Lumina		3-Feb 1940	2-Jun 1937	SC	Aub	
29	12	Messier Marie Philomene G.		17-Feb 1938	8-Sep 1937	SC	Aub	
28	8	Metayer Louis		24-Feb 1932	25-Aug 1906	DC	Bristol Co.	Fall River - Second Dist.
29	32	Metivier Oscar Joseph		25-Mar 1939	8-Mar 1939	SC	Aub	
29	31	Metivier Welly Joseph		25-Mar 1939	8-Mar 1939	SC	Aub	
28	21	Michaud Omer		23-Feb 1934	6-Sep 1904	SC	Coos Co.	Colebrook, NH
28	28	Michel Ludger		16-Feb 1935	12-Jan 1935	SC	Aub	
29	17	Miclon Louis		19-Feb 1938	3-Mar 1920	SC	Lawrence, MA	
28	14	Miller Isaac		1-Sep 1932	9-Sep 1906	USCC	Ptld	his daughter Frances Abody
28	18	Mills William		17-Feb 1934	8-Jan 1920	SC	New Bedford, MA	
30	3	Monaghan Anne Mae		28-Oct 1940	13-Oct 1937	SC	Machias, ME	
29	35	Moore Joseph		31-Jan 1940	8-Nov 1939	SC	Aub	
29	8	Moreau Claude		4-Aug 1937	2-Jun 1937	SC	Aub	
30	6	Moreau Claudia		1-Feb 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
29	38	Moreau Joseph Adjutor		3-Feb 1940	3-Jan 1940	SC	Aub	
28	33	Moreau Joseph William		29-May 1936	4-Mar 1936	SC	Aub	
28	20	Morency Ernest		21-Feb 1934	3-Jan 1934	SC	Aub	
28	24	Morian Sarkis		25-Aug 1934	11-Aug 1926	USCC	Detroit, MI	
29	42	Morin Armand Desire		6-Jun 1940	3-Apr 1940	SC	Aub	
28	26	Morin Gedron		30-Aug 1934	22-Oct 1918	SJC	Camp Upton, NY	
29	40	Morin George		6-Feb 1940	7-Jun 1939	SC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval	D/o of Papers	Ct.		Remarks
29	28	Morin Jean Baptiste		20-Feb 1939	4-Jan 1939	SC	Aub	
29	15	Morin Josafa		18-Feb 1938	2-Jun 1937	SC	Aub	
29	16	Morin Joseph		19-Feb 1938	2-Jun 1937	SC	Aub	
30	4	Morin Joseph Edmond Emelien		29-Jan 1941	8-Jan 1941	SC	Aub	
31	4	Morin Joseph I.		23-Mar 1939	8-Mar 1939	SC	Aub	
28	39	Morin Joseph Napoleon		26-Aug 1936	7-Nov 1934	SC	Aub	
28	31	Morin Laura		17-Feb 1936	4-Sep 1935	SC	Aub	
29	20	Morin Odilon		26-Feb 1938	21-Oct 1918	USDC	Camp Devens	
28	12	Morin Valere Joseph		29-Aug 1932	17-Apr 1918	SJC	Aub	
29	4	Morissette Anselme		17-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
29	14	Morissette J.A. Ernest		18-Feb 1938	8-Sep 1937	SC	Aub	
29	43	Morrisette Blanche Venerance		26-Aug 1940	3-Apr 1940	SC	Aub	
28	4	Morrisette Joseph Gedeon		30-Oct 1931	21-Oct 1918	USDC	Camp Devens	Special Term
28	41	Morrisette Paula		31-Aug 1936	2-Apr 1930	SC	Aub	
29	10	Morrisette Pierre A.		16-Feb 1938	3-Nov 1937	SC	Aub	
28	5	Moskovis Peter		18-Feb 1932	18-Aug 1930	USDC	Campbridge, MA	
28	25	Murnane Edward		29-Aug 1934	19-Jan 1927	SJC	Aub	
30	2	Myers Melville Carl		26-Oct 1940	4-Sep 1935	SC	Aub	
32	2	Nadeau Adelard		17-Feb 1934	3-Jan 1934	SC	Aub	
32	17	Nadeau Adelard Joseph		3-Feb 1941	8-Jan 1941	SC	Aub	
32	15	Nadeau Albert		24-Aug 1940	6-Mar 1940	SC	Aub	
32	12	Nadeau Antoinette Yvonne		25-Mar 1939	8-Mar 1939	SC	Aub	
32	1	Nadeau Eudore		26-Feb 1932	20-Jan 1926	SJC	ME	Aub
32	18	Nadeau Eugene		4-Feb 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
32	5	Nadeau Irma Milina		19-Feb 1936	8-Jan 1935	SC	Aub	
32	11	Nadeau Joseph Albert		25-Feb 1939	2-Nov 1938	SC	Aub	
32	13	Nadeau Joseph Alphonse Aime		1-Apr 1939	8-Mar 1939	SC	Aub	
32	6	Nadeau Joseph Francois		7-Aug 1937	22-Jun 1921	SC	Manchester, NH	
32	9	Nadeau Lucien		25-Feb 1939	2-Nov 1938	SC	Aub	
32	4	Nadeau Ludger		17-Feb 1936	4-Sep 1935	SC	Aub	
32	10	Nadeau Marie Ange		25-Feb 1939	2-Nov 1938	SC	Aub	
32	16	Nadeau Marie Ange Vitaline Roy		30-Jan 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
32	7	Nadeau Napoleon		10-Jun 1938	5-Nov 1892	SC	Aub	
32	14	Nelson Arthur James		31-May 1940	15-May 1929	SC	Aub	
32	8	Norbert Sophie Anna		10-Jun 1938	6-Apr 1938	SC	Aub	
32	3	Nugent Michael		23-Feb 1934	21-Apr 1921	SJC	Aub	
33	15	Off William		30-Aug 1938	8-Sep 1937	SC	Aub	
33	14	Omalley John Patrick		1-Jun 1938	28-Jun 1923	SC	Lowell, MA	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval	D/o of Papers	Ct.		Remarks
33	6	Ornstein Benjamen		12-Feb 1936	13-Sep 1909	SC	MA	Lawrence, MA
33	5	Ornstein Leah		31-Aug 1935	15-Aug 1927	USDC	MA	
33	10	Ostrovsky Max		2-Sep 1936	2-Oct 1916	USDC	Boston, MA	
33	1	Ouellet Alphonse		17-Feb 1931	19-Jun 1928	SC	MA	Newburyport
33	2	Ouellet Samuel		18-Feb 1932	5-Nov 1888	PC	Somersworth, NH	
33	9	Ouellette Albertine		6-Jun 1936	4-Mar 1936	SC	Aub	
33	11	Ouellette Arthur		16-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
33	12	Ouellette Charles Eugene		18-Feb 1938	13-Jan 1937	SC	Aub	
33	18	Ouellette Ernest		7-Jun 1940	3-Apr 1940	SC	Aub	
33	20	Ouellette Ernest Joseph		4-Feb 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
33	4	Ouellette Eugene		23-Aug 1933	4-Jan 1933	SC	Aub	
33	17	Ouellette Joseph Leo Alcide		3-Feb 1940	8-Nov 1939	SC	Aub	
33	13	Ouellette Joseph Venant		26-Feb 1938	2-Jun 1937	SC	Aub	
33	19	Ouellette Laura Rose Anna Mae Dionne		3-Feb 1941	8-Jan 1941	SC	Aub	Repatriated
33	3	Ouellette Marguerite Marie		6-Jun 1932	5-Apr 1932	SC	Aub	
33	16	Ouellette Marie Jeanne Yvonne		27-Mar 1939	8-Mar 1939	SC	Aub	
33	8	Ouellette Paul		6-Jun 1936	4-Mar 1936	SC	Aub	
33	7	Ouellette Rose Delina Chabot		4-Jun 1936	4-Mar 1936	SC	Aub	
36	26	Palardy Joseph Louis		8-Feb 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
36	16	Palardy Marie Beatrice Labbe		31-Jan 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
34	43	Panos John		21-Feb 1936	15-Nov 1926	DC	MA	Boston, MA
34	9	Pappas George		26-Oct 1932	5-Jul 1932	USDC	Ptld	
34	22	Pappouteopoulos Ipstathios		29-May 1934	22-Sep 1926	SJC	Aub	
36	2	Paquette Marie Florida		21-Apr 1939	8-Mar 1939	SC	Aub	
36	10	Paquette Odina		10-Feb 1940	21-Oct 1931	SC	Coos Co.	Berlin, NH
36	25	Paradis Alcide Hilaire		7-Feb 1941	8-Jan 1941	SC	Aub	
36	13	Paradis Cleophas		21-Oct 1940	1-Oct 1940	USDC	Ptld	
35	1	Paradis Emile		22-Feb 1936	6-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
35	16	Paradis Joseph		16-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
36	14	Paradis Joseph Edouard		26-Oct 1940	3-Apr 1940	SC	Aub	
34	2	Paradis Joseph Elzear Wilfred		11-Feb 1931	8-Oct 1930	SC	Aub	
36	3	Paradis Joseph Gerard		26-Aug 1939	7-Jun 1939	SC	Aub	
34	14	Paradis Joseph Leandre		24-Feb 1933	15-Sep 1928	CCP	Waterbury, CT	Civil Term
35	40	Paradis Leo Alydor		22-Mar 1939	2-Nov 1938	SC	Aub	
35	15	Paradis Paul Emile		16-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
34	12	Paradis Rose Anna		21-Feb 1933	18-Jan 1928	SJC	Aub	
34	11	Paraskevas Efstratis Apostolo		21-Feb 1933	3-Nov 1919	SC	RI	Newport
36	4	Pare Marie Ange		31-Aug 1939	7-Jun 1939	SC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval	D/o of Papers	Ct.		Remarks
34	4	Parent Edward		28-Dec 1931	18-Jan 1928	SJC	Aub	
34	20	Parent Eugene		20-Feb 1934	2-Dec 1919	SC	Berlin, NH	
36	21	Parent Louise		4-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
34	29	Parent Philiias		16-Feb 1935	17-Nov 1934	SC	Aub	
34	33	Parent Prudent		23-Feb 1935	12-Jan 1935	SC	Aub	
36	28	Pariseau Leo		8-Feb 1941	8-Jan 1941	SC	Aub	
35	36	Parizeau Eugene		27-Aug 1938	6-Apr 1938	SC	Aub	
36	6	Parsons Raymond Farrington		3-Feb 1940	15-Jan 1936	SC	Skowhegan, ME	
34	37	Pashkalides Evangelos Demetriou		14-Feb 1936	8-Jan 1936	SC	Aub	
36	27	Patry Joseph		8-Feb 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
35	17	Pauze Joseph Ovila		17-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
34	25	Payner Ernest		29-Aug 1934	2-Dec 1919	SC	Coos Co.	Berlin, NH
34	23	Pecoppie Sam		4-Jun 1934	31-Jul 1918	SC	Micklenburg Co.	Camp Green, NC
34	13	Peever Alfred		22-Feb 1933	9-Dec 1930	USDC	Concord, NH	
35	3	Pelchat Adelina		22-Feb 1936	5-Jun 1935	SC	Aub	
35	41	Pelchat George Thomas		24-Mar 1939	8-Mar 1939	SC	Aub	
36	7	Pelchat Joseph Louis Philippe		5-Feb 1940	8-Nov 1939	SC	Aub	
35	2	Pelchat Rose Anna		22-Feb 1936	5-Jun 1935	SC	Aub	
36	5	Pelkey John Edward		31-Jan 1940	8-Nov 1939	SC	Aub	
34	5	Pelletier Alderic		21-Feb 1931	8-Oct 1930	SC	ME	Aub
34	30	Pelletier Cecile Eva		18-Feb 1935	15-Aug 1934	SC	Aub	
36	23	Pelletier Donat Joseph Antonio		5-Feb 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
34	21	Pelletier Flavius		24-Feb 1934	12-Oct 1901	PC	Lawrence, MA	
36	24	Pelletier Joseph Arthur Donald		6-Feb 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
35	20	Pelletier Joseph Emile Albert		2-Aug 1937	7-Apr 1937	SC	Aub	
36	11	Pelletier Louis Joseph		29-Feb 1940	29-Jun 1922	SC	New Bedford, MA	Supreme C.
35	42	Pelletier Lucien Joseph Charles		1-Apr 1939	8-Mar 1939	SC	Aub	
34	1	Pelletier Lucien Polydor		11-Feb 1931	3-Dec 1930	SC	Aub	
34	27	Pelletier Marie Anne Evelyne		1-Sep 1934	5-Apr 1934	SC	Aub	
34	6	Pelletier Rosario		17-Feb 1932	6-Jan 1930	SC	Aub	
34	38	Pelletier Yvonne Marie		15-Feb 1936	6-Nov 1935	SC	Aub	
34	18	Pelletier Zachee		17-Feb 1934	2-Oct 1900	DC	Essex	Salem, MA First Dist.
35	34	Pepin Eva Plamadon		10-Jun 1938	2-Mar 1938	SC	Aub	
35	27	Pepin Joseph David		19-Feb 1938	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
35	26	Pepin Lydia Roy		19-Feb 1938	3-Nov 1937	SC	Aub	
36	8	Perreault Arthur Joseph		7-Feb 1940	7-Apr 1920	SC	Coos Co.	Berlin, NH Supreme C.
34	24	Perreault Joseph		9-Jun 1934	4-Apr 1934	SC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval	D/o of Papers	Ct.		Remarks
36	20	Perrier Marie Euphemie Josephine		4-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
34	36	Petrusevski Stanley		30-Aug 1935	26-Jan 1927	SJC	Aub	
35	32	Phaneuf Joseph Leonel Ulderich		1-Jun 1938	2-Mar 1938	SC	Aub	
35	8	Picard Joseph		3-Sep 1936	7-Sep 1888	MC	Saco, ME	for Eva Cote his daughter Divorced
34	15	Pichette Camille Delphis Alfred		29-Aug 1933	5-Apr 1933	SC	Aub	
34	39	Plante Adrienne		15-Feb 1936	8-Jan 1936	SC	Aub	
35	14	Plante Amarildo Alice		15-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
36	12	Plante Sadie		8-Jun 1940	3-Apr 1940	SC	Aub	
35	5	Plotica Kapiton		1-Jun 1936	30-Jun 1924	SC	Pittsfield, MA	for Gregory Plotica
35	35	Plourde Estelle Labadie		11-Jun 1938	8-Sep 1937	SC	Aub	
35	37	Poirier Louis		3-Sep 1938	3-May 1920	USDC	Ptld	
36	1	Poirier Marie Adelaide	?	21-Apr 1939	8-Mar 1939	SC	Aub	unsure of last name
35	10	Poliquin Narcisse		23-Oct 1936	2-Nov 1896	USDC	Littleton, NH	for his wife Lydia Poliquin
34	34	Pollard Edward Albert		21-Aug 1935	14-Jun 1918	USDC	Camp Dix, NJ	
35	4	Pombriant Antoine		28-May 1936	28-Oct 1896	SC	Nashua, NH	
35	39	Pomerleau Alfred		18-Feb 1939	2-Nov 1938	SC	Aub	
36	18	Pomerleau Alfred Joseph		3-Feb 1941	8-Jan 1941	SC	Aub	
35	7	Pomerleau Antonio Joseph		6-Jun 1936	4-Mar 1936	SC	Aub	
35	28	Pomerleau Cecile Pamela		19-Feb 1938	3-Nov 1937	SC	Aub	
34	10	Pomerleau Francis		17-Feb 1933	4-Jan 1933	SC	Aub	
34	31	Pomerleau Henri		19-Feb 1935	12-Jan 1935	CCP	Lancaster Co.	Lancaster, PA
36	22	Pomerleau Irene Octave		4-Feb 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
35	24	Pommerleau Joseph		17-Feb 1938	1-Mar 1901	SJC		see Pomealeau Joseph SPP Cem
34	16	Pooler Edward		1-Sep 1933	26-Feb 1889	SC	Kennebec Co.	Augusta, ME
34	41	Pooler Edward		20-Feb 1936	26-Feb 1889	SC	Kennebec Co.	
34	42	Pooler Honore Henry		21-Feb 1936	5-Sep 1892	MC	Waterville, ME	
34	32	Porvin Joseph Albert Antonio		20-Feb 1935	17-Nov 1934	SC	Aub	
35	29	Poulin Charles August		25-Feb 1938	2-Jun 1937	SC	Aub	
34	8	Poulin Emile		24-Feb 1932	20-Sep 1918	USDC	Camp Devens	
34	26	Poulin Harvey		29-Aug 1934	14-Apr 1934	SC	Aub	
34	28	Poulin Honore		15-Feb 1935	17-Nov 1934	SC	Aub	
35	9	Poulin John		3-Sep 1936	19-Jan 1927	SJC	Aub	for Irene his daughter
34	19	Poulin Joseph Delium		17-Feb 1934	19-Sep 1928	SJC	Aub	
35	21	Poulin Joseph Henri		3-Aug 1937	2-Jun 1937	SC	Aub	
34	7	Poulin Joseph Lucien		17-Feb 1932	5-Nov 1930	SC	Oxford Co.	Paris, ME
35	18	Poulin Joseph Napoleon		18-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
35	33	Poulin Joseph Odilon Odina		8-Jun 1938	5-Jan 1938	SC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval	D/o of Papers	Ct.		Remarks
36	19	Poulin Marie Ange Yvonne Thibodeau		3-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
35	25	Poulin Marie Florida		18-Feb 1938	5-Jan 1938	SC	Aub	
36	17	Poulin Marie Laura Dionne		1-Feb 1941	8-Jan 1941	SC	Aub	Repatriated
35	11	Poulin Marie Olivine Diana		11-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
35	13	Poulin Omer		13-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
35	23	Poulin Paul Emile		5-Aug 1937	1937	SC	Aub	June term
34	3	Poulin Philippe		12-Feb 1931	10-Oct 1903	PC	Essex Co.	Lawrence, MA
34	35	Poulin Raymond		26-Aug 1935	6-Mar 1935	SC	Aub	
35	22	Poulin William		3-Aug 1937	2-Jun 1937	SC	Aub	
36	15	Prell Jacob		28-Oct 1940	21-Mar 1927	USDC	Boston, MA	for daughter Clara
35	12	Prince Marie Anne Irena		12-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
35	31	Provencher Emile Alfred		1-Jun 1938	2-Mar 1938	SC	Aub	
35	19	Provencher Marie Ange Bussiere		29-Jul 1937	2-Jun 1937	SC	Aub	
35	30	Provencher Marie Bernadette		26-Feb 1938	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
35	38	Provencher Pierre Henry		18-Feb 1939	2-Nov 1938	SC	Aub	
35	6	Provost Joseph Irenee Arthur		6-Jun 1936	4-Mar 1936	SC	Aub	
34	40	Provost Marie Louise		20-Feb 1936	4-Sep 1935	SC	Aub	
34	17	Pruneau Alfred		16-Feb 1934	11-Mar 1892	USDC	Ptld	
37	2	Quirion Alfred		2-Aug 1937	2-Jun 1937	SC	Aub	
37	5	Quirion Emerilda		3-Feb 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
37	1	Quirion Joseph William		8-Jun 1934	27-Mar 1929	SJC	Augusta, Me	
37	4	Quirion Josephat		1-Feb 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
37	3	Quirion Rose Anna		1-Feb 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
38	10	Rainville Joseph		21-Feb 1934	25-Jun 1923	SC	Middlesex Co.	Lowell, MA
39	5	Rancour Elzerd		25-Aug 1938	6-Sep 1888	SC	Aub	
38	5	Raymond Charles		4-Jun 1932	1-Mar 1887	MC	Lstn	
38	37	Record Rose Aimee Marie		5-Aug 1937	5-Nov 1937	SC	Aub	
38	24	Renaud Gerard Joseph		19-Feb 1936	7-Nov 1934	SC	Aub	
39	37	Rene Marie Jeannette Antonia		3-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
38	14	Reny Eugene		4-Jun 1934	21-Apr 1925	SJC	Aub	
38	16	Richard Joseph Napoleon		13-Feb 1935	17-Nov 1934	SC	Aub	
39	12	Richard Marie Blandine		1-Apr 1939	8-Mar 1939	SC	Aub	
38	13	Rinaldi Giovanbattista		4-Jun 1934	5-Mar 1928	USDC	Hartford, CT	
38	21	Rioux Alfred		31-Aug 1935	6-Mar 1935	SC	Aub	
39	38	Rioux Herve Joseph		5-Feb 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
39	39	Rioux Joseph Maurice		6-Feb 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
39	30	Rioux Pierre Joseph		24-Oct 1940	8-Nov 1939	SC	Aub	
38	11	Rivard Isadore Joseph		23-Feb 1934	6-Sep 1922	SC	NH	Newport
39	35	Rivard Louis		3-Feb 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
38	4	Rivard Wilfred Joseph		19-Feb 1931	17-Sep 1919	SJC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval	D/o of Papers	Ct.		Remarks
38	34	Roberge Alfred Leo		17-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
38	36	Roberge J. Thomas		28-Jul 1937	7-Apr 1937	SC	Aub	
39	23	Roberge Lorenzo		4-Jun 1940	6-Mar 1940	SC	Aub	
38	35	Roberge Louis Arthur		17-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
38	33	Roberge Marie Jeanne Aurore		11-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
38	1	Roberge Marie Rose Alida		11-Feb 1931	8-Oct 1930	SC	Aub	
39	27	Robert Francois		30-Aug 1940	6-Mar 1940	SC	Aub	
38	25	Robert Joseph Ephrem		21-Feb 1936	6-Mar 1935	SC	Aub	
38	9	Robertson Andrew Hope		25-Feb 1933	6-Apr 1932	SC	Aub	
39	7	Robertson Donald Campbells		27-Aug 1938	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
38	7	Robitaille Albert Hector		21-Feb 1933	18-May 1927	SJC	Franklin Co.	Farmington, ME
39	9	Robitaille Louis Philippe		27-Mar 1939	4-Jan 1939	SC	Aub	
39	6	Robitaille Patricia Doucharme?		25-Aug 1938	23-Jun 1938	USDC	Hartford, CT	unsure of third name
39	41	Robitaille Regia		8-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
39	17	Robitaille Rose Anna		7-Feb 1940	7-Jun 1939	SC	Aub	
38	6	Robitaille Rosilda Emilda		3-Sep 1932	6-Apr 1932	SC	Aub	
38	38	Robitaille Simone Yvonne		21-Feb 1938	3-Nov 1937	SC	Aub	
38	23	Roccatano Raffaele		17-Feb 1936	6-Nov 1935	SC	Aub	
38	18	Roderique Joseph Alphonse		19-Feb 1935	7-Nov 1934	SC	Aub	
39	36	Rodrigue Joseph Aime		3-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
39	18	Rodrigue Luciana Jeannette		8-Feb 1940	8-Nov 1939	SC	Aub	
39	40	Rodrigue Odilon Lucipe		7-Feb 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
39	4	Rogers Nicholas Constantine		10-Jun 1938	6-Nov 1935	SC	Aub	
39	20	Rouillard Antonio Andree		28-May 1940	3-Apr 1940	SC	Aub	
38	39	Rouillard Lorenzo		21-Feb 1938	2-Jun 1937	SC	Aub	
39	13	Rouillard Marie		21-Apr 1939	5-Apr 1939	SC	Aub	
38	42	Rouillard Roland William		26-Feb 1938	2-Jun 1937	SC	Aub	
39	15	Rouillard Treffle		1-Feb 1940	3-Jan 1940	SC	Aub	
38	40	Rouleau Joseph Georges		24-Feb 1938	5-Jan 1938	SC	Aub	
39	10	Rouleau Rosario Joseph		29-Mar 1939	8-Mar 1939	SC	Aub	
39	22	Rouleau Sarah Mabel		3-Jun 1940	6-Mar 1940	SC	Aub	
39	1	Rousseau Alfred		2-Jun 1938	2-Mar 1938	SC	Aub	
39	2	Rousseau Carmen Francis		3-Jun 1938	6-Apr 1938	SC	Aub	
38	19	Routhier Theodore		20-Feb 1935	2-Jan 1935	SC	Aub	see SPP Cem
39	14	Roux Corinne Desrochers		1-Feb 1940	8-Nov 1939	SC	Aub	
38	12	Roux Joseph Alcide		24-Feb 1934	18-Jan 1928	SJC	Aub	
38	41	Roux Marie Berthe Ant. B.		25-Feb 1938	3-Nov 1938	SC	Aub	
38	30	Roux Yvonne Blanche		26-Aug 1936	4-Mar 1936	SC	Aub	
39	32	Rowssler Walter	?	28-Oct 1938	23-Jan 1940	SC	Long Island, NY	illegible last name

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval	D/o of Papers	Ct.		Remarks
39	25	Roy Adelard Joseph		21-Aug 1940	28-Sep 1921	SC	Essex Co.	Lawrence, MA
38	43	Roy Alfred		26-Feb 1938	8-Sep 1937	SC	Aub	
38	28	Roy Aristide		27-May 1936	4-Mar 1936	SC	Aub	
38	27	Roy Dalvos		26-May 1936	4-Sep 1935	SC	Aub	
39	34	Roy Edmond		1-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
39	8	Roy Emeline		27-Aug 1938	6-Apr 1938	SC	Aub	
38	3	Roy Ferdenand		16-Feb 1931	21-Jan 1920	SJC	Aub	
38	20	Roy Georges Albery		21-Feb 1935	7-Nov 1934	SC	Aub	
39	16	Roy Joseph Fortunat Ubald		3-Feb 1940	7-Jun 1939	SC	Aub	
39	26	Roy Joseph Francois		26-Aug 1940	8-Sep 1937	SC	Aub	
39	3	Roy Joseph Paul Eugene		8-Jun 1938	8-Sep 1937	SC	Aub	
39	11	Roy Leda		31-Mar 1939	4-Jan 1939	SC	Aub	
39	28	Roy Lucie Anna		21-Oct 1940	13-Sep 1940	SC	Berlin, NH	
39	29	Roy Marie Rosilia Claranda		22-Oct 1940	3-Apr 1939	SC	Aub	
39	21	Roy Oscar Joseph		31-May 1940	6-Mar 1940	SC	Aub	
39	33	Roy Ovila		28-Oct 1940	6-Mar 1940	SC	Aub	
38	26	Roy Placide		26-May 1936	4-Sep 1935	SC	Aub	
38	31	Roy Raoul		4-Sep 1936	18-Jan 1928	SJC	Aub	
38	29	Roy Romeo Edmund		6-Jun 1936	29-Sep 1924	SC	Bristol Co.	Taunton, MA
38	32	Roy Theodore		5-Sep 1936	16-Sep 1914	SJC	Aub	
38	17	Roy Xavier		18-Feb 1935	17-Nov 1934	SC	Aub	
38	2	Royer Josephat		16-Feb 1931	8-Oct 1930	SC	Aub	
39	24	Ruel Alfred		5-Jun 1940	7-Oct 1931	SC	Alfred, ME	
38	22	Ruel Joseph		13-Feb 1936	6-Nov 1935	SC	Aub	
38	8	Ruel Joseph A.		22-Feb 1933	6-Sep 1892	MC	Lstn	
39	31	Ruest Marie Ange		25-Oct 1940	8-Nov 1931	SC	Aub	
39	19	Ruest Paul Emile		28-May 1940	3-Apr 1940	SC	Aub	
40	20	Sagner Richard Herman		21-Feb 1936	16-Jan 1929	SJC	Aub	
41	6	Saindon Blanche		29-Mar 1939	2-Nov 1938	SC	Aub	
40	36	Saindon Joseph Alidor		16-Feb 1938	8-Sep 1937	SC	Aub	
40	7	Samocki Joseph		16-Feb 1933	4-Jan 1933	SC	Aub	see Mt.H Cem
41	9	Samson Aurelie Dostie		26-Aug 1940	6-Mar 1940	SC	Aub	
41	18	Samson Aurora Cecile		7-Feb 1941	1940	SC	Aub	November term
40	25	Samson Emile		24-Oct 1936	31-Oct 1900	SC	Nashua, NH	Supreme C.
40	31	Samson Ernest		17-Feb 1937	6-Jan 1936	SC	Aub	
41	14	Samson Louis Alphonse		30-Jan 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
41	16	Samson Nazaire Theophile Wenceslas		4-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
41	7	Samson Raoul		2-Feb 1940	6-Jan 1937	SC	Aub	
40	16	Santolucito Rafaele		9-Jun 1934	8-Feb 1926	DC	Boston, MA	
41	17	Sarasin Dora		6-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval	D/o of Papers	Ct.		Remarks
40	38	Sasseville Sarto Leon		26-Feb 1938	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
40	24	Savajian Manoog		23-Oct 1936	14-Apr 1924	USDC	Newark, NJ	
40	28	Savard Antonio		12-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
40	30	Savard Arthur		13-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
40	27	Savard Napoleon		12-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
40	29	Savard Wilfrid		13-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
40	22	Scaltsonis Efthinios		29-May 1936	31-Oct 1927	USDC	Boston, MA	
40	11	Schmidt Frieda Margarete		30-Aug 1933	16-Apr 1924	SJC	Aub	
40	13	Schoorens Victor		21-Feb 1934	13-Aug 1928	USDC	Boston, MA	
40	2	Shapiro Abraham		21-Feb 1931	19-Jan 1916	SJC	Aub	
41	8	Shapiro Louis Aushell		8-Jun 1940	1-Apr 1928	SC	Aub	unsure of middle name
40	6	Shapiro Rebecca		15-Feb 1933	4-Jan 1933	SC	Aub	
40	8	Shearer Agnes Esther		23-Feb 1933	4-Jan 1933	SC	Aub	
41	10	Sherr Samuel		28-Aug 1940	15-Jun 1918	CCP	Camp Wadsworth	Spartanburg Co., SC
40	15	Shiffer Morris		31-May 1934	21-Apr 1926	SJC	Aub	
40	43	Shives Lurinda Ann or Stieves Lucsinda	?	17-Feb 1939	1-May 1931	USDC	Boston, MA	unsure of names
40	42	Simard Joseph Achille William		16-Feb 1939	4-Jan 1939	SC	Aub	
40	19	Simard Mary Rachel Boulanger		17-Feb 1936	6-Nov 1935	SC	Aub	
41	11	Simon Anna Louise		30-Aug 1940	3-Nov 1937	SC	Aub	
41	15	Simoneau Marie Ange Blanche		3-Feb 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
40	34	Simoneau Modeste		20-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
41	2	Simoneau Rose St.Cyr Delima		25-Feb 1939	2-Nov 1938	SC	Aub	Simoneau Rose Delima St.Cyr
40	4	Simones James Georgios		18-Feb 1932	8-Apr 1931	SC	Aub	
41	12	Sirois Bruno		24-Oct 1940	14-Feb 1903	SJC	Aub	for wife Emelia
40	18	Sirois Mary Emelia		16-Feb 1935	12-Jan 1935	SC	Aub	
40	5	Smith Henry		3-Sep 1932	20-Sep 1917	USSC	NY	Brooklyn, NY
40	23	Smith Thomas for his son Walter		28-Aug 1936	14-May 1898	DC	Bristol Co.	New Beford, MA Third Dist.
40	21	Sotereou James D.		22-Feb 1936	10-Sep 1930	SC	Coos Co., NH	Sotareou James?
41	13	Soucy Emile		28-Oct 1940	3-Apr 1940	SC	Aub	
40	1	Spugnardi Joseph		13-Feb 1931	18-Sep 1929	SJC	Aub	
41	4	St.Denis Samuel		25-Mar 1939	8-Mar 1939	SC	Aub	
40	33	St.Germain Ferdinand		19-Feb 1937	3-Nov 1888	SC	NH	for Hermenegilde St.Germain his son
40	26	St.Hilaire Joseph Lucien		11-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
40	3	St.Hilaire Telesphore		21-Feb 1931	18-Jan 1928	SJC	Aub	
40	37	St.Laurent Louis		19-Feb 1938	3-Nov 1937	SC	Aub	
41	3	St.Laurent Marie Joseph		24-Mar 1939	8-Mar 1939	SC	Aub	
40	41	St.Pierre Adelard Robert		16-Feb 1939	2-Nov 1938	SC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval	D/o of Papers	Ct.		Remarks
41	5	St.Pierre Aime Joseph		28-Mar 1939	2-Nov 1938	SC	Aub	
40	10	St.Pierre Eugene		25-Aug 1933	25-Jan 1902	SJC	Aub	
40	32	St.Pierre Joseph Raoul Florian		18-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
40	39	St.Pierre Marie Clara		26-Feb 1938	3-Nov 1937	SC	Aub	
40	35	St.Pierre Rose Eva	?	2-Aug 1935	7-Apr 1937	SC	Aub	dates??
40	9	St.Pierre Theodora		25-Aug 1933	18-Sep 1929	SJC	Aub	
40	12	Sullivan Amos		16-Feb 1934	3-Dec 1918	SC	Coos Co.	Berlin, NH
40	17	Sullivan Edward		1-Feb 1934	5-Oct 1896	SC	Dover, NH	
40	14	Supovitz Fannie Gertrude		22-Feb 1934	3-Jan 1934	SC	Aub	
40	40	Sutton Eva Arsenault		7-Jun 1938	2-Jun 1937	SC	Aub	unsure of last Name
42	18	Tafiarchis John Louis or Taxiarchis John Louis		26-May 1936	8-Jan 1936	SC	Aub	
42	19	Talbot Albertine Yvonne		3-Jun 1936	4-Mar 1936	SC	Aub	
42	7	Talbot Joseph Ludger Jules		31-Aug 1933	15-Apr 1933	SJC	Aub	
41	1	Talon George		24-Feb 1939	4-Jan 1938	SC	Aub	oos
42	33	Talon George		24-Feb 1939	4-Jan 1939	SC	Aub	
42	28	Tancrede Josephat		17-Feb 1938	3-Nov 1937	SC	Aub	
42	22	Tapley Enoch James		5-Sep 1936	4-Mar 1936	SC	Aub	
42	6	Tardif Albert		3-Sep 1932	18-Apr 1928	SJC	Aub	
43	4	Tardif Aldea Delea Letarte		7-Feb 1941	8-Jan 1941	SC	Aub	
42	29	Tardif Arthur		25-Feb 1938	3-Nov 1937	SC	Aub	
42	32	Tardif Marie Aurelie Bertha		25-Feb 1939	2-Nov 1938	SC	Aub	
42	31	Tardif Paul Emile		2-Sep 1939	3-Nov 1937	SC	Aub	
42	23	Taylor James		19-Oct 1936	27-Sep 1892	DC	Bristol Co.	Second Dist. of MA
42	2	Terrio John Thomas		20-Feb 1931	18-Sep 1918	SJC	Aub	
43	3	Tessier Arthur Laurent		6-Feb 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
42	13	Tetenman Abe		1-Sep 1934	13-Sep 1928	USDC	Brooklyn, NY	
42	15	Therriault Albert Lucien		16-Feb 1935	24-Jun 1930	SC	Newburyport, MA	
42	37	Therriault Joseph Antonio Hector		3-Feb 1940	8-Nov 1939	SC	Aub	
42	36	Therriault Joseph Denis		28-Aug 1940	7-Jun 1939	SC	Aub	
42	34	Therriault Marie Albina		25-Mar 1939	8-Mar 1939	SC	Aub	
42	4	Therriault Peter		23-Feb 1932	6-Jan 1932	SC	Aub	
42	27	Therriault Pierre		5-Aug 1938	7-Apr 1937	SC	Aub	
42	26	Thibault Alfred Louis		18-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
42	38	Thibault Arthur		3-Feb 1940	8-Nov 1939	SC	Aub	
42	43	Thibodeau Emerilda		21-Aug 1940	6-Mar 1940	SC	Aub	
43	5	Thibodeau Fidele		8-Feb 1941	31-Aug 1906	USDC	Ptld	
42	42	Thibodeau Marie Louise		21-Aug 1940	6-Mar 1940	SC	Aub	
42	35	Thomas Helene Mary Mountan		1-Apr 1939	2-Jun 1937	SC	Aub	
42	21	Titsa Thomas Efthimios	?	4-Sep 1936	15-Dec 1936	USDC	Boston, MA	dates??

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval	D/o of Papers	Ct.		Remarks
42	30	Touchette Julianne Bisson		2-Sep 1938	6-Apr 1938	SC	Aub	
42	10	Toupin Anna Marie		25-Aug 1934	7-May 1924	SC	Manchester, NH	
42	20	Tourigny Marie Alice Exilia		29-Aug 1936	8-Apr 1936	SC	Aub	
42	12	Tousignant Mary		30-Aug 1934	3-Jul 1924	SC	Lowell, MA	
42	5	Tremblay Marie Louise		26-Feb 1932	8-Apr 1931	SC	Aub	
43	6	Tremblay Patrick		8-Feb 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
42	1	Tsucalas James Vasilios		20-Feb 1931	7-Feb 1927	USDC	Ptld	
42	16	Tulip Charles Edouard		18-Feb 1935	14-Jun 1934	SC	Long Island, NY	
42	9	Turcotte Armand		5-May 1934	4-Apr 1934	SC	Aub	
42	8	Turcotte Beatrice		2-May 1934	3-Jan 1934	SC	Aub	
42	14	Turcotte Emelien		1-Sep 1934	5-Apr 1932	USDC	Ptld	
42	17	Turcotte Emelienne Raiche		13-Feb 1936	4-Sep 1935	SC	Aub	
43	1	Turcotte Marie Ange		23-Aug 1940	3-Apr 1940	SC	Aub	
43	2	Turcotte Marie Sarah Emelda		6-Feb 1941	8-Jan 1941	SC	Aub	
42	39	Turgeon Catherine Philomine		7-Feb 1940	4-Mar 1936	SC	Aub	
42	11	Turgeon Edward		30-Aug 1934	20-Jan 1915	SJC	Aub	
42	40	Turgeon Joseph Dominique		29-May 1940	3-Apr 1940	SC	Aub	see SPP Mar.
42	3	Turgeon Marie Annette		31-Oct 1931	8-Oct 1930	SJC	Aub	
42	41	Turgeon Marie Claire Raiche		1-Jun 1940	8-Nov 1939	SC	Aub	
42	24	Tuysyzian Mary		26-Oct 1936	14-May 1928	USDC	Boston, MA	
42	25	Tuysyzian Sarkis Levon		26-Oct 1937	8-Apr 1925	USDC	Boston, MA	
44	2	Urkston Paul		4-Jun 1934	5-Dec 1911	USCC	Ptld	duplicate of Uskstor?
44	1	Uskstor Paul		4-Jun 1934	5-Dec 1911	USCC	Ptld	noted as misspelled
45	15	Vachon Antoinette Morin		19-Feb 1936	3-Apr 1935	SC	Aub	
45	4	Vachon Joseph Aime Lucien		31-Oct 1932	6-Jan 1932	SC	Aub	
45	28	Vachon Joseph Ernest A.		29-Jan 1941	7-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
45	24	Vachon Joseph Ernest Arthur		1-Sep 1939	7-Jun 1939	SC	Aub	
45	22	Vachon Joseph George Philomon		6-Jun 1938	2-Mar 1938	SC	Aub	
45	33	Vachon Joseph Pierre Roland		8-Feb 1941	20-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
45	3	Vachon Marie Anne Lucia		23-Feb 1932	6-Jan 1932	SC	ME	Aub
45	31	Vachon Marie Corinne		5-Feb 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
45	2	Vachon Marie Edith Alice		23-Feb 1932	6-Jan 1932	SC	ME	Aub
45	23	Vachon Valere		29-Aug 1938	5-Jun 1930	SC	Aub	
45	1	Vaillancourt Adelard Joseph		11-Feb 1931	11-Sep 1917	SC	Hampden Co.	Holyoke, MA
45	5	Vaillancourt Armand Narcisse Joseph		23-Feb 1933	4-Jan 1933	SC	Aub	
45	12	Vaillancourt Emerentienne Pepin		12-Feb 1936	4-Sep 1935	SC	Aub	
45	26	Vaillancourt Joseph Wilfrid Cyrille		9-May 1940	6-Mar 1940	SC	Aub	
45	16	Valcourt Stevens or Valcourt Steven		6-Jun 1936	27-Sep 1902	PC	Essex Co.	Lawrence, MA

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval	D/o of Papers	Ct.		Remarks
45	21	Vallea Thomas		26-Feb 1938	30-Oct 1890	SC	Rochingham Co.	Portsmouth, NH
45	10	Vallee Joseph Ulric Evangeliste		14-Feb 1935	17-Nov 1934	SC	Aub	
45	27	Vallee Leona		1-Jun 1940	6-Mar 1940	SC	Aub	
45	20	Valliere Mathilda		17-Feb 1938	8-Oct 1884	JDC	Lancaster	"her husband paper Victor Valliere"
45	9	Vanaria Guiseppe		9-Jun 1934	31-Mar 1924	USDC	Boston, MA	
45	25	Vangali Carmela Mary	*	2-Sep 1939	3-Jan 1934	SC	Aub	see Vangeli Carmela M. -Mt.H. Cem.
45	8	Vangeli Emilio		4-Jun 1934	3-Jan 1934	SC	Aub	
45	17	Varle Cesar		23-Oct 1936	22-Jul 1919	USDC	Boston, MA	for son Cyril Varle
45	30	Veilleux Joseph Arthur		1-Feb 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
45	6	Veilleux Joseph Wilfred		15-Feb 1934	3-Jan 1934	SC	Aub	
45	14	Veilleux Marie Claire Agathe		17-Feb 1936	6-Mar 1935	SC	Aub	
45	32	Veilleux Oram Adolphe		8-Feb 1941	8-Nov 1940	SC	Aub	
45	29	Veilleux Wilfrid Aurele		30-Jan 1941	8-Jan 1941	SC	Aub	
45	13	Vermeulen Victor Jean		15-Feb 1936	6-Nov 1935	SC	Aub	
45	7	Verreault Joseph Rosaire		21-Feb 1934	3-Jan 1934	SC	Aub	
45	11	Vezina Honore		29-Aug 1935	8-May 1929	SJC	Alfred, ME	
45	18	Vierre Marie Rose		13-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	
45	19	Vigeault Ernest	*	19-Feb 1937	5-Nov 1936	SC	Aub	see Vigneault Ernest SPP Cem.
46	13	Walaiko John		12-Feb 1937	3-May 1920	SC	Brocton, MA	
46	4	Ward David		27-Feb 1932	19-Sep 1917	SJC	Aub	
46	21	Ward Julia Vaditz		9-May 1940	5-Oct 1937	USDC	Chicago, IL	
46	9	Waswill John		15-Feb 1935	17-Nov 1934	SC	Aub	
46	15	Weinstein Abraham		21-Feb 1938	30-Oct 1903	USCC	Ptld	
46	12	Weinstein Isaac Morris		1-Jun 1936	28-Jan 1929	USDC	Chelsea, MA	
46	10	White Daniel		22-Feb 1936	7-Jan 1931	SC	Aub	
46	27	White Eric		31-Aug 1940	13-Sep 1939	SC	Aub	
46	11	White Louis		22-Feb 1936	19-Mar 1920	SC	MA	Lynn, MA
46	25	Whitehead John Lees		30-Aug 1940	29-Jan 1916	USDC	Providence, RI	
46	20	Whittingham Edward		3-Feb 1940	3-Jan 1940	SC	Aub	
46	1	Whittingham Mary Elizabeth		19-Feb 1931	7-Jan 1931	SC	ME	Aub
46	26	Whittingham Roseanna		31-Aug 1940	6-Mar 1940	SC	Aub	
46	22	Wiener Benjamin		4-Jun 1940	25-Jun 1923	USDC	Boston, MA	
46	14	Wildner Peter		17-Feb 1938	2-Jun 1937	SC	Aub	
46	23	Wilkins Samuel		8-Sep 1940	14-Jan 1929	USDC	Boston, MA	
46	2	Williams George		25-Feb 1932	1-Oct 1931	SC	MA	Worcester, MA
46	7	Williams Hugh		23-Aug 1933	29-May 1922	USDC	OH	So. Dist.

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
46	5	Willner Norbert		1-Sep	1932	17-Jan	1927	USDC	NY,NY	
46	28	Wilson Charles		4-Feb	1941	7-Nov	1940	SC	Aub	
46	8	Wilson George		29-May	1934	25-Oct	1887	SC	Lawrenceburg, IN	
46	24	Winkle Richard		26-Aug	1940	6-Mar	1940	SC	Aub	
46	6	Woodard Burton O.		24-Oct	1932	18-Mar	1890		Essex Co.	Guildhall, Vt
46	3	Woodhead Mary Frances		25-Feb	1932	30-Jun	1931	SC	MA	Brocton, MA
46	18	Woods Charles		3-Sep	1938	6-Apr	1938	SC	Aub	
46	19	Woodworth Arthur Alden		1-Apr	1938	2-Feb	1927	SJC	Caribou, ME	Aroostook, Co
46	16	Worcester Violet Heather McNair		11-Jun	1938	5-Nov	1936	SC	Aub	
47	2	Zallen Louis		7-Jun	1938	28-Jun	1918	SC	Newport, RI	
47	1	Zoragian Kachadoor		22-Oct	1936	30-Sep	1926	USDC	Providence, RI	for son George

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
2	31	Abbott Charles Mathieson		17-Feb 1919		19-Sep 1918	1918	SJC	Aub	
2	7	Abbott John J.		3-Sep 1902		26-Sep 1888	1888	SC	NY, NY	
2	26	Abelle Antonio		5-Jun 1916		20-Apr 1916	1916	SJC	Aub	
2	23	Abelli Armando		19-Feb 1915		25-Jan 1915	1915	SJC	Aub	
3	26	Abelli Luigi		6-Jun 1930		17-Apr 1929	1929	SJC	Aub	
1	34	Ablett William		2-Mar 1893		9-Feb 1893	1893	MC	Lstn	
1	1	Acterian H.? Alerian?		5-Sep 1872		3-Sep 1872	1872	MC	Lstn	illegible entry
2	38	Adams Joseph Alexander		9-Jun 1920		1-Feb 1920	1920	SJC	Aub	
2	10	Adelman Isaac		27-Feb 1906		27-Feb 1906	1906	USD	Ptld	
2	22	Adler Isaac		9-Sep 1914		1-Feb 1912	1912	SJC	Aub	
2	29	Adorien Peter		21-Feb 1918		22-Sep 1917	1917	SJC	Aub	
1	2	Afflick James S.		26-Feb 1875		21-Jul 1860	1860	SJC	Ptld	
2	24	Ahearn Michael		22-Feb 1916		23-Feb 1888	1888	MC	Lstn	
1	3	AHearn Michael or A'Hearn Michael		29-Feb 1888		23-Feb 1888	1888	MC	Lstn	
1	35	Alain Joseph Philius		28-Feb 1895		2-Mar 1884	1884	CC	ME	
1	37	Albanesi Ignazio		18-Feb 1896		24-Jan 1896	1896	SJC	Aub	
2	40	Albee Ernest Austin		9-Sep 1920		3-Oct 1919	1919	SJC	Aub	
2	41	Albert Adelard		17-Feb 1922		22-Sep 1921	1921	SJC	Aub	
3	9	Albert Fred		18-Nov 1925		26-Aug 1904	1904	CCUS	Ptld	Nat'l Rec. Vol. 5 pg. 5
3	10	Albert Joseph		2-Jun 1926		16-Sep 1925	1925	SJC	Aub	
3	14	Albert Ludger		24-Aug 1928		21-Apr 1925	1925	SJC	Aub	
3	24	Albert Mary Louise		17-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929	1929	SJC	Aub	
2	37	Albert Neree		20-Feb 1920		15-Jun 1918	1918	CCP	Spartanburg Camp Wadsworth, SC	
1	29	Albert Oliver		3-Mar 1892		3-Mar 1892	1892	MC	Lstn	
2	4	Albison George		24-Feb 1902		22-Feb 1902	1902	SJC	Aub	
3	4	Albut Joseph Louis Charles		11-Feb 1925		21-Jan 1925	1925	SJC	Aub	
2	11	Aldiech John	?	31-Aug 1906		11-May 1883	1883	CCP	RI	
3	12	Alexander Matilda Louise		20-Feb 1928		19-Jan 1927	1927	SJC	Aub	
1	33	Allain Charles		28-Feb 1893		7-Dec 1892	1892	MC	Lstn	
2	27	Allain George M.		25-Sep 1916		20-Sep 1916	1916	SJC	Aub	
2	9	Allan Harold A.		3-Nov 1904		1-Oct 1904	1904	SJC	Aub	
3	7	Allard Lucien Joseph		17-Feb 1925		21-Jan 1925	1925	SJC	Aub	
1	6	Allen David		8-Sep 1880		7-Sep 1880	1880	MC	Lstn	
1	7	Allen James Jr.		4-Sep 1884		3-Sep 1884	1884	MC	Lstn	
2	33	Allen Joseph Davis		18-Feb 1919		19-Sep 1918	1918	SJC	Aub	
2	25	Allen Theodore		22-Feb 1916		25-Sep 1915	1915	SJC	Aub	
1	4	Allen Thomas		27-Feb 1873		5-Feb 1873	1873	MC	Lstn	
2	5	Allen Timothy J.		28-Aug 1902		14-Feb 1894	1894	USD	Bos	
1	5	Allen William		5-Sep 1879		5-Sep 1879	1879	MC	Lstn	
2	13	Alperin Morris		9-Sep 1908		3-Sep 1906	1906	CCUS	Ptld	
1	8	Alwis Joseph (Lewis Joseph?)	?	8-Sep 1880		2-Dec 1875	1875	USD	MA	also looks like "Aleois"
1	9	Ambach Gustave J.		8-Sep 1884		23-Oct 1876	1876	SJC	Pittsfield, MA	
1	41	Amel Theodore		26-Feb 1880		4-Feb 1880	1880	MC	Lstn	may be Hamel Theodore

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
2	18	Amelio Antonio		10-Feb 1898		10-Feb 1898		CC	Bos	
1	10	Amenot John		26-Feb 1885		26-Feb 1885		USD	Ptld	
1	11	Amolsky Lewis (Arnoldy Lewis?)	?	6-Sep 1884		9-Sep 1882		USD	Bos	
3	19	Anctil Alexandre Odilon		18-Oct 1928		15-May 1918		SJC	Rumford, ME	Oxford Co.
2	8	Anctil Charles		20-Feb 1903		20-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	
3	15	Anderson Agnes Kirkwood		1-Sep 1928		21-Apr 1927		SJC	Aub	
2	1	Anderson Fred		24-Feb 1900		23-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
1	12	Anderson John Cooper		9-Sep 1886		6-Sep 1886		MC	Lstn	
2	30	Anderson Robert		26-Feb 1918		17-Jun 1918		SJC	Aub	
2	36	Angelides Paul Demetrus	?	17-Feb 1920		19-Sep 1919		SC	Strafford, NH	Demetrius?
3	2	Angelidis Michael Demetreus		20-Aug 1924		21-Apr 1921		SJC	Aub	
2	16	Anger Wilfred		25-Feb 1910		7-Sep 1906		CC	Ptld	
1	13	Angers Joseph		4-Mar 1881		3-Mar 1881		MC	Lstn	
3	23	Angers Joseph Lucien		12-Feb 1930		17-Apr 1929		SJC	Aub	
1	14	Angers P. Xiste		8-Sep 1881		6-Sep 1881		MC	Lstn	
1	16	Ansell George		1-Mar 1879		28-Sep 1852		CC	Essex Co., NY	
2	32	Antcil Albert	*	18-Feb 1919		22-Jan 1919		SJC	Aub	see Anctil Albert?
1	17	Antil Alphee or Anctil Alphee	?	1891		1891		MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
2	39	Apostolle Andrew		11-Jun 1920		22-Sep 1917		SJC	Aub	
3	3	Arenstani Harry I.		21-Aug 1924		24-Jan 1917		SJC	Bath, ME	Sagadahoc Co.
3	13	Arik Charles		28-Jul 1928		12-May 1920		SJC	Bath, ME	
1	18	Armour David M.		1-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
2	21	Armour Joseph D.		8-Jun 1914		24-Aug 1914		SJC	Aub	
1	19	Armstrong George D.		6-Sep 1890		28-Oct 1857		MC	Lstn	
1	20	Arnoldy John Lorenzo		18-Feb 1876		15-Jan 1876		MC	Lstn	
3	17	Arsenault Albenie		18-Oct 1928		29-Oct 1918		USDC	Ayer, MA Camp Devens	special term
2	20	Arsenault Alfred		8-Feb 1902		8-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
3	22	Arsenault Cyrus		18-Feb 1929		5-May 1919		USDC	Ayer, MA Camp Devens	reg. term
2	42	Arsenault Solver Joseph?	?	24-Feb 1923		22-Jan 1922		SJC	Aub	Arsenault Sylvain?
1	21	Aselin George		28-Feb 1886		12-Feb 1886		MC	Lstn	
3	6	Ash William Earl		13-Feb 1925		21-Jan 1925		SJC	Aub	
1	38	Ashton Ernest		18-Feb 1896		4-Oct 1875		SC	Springfield, MA	
1	22	Ashton William		15-Jan 1892		7-Sep 1886		MC	Lstn	
1	31	Ashton William		4-Mar 1892		11-Sep 1886		SJC	Somerset Co., ME	
3	8	Asselin Archelas William		21-Feb 1925		21-Jan 1925		SJC	Aub	
3	25	Asselin Joseph Odilon		6-Jun 1930		2-Apr 1930		SC	Aub	
2	19	Asselin Treffle		29-Aug 1912		31-Aug 1906		CC	Ptld	
1	36	Atherton Le Baron		18-Mar 1895		28-Feb 1895		USD	Ptld	
2	2	Atkins Walter		18-Feb 1901		11-Feb 1901		SJC	Aub	
1	39	Aube Joseph		9-Sep 1896		9-Sep 1896		SC	Ptld	
1	30	Aube Joseph E.		4-Mar 1892		6-Sep 1888		MC	Lstn	
1	23	Auber Cyrille		27-Feb 1890		14-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
3	5	Aubert Michel		11-Feb 1925		21-Jan 1925		SJC	Aub	
1	32	Auclair Napoleon		4-Mar 1892		12-Feb 1892		MC	Lstn	
1	24	Auclair Simeon		29-Feb 1888		21-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
1	25	Auclair Xavier		1-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
3	21	Audet Albert Rosario		26-Oct 1928		18-Jan 1928		SJC	Aub	
2	3	Audet Alphonse		21-Feb 1902		23-Nov 1898		SC	Waterville, ME. Kennebec Co.,	
2	28	Audet Ernest J.		19-Feb 1917		24-Jan 1917		SJC	Aub	
3	18	Audet Maria Mary		18-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928		SJC	Aub	
3	20	Audet Rosanna Mary		20-Oct 1928		16-Sep 1925		SJC	Aub	now Labonte Rosanna Mary
2	12	Audette Edmond		1-Sep 1908		4-Aug 1906		CCUS	Norway, Me	
1	26	Auger Alphonzo		1-Mar 1876		17-Feb 1876		SJC	Aub	
1	28	Auger Frank		26-Feb 1879		4-Feb 1879		MC	Lstn	
2	14	Auger George M.		20-Feb 1909		7-Sep 1906		CCUS	Ptld	
1	27	Auger Louis		4-Mar 1876		17-Feb 1876		SJC	Aub	
2	34	August Samuel?	?	18-Feb 1919		22-Jun 1918		SJC	Aub	
2	15	Aurbach Charles A.		22-Feb 1910		21-Aug 1868		SJC	Bath, ME	
1	15	Ausel Theodore		26-Feb 1880		4-Feb 1880		MC	Lstn	
2	35	Awacpakou Peter (Fr. Demetruis)	?	16-Feb 1920		19-Sep 1919		SJC	Aub	Awac?? Demetrius?
1	40	Ayling Frank		21-Feb 1899		11-Feb 1899		SJC	Aub	
3	16	Ayotte Joseph Wilfred		18-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928		SJC	Aub	
16	21	B ----- ----dislaw	?	18-Feb 1918		23-Apr 1917		SJC	Aub	illegible
14	36	Babineau Francois		22-Feb 1908		6-Oct 1885		SJC	Providence, RI	
15	2	Bacalwick Moses		21-Sep 1910		21-Sep 1910		SJC	Aub	
4	1	Bachman Moses		11-Sep 1868		10-Apr 1867		USC	Chicago, IL	or Backman Moses
16	7	Bagdanas Antonas	?	29-Feb 1916		21-Apr 1915		SC	Aub	first name?
4	2	Bagnall Isaac		3-Mar 1876		5-Sep 1872		SC	Cumberland Co.	
4	3	Bagnall William		3-Oct 1855		6-Apr 1853		DC	ME	
19	42	Bail Louis Philippe		20-Oct 1928		16-Oct 1918		SSC	Camp Upton	NY
4	5	Bailey John		27-Feb 1875		9-Sep 1868		USDC	Ptld	
4	4	Bailey Joseph		5-Sep 1872		3-Sep 1872		MC	Lstn	
4	6	Bailey Joseph		8-Sep 1888		8-Sep 1888		SC	Cumberland Co.	
18	37	Baillargeon Joseph Arthur		26-Sep 1925		21-Sep 1925		SJC	Aub	
17	8	Baillargeon Joseph Elzear		18-Feb 1920		17-Sep 1919		SJC	Aub	orig. Baillaegeon Joseph Elzear
4	7	Baillargeson Joseph	?	28-Feb 1884		28-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	Baillarger on Joseph?
11	42	Bain John		31-Aug 1896		2-Jul 1891		City C	Albany Co	NY
15	38	Bain William		23-Feb 1916		8-May 1895		SJC	Aub	
4	8	Baird William		6-Sep 1876		6-Sep 1884		USDC	Ptld	
4	9	Baker John		6-Sep 1879		6-Sep 1876		MC	Lstn	or approved Sep 7
17	26	Baker John Jr.		4-Sep 1920		22-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	
19	6	Baker Joseph Albert Aristide		3-Jun 1926		23-Apr 1926		SJC	Aub	
4	10	Baker Patrick		7-Sep 1871		7-Sep 1879		MC	Lstn	
15	14	Baldic Phillip X.	?	21-Feb 1914		9-Sep 1892		SC	Augusta	Bolduc Philip X.?
4	11	Baldwin Fritz W.		15-Aug 1876		11-Mar 1871		MC	Lstn	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
16	19	Balis Peter		27-Aug 1917		23-Apr 1917	1917	SJC	Aub	
19	38	Ballias Peter Andrew		19-Oct 1928		12-May 1924	1924	UDCUS	Boston, MA	
13	35	Bander William		3-Sep 1902		9-Feb 1895	1895	USCC	Providence, RI	
16	12	Baniuslis Ludwick		27-Oct 1916		25-Sep 1916	1916	SC	Aub	
4	12	Banks Charles		28-Feb 1880		13-Feb 1876	1876	MC	Lstn	
11	34	Banks Thomas	?	2-Mar 1889		8-Sep 1882	1882	MC	Lstn	orig. dates shown in reverse
4	13	Banks Thomas		9-Sep 1882		8-Sep 1880	1880	SJC	Aub	
13	15	Banville Paul		19-Feb 1902		1-Feb 1901	1901	SJC	Aub	
14	26	Barbalais George		26-Feb 1907		26-Feb 1906	1906	USCC	Ptld	
17	21	Barbalius Anastaseos		11-Jun 1920		2-Feb 1920	1920	SJC	Aub	
4	14	Barcelow Moise		3-Mar 1888		23-Feb 1880	1880	MC	Lstn	
12	1	Barfoot Joseph E.		9-Sep 1896		9-Sep 1896	1896	SC	Ptld	
4	15	Barian John		1-Mar 1882		8-Feb 1888	1888	MC	Lstn	
10	25	Bariault Edmond		10-Sep 1892		7-Sep 1892	1892	MC	Lstn	
4	16	Baril Adelar		26-Feb 1891		13-Feb 1882	1882	MC	Lstn	
10	21	Baril Arthur		4-Mar 1892		3-Mar 1892	1892	MC	Lstn	
14	29	Baril Eugene		27-Feb 1906		27-Feb 1906	1906	USCC	Ptld	
14	42	Baril Eugene		26-Feb 1910		27-Feb 1906	1906	CC	Ptld	
16	38	Baril Lucien		25-Feb 1919		20-Sep 1918	1918	USDC	Camp Devens	Boston, MA - see SPP
4	33	Barinet Napoleon		3-Mar 1887		5-Jan 1887	1887	MC	Lstn	
4	17	Barker James H.		27-Feb 1889		1-Feb 1891	1891	MC	Lstn	
19	23	Barker Kezia Vaslite		18-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1928	1928	SJC	Aub	
11	25	Barker Mark		1-Mar 1894		27-Feb 1894	1894	USDC	Ptld	
17	20	Barkowsky Anton		7-Jun 1920		25-Jan 1915	1915	SJC	Aub	
15	41	Barlow James Henry		24-Feb 1916		20-Sep 1900	1900	DC	Fall River, MA	
4	19	Barlow John		12-Sep 1868		11-Sep 1859	1859	SJC	Exeter, NH	
4	18	Barlow Josiah		28-Feb 1868		2-Apr 1889	1889	MC	Lstn	
11	22	Barnes John		28-Feb 1894		21-Feb 1894	1894	USDC	Ptld	
15	39	Baron Max		23-Feb 1916		8-Jul 1914	1914	SJC	NY	
13	2	Barras Michael		28-Feb 1900		23-Feb 1900	1900	SJC	Aub	
4	22	Barrett Daniel		27-Feb 1879		9-Jan 1868	1868	SJC	Coos Co.	Lancaster, NH
4	24	Barrett John		2-Mar 1887		2-Mar 1887	1887	MC	Lstn	
4	25	Barrett John J. or C.		28-Feb 1885		28-Feb 1885	1885	MC	Lstn	
4	21	Barrett Michael		28-Feb 1874		5-Feb 1867	1867	SJC	Essex Co., VT	
14	41	Barrett Nathan		22-Feb 1910		19-May 1909	1909	SJC	Farmington	
4	23	Barrett Thomas		6-Mar 1886		6-Mar 1879	1879	MC	Lstn	
4	20	Barrett William		-		18-Sep 1868	1868	SJC	Ptld	
4	26	Barrie Joseph		1-Mar 1888		23-Feb 1888	1888	USDC	Ptld	
19	8	Barriere Hyacinthe Felix		8-Jun 1926		3-Dec 1917	1917	SC Bristol Co.	New Bedford, MA	
4	27	Barrios Pierre		27-Feb 1890		14-Feb 1890	1890	MC	Lstn	
4	28	Barron Patrick		6-Sep 1876		6-Sep 1876	1876	MC	Lstn	
12	13	Barrowclough William		21-Feb 1898		8-May 1897	1897	SJC	Aub	
4	31	Barry James F.		2-Mar 1876		14-Feb 1876	1876	MC	Lstn	
4	30	Barry John		26-Feb 1875		4-Feb 1875	1875	SJC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
4	29	Barry Patrick		5-Mar 1870		3-Sep 1869		MC	Lstn	
10	5	Barschdorf Fred		1-Mar 1892		1-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
15	34	Barselou Ernest		22-Feb 1916		18-Sep 1915		SJC	Aub	see Barsalou Ernest - SPP
14	38	Bartlett Victor C.or A.	?	31-Aug 1908		19-Nov 1895		PC Middlesex	Lowell	
4	32	Bartley Edwin		6-Sep 1884		6-Sep 1884		MC	Lstn	
19	7	Bartone Michelangelo		7-Jun 1926		24-Sep 1924		SJC	Aub	
4	34	Basinet Alfred		4-Mar 1887		3-Jan 1887		MC	Lstn	
11	41	Basinet Charles		25-Feb 1896		21-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
10	10	Basinet Joseph		2-Mar 1892		12-Feb 1892		MC	Lstn	
16	18	Basselet Simeon Cassista		28-Feb 1917		24-Jan 1917		SJC	Aub	
14	34	Bauer Ernst		18-Feb 1908		16-Jan 1907		SJC	Aub	
19	19	Baum Herman		15-Feb 1928		18-Apr 1900		SJC	Aub	
4	36	Baumgartner Joseph		6-Sep 1879		5-Oct 1875		MC	Lstn	
4	37	Baxter Edward O.		28-Feb 1890		28-Aug 1884		DC	Bos	
4	35	Bazinet Philip		2-Mar 1888		23-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
18	9	Beard Napoleon or Breard Napoleon	?	27-Sep 1923		5-Mar 1919		SJC	Augusta	
4	39	Beatty William		3-Oct 1855		29-Sep 1854		USDC	ME	
16	22	Beau---- Teodor Adolph	?	20-Feb 1918		24-Jan 1917		SJC	Aub	illegible - see Beaulieu Theodore
4	42	Beaucage Albert		27-Feb 1886		26-Feb 1886		USDC	Ptld	
4	41	Beaucage Israel		4-Sep 1884		2-Sep 1884		MC	Lstn	
4	40	Beaucage William		3-Mar 1883		17-Feb 1883		USDC	Ptld	
4	38	Beaucheire Joseph	?	25-Feb 1880		12-Jan 1880		USDC	Lancaster, NH	Beauchesne Joseph?
20	10	Beauchemin Eva Sarah		21-Aug 1929		16-Jan 1929		SJC	Aub	
5	1	Beaucher Alfred	?	26-Feb 1879		6-Feb 1879		MC	Lstn	Boucher Alfred?
10	40	Beauchesne Amedee		28-Feb 1893		9-Dec 1892		MC	Lstn	
20	39	Beauchesne Marie Anne Drouin		28-Aug 1930		18-Apr 1928		SJC	Aub	
4	43	Beauchesne Thomas		6-Sep 1884		6-Sep 1884		MC	Lstn	
20	26	Beaudet Alice		15-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
16	2	Beaudet Apolinaire		25-Feb 1916		25-Sep 1915		SJC	Aub	
5	2	Beaudet Eugene		27-Feb 1879		9-Jan 1879		MC	Lstn	
16	10	Beaudet Ovide		2-Sep 1916		6-Mar 1903		SJC	Augusta	
5	3	Beaudet Pierre		3-Mar 1887		3-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
14	27	Beaudette Alcide		27-Feb 1906		26-Feb 1906		USCC	Ptld	
19	10	Beaudette Azarias		12-Jun 1926		25-Jun 1918		DC	Camp Devens	MA
5	4	Beaudette Henry		4-Mar 1881		3-Mar 1881		MC	Lstn	
14	21	Beaudette Joseph		26-Feb 1906		26-Feb 1906		USCC	Ptld	
15	22	Beaudette Joseph		15-Feb 1915		15-Nov 1881		CCUS	ME	
16	20	Beaudette Philippe Neri		5-Sep 1917		23-Apr 1917		SJC	Aub	
17	11	Beaudoin Alcide		20-Feb 1920		17-Sep 1919		SJC	Aub	
12	14	Beaudoin Alexandre		21-Feb 1898		3-Feb 1898		SJC	Aub	
13	40	Beaudoin Archille		20-Feb 1903		20-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	
19	17	Beaudoin Cyrille Arthur		15-Sep 1927		5-Jul 1927		USDC	Ptld	
20	32	Beaudoin Diana Leda		21-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
18	33	Beaudoin Edmond		27-Aug 1925		24-Apr 1925		SJC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
16	36	Beaudoin Emile		21-Feb 1919		4-Nov 1904	1904	SC		Colebrook, NH
5	6	Beaudoin Frank		27-Feb 1890		13-Feb 1890	1890	MC		Lstn
20	12	Beaudoin Frank or Fran	?	22-Aug 1929		7-Mar 1928	1928	SJC		Aub
11	2	Beaudoin Fred		1-Mar 1893		28-Feb 1893	1893	MC		Aub
5	5	Beaudoin John		26-Feb 1890		15-Feb 1890	1890	MC		Lstn
11	40	Beaudoin John		21-Feb 1896		15-Feb 1890	1890	MC		Lstn
17	19	Beaudoin John		25-Feb 1920		5-Mar 1912	1912	SJC		Augusta
17	27	Beaudoin Joseph		6-Sep 1920		1-Sep 1903	1903	USACC		Ptld
19	16	Beaudoin Joseph Iberville		9-Sep 1927		5-Jul 1927	1927	USDC		Ptld
19	22	Beaudoin Lea Marie		17-Feb 1928		21-Apr 1927	1927	SJC		Aub
10	34	Beaudoin Onesime		27-Feb 1893		8-Dec 1892	1892	MC		Lstn
15	15	Beaudoin Philias		24-Feb 1914		31-Oct 1902	1902	SC Coos Co.		NH
12	42	Beaudry Frank		26-Feb 1900		1-Nov 1876	1876	USDC		Boston, MA
10	23	Beaudry Joseph		5-Mar 1892		12-Feb 1892	1892	MC		Lstn
5	7	Beaudry Narcisse		26-Feb 1886		12-Feb 1886	1886	MC		Lstn
20	19	Beaulac Eugene		31-Aug 1929		2-Nov 1898	1898			Littleton, NH
18	39	Beaule David		28-Sep 1925		21-Sep 1925	1925	SJC		Aub
18	31	Beaule Napoleon		16-Feb 1925		21-Jan 1925	1925	SJC		Aub
16	30	Beaulieu Adelard		18-Feb 1919		22-Jan 1919	1919	SJC		Aub
5	9	Beaulieu Alphonse		1-Mar 1888		23-Feb 1888	1888	MC		Lstn
19	39	Beaulieu Annette Boutin		20-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928	1928	SJC		Aub
5	12	Beaulieu Benjamin		Feb 1891		13-Feb 1891	1891	MC		Lstn
19	20	Beaulieu Charles		16-Feb 1928		21-Apr 1927	1927	SJC		Aub
5	10	Beaulieu Edward		5-Mar 1887		2-Mar 1887	1887	MC		Lstn
14	8	Beaulieu Elzear		29-Aug 1904		28-May 1904	1904	SJC		Aub
11	15	Beaulieu Felix		4-Mar 1893		12-Dec 1892	1892	MC		Lstn
5	11	Beaulieu George or Bollier George		6-Sep 1888		6-Sep 1888	1888	MC		Lstn
15	40	Beaulieu Henri		23-Feb 1916		21-Aug 1900	1900	SC		Bath, ME
15	11	Beaulieu Henry		22-Feb 1913		21-Aug 1900	1900	Sagadahuc SS		Bath, ME
19	26	Beaulieu Isidore		25-Feb 1928		7-Sep 1906	1906	CCUS		Ptld
5	43	Beaulieu J.N		23-Feb 1883		-		DC		Ptld
13	20	Beaulieu Joseph		20-Feb 1902		18-May 1901	1901	SJC		Aub
5	14	Beaulieu Leon		27-Feb 1891		13-Feb 1891	1891	MC		Lstn
5	8	Beaulieu Maxime		29-Feb 1888		22-Feb 1888	1888	MC		Lstn
20	1	Beaulieu Thomas Hudon		22-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928	1928	SJC		Aub
5	13	Beaulieu Ubald		27-Feb 1891		12-Feb 1891	1891	MC		Lstn
5	15	Beaumier P.C.		9-Sep 1886		9-Sep 1886	1886	MC		Lstn
5	16	Beaumont Richard		26-Feb 1879		5-Oct 1875	1875	MC		Lstn
5	17	Beaumont William Henry		27-Feb 1891		27-Feb 1891	1891	USDC		Ptld
18	38	Beauparlant Leonard Olivier		28-Sep 1925		24-Sep 1924	1924	SJC		Aub
5	18	Beaupre J. Baptiste		2-Mar 1888		23-Feb 1888	1888	MC		Lstn
5	19	Beaupre Joseph		2-Mar 1882		11-Feb 1882	1882	MC		Lstn
5	20	Beaupre Joseph		1-Mar 1883		1-Mar 1883	1883	MC		Lstn
20	33	Beaupre Joseph Auguste		22-Feb 1930		17-Apr 1929	1929	SJC		Aub

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
5	21	Beauregard Eugene		6-Sep 1890		6-Sep 1890		MC	Lstn	
13	22	Beauregard John B.		21-Feb 1902		7-Sep 1880		MC	Lstn	
14	14	Beauregard Napoleon		28-Feb 1905		28-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	
17	39	Beauregard Osias		24-Feb 1921		20-Jan 1921		SC	Aub	
20	18	Bechard Charley		30-Aug 1929		17-Apr 1929		SJC	Aub	
9	42	Bechard Ernest E.		29-Feb 1892		12-Feb 1892		MC	Lstn	
5	22	Bechard Henri P.		28-Feb 1885		26-Feb 1885		USDC	Ptld	
16	3	Bedard Alphonse		26-Feb 1916		30-Jul 1912		USDC	VT	
14	22	Bedard Cyrille		26-Feb 1906		26-Feb 1906		USCC	Ptld	
13	25	Bedard Damase		22-Feb 1902		21-Feb 1902		USCC	Ptld	
14	33	Bedard Flavien		5-Sep 1906		22-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
5	23	Bedard Joseph		28-Feb 1891		13-Feb 1891		MC	Lstn	
18	18	Bedard Leonidas		23-Aug 1924		23-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	
5	24	Begert William		9-Sep 1882		8-Sep 1880		MC	Lstn	
19	4	Begin Alfred		20-Feb 1926		24-Sep 1924		SJC	Aub	
10	43	Begin Alphonse		1-Mar 1893		28-Feb 1893		MC	Aub	
15	23	Begin Ernest Irenie	?	15-Feb 1915		25-Jan 1915		SJC	Andros. Co., Aub.	Begin Irenie?
17	40	Begin Henry Dana		28-Feb 1921		15-May 1918		SC	Rumford	
20	21	Begin Joseph Lucien		12-Feb 1930		8-Jan 1930		SC	Aub	
20	3	Begin Joseph Thomas Philippe		24-Oct 1928		19-Apr 1928		SJC	Aub	
20	9	Begin Marie Anne Mathilda		23-Feb 1929		16-Jan 1929		SJC	Aub	
13	1	Begin Nazaire		26-Feb 1900		23-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
16	4	Begin Olivier		26-Feb 1916		22-Apr 1899		CC Alfena Co.	MI	
5	25	Belair John		31-Mar 1887		5-Jan 1887		MC	Lstn	
19	12	Beland Joseph		19-Nov 1926		22-Sep 1926		SJC	Aub	
19	41	Beland Marie Gratia		20-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928		SJC	Aub	
19	40	Beland Marie Laura Ida		20-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928		SJC	Aub	
10	33	Belanger Achille		27-Feb 1893		12-Dec 1892		MC	Lstn	
13	24	Belanger Alcide		21-Feb 1902		18-May 1901		SJC	Aub	
13	31	Belanger Alcide		24-Feb 1902		18-May 1901		SJC	Aub	
13	14	Belanger Amedee		19-Feb 1902		18-May 1901		SJC	Aub	
16	16	Belanger Andre		23-Feb 1917		31-Oct 1893		SC	Nashua, NH	
13	34	Belanger Edmond S.		26-Feb 1902		21-Feb 1902		USDC	Ptld	
13	6	Belanger Gedeon		26-Feb 1901		5-Mar 1875		PC	Nashua, NH	
13	12	Belanger Jean B.		18-Feb 1902		18-May 1902		SJC	Aub	
5	26	Belanger Joachim		5-Mar 1887		5-Mar 1886		MC	Lstn	
5	27	Belanger Joseph		3-Mar 1887		3-Feb 1887		MC	Lstn	
10	28	Belanger Joseph		10-Sep 1892		10-Sep 1892		MC	Lstn	
16	14	Belanger Joseph Oliva		20-Feb 1917		24-Jan 1917		SJC	Aub	
18	34	Belanger Marie Leda		29-Aug 1925		24-Apr 1925		SJC	Aub	
18	13	Belanger Peter Mederick		21-Feb 1924		17-Sep 1912		USDC	Littleton, NH	
14	15	Belanger Philiias		28-Feb 1905		28-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	
15	1	Belemeur Hermon	?	27-Oct 1892		27-Oct 1892		Caroll Co. SS	Wakefield, NH	Belhumeur Hermon?
13	7	Belemeur Hermon		26-Feb 1902		27-Oct 1892		SC	Carrol Co.	Wakefield, NH

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
5	40	Beleveau Antoine		28-Feb 1890		14-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
5	32	Beleveau Calixte	?	29-Feb 1883		29-Feb 1883		DC	Ptld	not a valid date (no 29th)
5	41	Beleveau Emerilde		1-Mar 1888		23-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
5	37	Beleveau Euclide		24-Feb 1886		11-Feb 1886		MC	Lstn	
5	42	Beleveau Francois Xavier		3-Mar 1882		11-Oct 1881		SJC	Andro.Co. ME	
5	29	Beleveau Frank		6-Sep 1890		6-Sep 1890		MC	Lstn	
5	36	Beleveau George		26-Feb 1885		26-Feb 1885		USDC	Ptld	
5	34	Beleveau Jean		2-Mar 1883		23-Feb 1883		USDC	Ptld	
5	31	Beleveau John		3-Mar 1882		13-Feb 1880		SJC	Andro.Co. ME	
5	38	Beleveau John		24-Feb 1886		11-Feb 1886		MC	Lstn	
5	33	Beleveau Joseph	?	29-Feb 1883		29-Feb 1883		MC	Lstn	not a valid date (no 29th)
5	30	Beleveau Joseph		9-Sep 1880		9-Sep 1880		MC	Lstn	
5	39	Beleveau Joseph		2-Mar 1887		1-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
5	35	Beleveau Sevirin		28-Feb 1884		8-Jan 1884		USDC	Ptld	
17	23	Belgarde Antoine		15-Jun 1920		22-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	
15	6	Belhumeur Hormidas		14-Mar 1895		14-Mar 1895		SJC	Providence, RI	Hector Bellehumeur voting on father's papers
19	29	Belianskas Charles		9-Jun 1928		18-Apr 1928		SJC	Aub	
13	4	Belinsky Joseph		4-Sep 1900		23-Sep 1899		SJC	Aub	
14	28	Belisle Emile		27-Feb 1906		27-Feb 1906		USCC	Ptld	
15	28	Belisle George		22-Feb 1915		18-Sep 1914		SJC	Aub	
6	1	Belisle Maglori		Feb 1891	Feb	Feb 1891		MC	Lstn	
13	18	Beliveau Adolphe		20-Feb 1902		8-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
10	15	Beliveau Albert H.		3-Mar 1892		2-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
5	28	Beliveau David		1-Mar 1888		23-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
13	28	Beliveau Jules		22-Feb 1902		1-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
11	6	Beliveau Oscar A.		2-Mar 1893		2-Mar 1893		MC	Aub	
19	30	Bell Osime		24-Aug 1928		6-Dec 1904		SJC	Caribou, ME	see Bell Onesime - SPP
18	1	Belle Isle George M.	?	26-Feb 1922		23-Sep 1900		PC	Lawrence,MA	
14	32	Belleau Arthur		1-Sep 1906		31-Aug 1906		USCC	Ptld	
15	12	Bellefeuille Oscar		20-Feb 1914		24-Aug 1906		CC	Ptld	
20	30	Bellegarde Joseph Charles		20-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
18	35	Bellegarde Zepherin		1-Sep 1925		23-Sep 1924		SJC	Aub	
16	23	Bellemore Fred Napoleon		20-Feb 1918		2-Sep 1914		SC	Colebrook, NH	
6	2	Bellemore Joseph		26-Feb 1891		26-Feb 1891		USDC	Ptld	
17	10	Belleville Napoleon		20-Feb 1920		2-Oct 1919		SJC	Aub	
14	2	Benedix Paul		22-Feb 1904		20-Jan 1904		SJC	Aub	
11	39	Bennett J. W. or James?	?	17-Feb 1896		19-Oct 1885		City C	Albany Co	NY
6	3	Benoit Amable		3-Nov 1888		6-Nov 1884		MC	Saco	
10	18	Benoit Donima		3-Mar 1892		18-Feb 1892		MC	Lstn	see Donaldo or Donalda SPP
10	8	Benoit Pierre		1-Mar 1892		18-Feb 1892		MC	Lstn	
10	14	Benoit Toussaint		2-Mar 1892		12-Feb 1892		MC	Lstn	
15	7	Benos Constantine		20-Sep 1911		20-Sep 1911		SJC	Aub	
18	19	Berge Peter		25-Aug 1924		1-Jul 1913		SJC	NY,NY	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
19	5	Berger Elizabeth Frances		20-Feb 1926		26-Jan 1925		SJC	Aub	
6	6	Bergeron Auguste		4-Mar 1887		4-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
6	11	Bergeron David		26-Feb 1885		26-Feb 1885		USDC	Ptld	
17	12	Bergeron Ernest		21-Feb 1920		29-Oct 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	
6	4	Bergeron Ferdinand?		8-Sep 1888		8-Sep 1888		USDC	Ptld	orig. looks like Ferdina.
6	8	Bergeron Joseph		27-Feb 1884		6-Feb 1884		MC	Lstn	
6	9	Bergeron Joseph		28-Feb 1883		-		MC	Lstn	
6	10	Bergeron Joseph		27-Feb 1886		26-Feb 1885		USDC	Ptld	
12	26	Bergeron Joseph		20-Feb 1899		26-Feb 1886		ME.DC	Ptld	
15	43	Bergeron Joseph		25-Feb 1916		3-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
6	7	Bergeron Louis		25-Feb 1886		11-Feb 1886		MC	Lstn	
6	5	Bergeron Majorique		5-Mar 1887		3-Feb 1887		MC	Lstn	
11	35	Bergeron Napoleon		28-Feb 1895		3-Sep 1892		USDC		
12	41	Bergin John		26-Feb 1900		24-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
12	6	Bergin Martin		22-Feb 1897		13-Feb 1897		SJC	Aub	
15	33	Bergin William		22-Feb 1916		25-Jan 1916		SJC	Aub	or 20-Jan-1916
6	12	Berman Herman I.		26-Feb 1891		13-Feb 1891		MC	Lstn	
12	11	Berman Mark		21-Feb 1898		20-Apr 1889		CCUS	MA Dist.	
6	16	Bernard Alphonse		26-Feb 1891		26-Feb 1891		USDC	Ptld	
11	13	Bernard Alphonse		4-Mar 1893		3-Mar 1893		MC	Aub	
6	15	Bernard Desire		26-Feb 1891		12-Feb 1891		MC	Lstn	
16	5	Bernard Desire		26-Feb 1916		3-Feb 1891		MC	Lstn	
10	20	Bernard Elenthere		4-Mar 1892		3-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
6	14	Bernard Joseph		1-Mar 1888		23-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
20	25	Bernard Joseph Cyrinus		14-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
19	25	Bernard Joseph Odilion		25-Feb 1928		21-Apr 1926		SJC	Aub	
10	1	Bernard Victor		1-Mar 1892		16-Sep 1890		SJC	Strafford Co.	NH
15	3	Berneard Joseph	?	3-Mar 1903		3-Mar 1903		JC	Augusta	
13	36	Bernier Alfred		16-Feb 1903		7-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	
13	37	Bernier Alfred		16-Feb 1903		7-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	
18	12	Bernier Amable		15-Feb 1924		9-May 1917		SJC	Aub	father of Amedee
6	18	Bernier Edward		6-Mar 1886		6-Mar 1886		MC	Lstn	
16	29	Bernier Etienne		18-Feb 1919		19-Sep 1919		SJC	Aub	
13	42	Bernier Gaudiose		24-Feb 1903		15-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
13	11	Bernier George Z.		18-Feb 1902		15-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
6	17	Bernier Godfroid		6-Sep 1890		6-Sep 1890		MC	Lstn	
18	2	Bernier Henry Joseph		16-Feb 1922		22-Apr 1921		SJC	Aub	
6	20	Bernier Joseph		5-Sep 1890		3-Sep 1890		MC	Lstn	
18	14	Bernier Joseph		23-Feb 1924		20-Apr 1923		SJC	Aub	
6	19	Bernier Peter		5-Mar 1887		4-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
6	13	Bernier Philip	?	27-Feb 1890		2-Apr 1889		MC	Lstn	or Bernier Philip
11	23	Bernier Victor		28-Feb 1894		11-Feb 1892		MC	Lstn	
12	9	Berotoweiz Michael		1-May 1897		1-May 1897		SJC	Ptld	
12	7	Berotowicz John		23-Feb 1897		23-Feb 1897		SJC	Ptld	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
12	35	Bernstein Abraham		20-Feb	1900	22-Oct	1892	CC	MA. Dist.	SS
18	20	Bernstin Jacob (father of Nathan)		26-Aug	1924	16-Sep	1908	SJC	Aub	Nathan Bernstin chg. to Benson
6	28	Berry John		6-Sep	1856	4-Sep	1856	SJC	ME	
6	29	Berthaume Charles		27-Feb	1879	8-Jan	1879	MC	Lstn	
6	30	Berthold Frederick A.		-		2-Apr	1869	SC	Hartford, CT	
14	6	Bertrand Pierre		1-Mar	1904	25-Feb	1904	MC	Lstn	copy of papers
20	20	Berube Alcide		31-Aug	1929	18-Sep	1890	SC	Dover, NH	Mary Berube's husband dead
6	21	Berube Alfred		27-Feb	1879	9-Jan	1879	MC	Lstn	
6	27	Berube Alfred		17-Feb	1880	9-Jan	1879	MC	Lstn	
13	16	Berube Alphonse		20-Feb	1902	25-Jan	1902	SJC	Aub	
17	42	Berube Alphonse		1-Sep	1921	22-Apr	1921	SJC	Aub	
20	36	Berube Amanda Arsenault		2-Jun	1930	23-Sep	1929	SJC	Aub	
16	25	Berube Arthur	?	31-Aug	1918	5-Sep	1888	MC	Lstn	
6	23	Berube Arthur		27-Feb	1886	11-Feb	1886	MC	Lstn	
6	25	Berube Aurelius		Feb	1891	13-Feb	1891	MC	Lstn	
17	15	Berube Charles Joseph		23-Feb	1920	28-Oct	1918	Corp.C	Newport News, VA	
14	18	Berube Emil		1-Mar	1905	25-Feb	1905	USCC	Ptld	
18	36	Berube Florian Emerilde -- D.C.		4-Sep	1925	24-Apr	1925	SJC	Aub	
6	26	Berube Francois		Feb	1891	13-Feb	1891	MC	Lstn	
11	16	Berube Francois Xavier		4-Mar	1893	12-Dec	1892	MC	Lstn	
17	36	Berube Frank J.		22-Oct	1920	23-Sep	1920	SJC	Aub	
10	19	Berube Jean Baptiste		4-Mar	1892	4-Mar	1892	MC	Lstn	
18	6	Berube Jean Baptiste		21-Feb	1922	22-Apr	1921	SJC	Aub	see SPP
10	7	Berube Joseph		1-Mar	1892	12-Feb	1892	MC	Lstn	
12	22	Berube Joseph		28-Feb	1898	6-Dec	1892	MC	Lstn	
13	30	Berube Joseph		24-Feb	1902	22-Feb	1902	SJC	Aub	
6	22	Berube Louis		21-Mar	1883	2-Mar	1883	USDC	Ptld	
17	30	Berube Ludger		11-Oct	1920	22-Sep	1920	SJC	Aub	
17	2	Berube Ludger George		16-Feb	1920	1-Feb	1920	SJC	Aub	
19	32	Berube Marie		27-Aug	1928	28-Sep	1926	SC Bristol Co.		
6	24	Berube Napoleon		4-Mar	1887	4-Mar	1887	MC	Lstn	
11	9	Berube Napoleon		2-Mar	1893	2-Mar	1893	MC	Aub	
13	27	Berube Omer		22-Feb	1902	8-Feb	1902	SJC	Aub	
13	13	Berube Ovide		19-Feb	1902	25-Jan	1901	SJC	Aub	
17	29	Berube Philibert		11-Oct	1920	22-Sep	1920	SJC	Aub	
11	31	Berube Reney		4-Sep	1894	13-Oct	1886	USDC	Manchester, NH	
19	9	Berube Thomas		8-Jun	1926	17-Jan	1925	SJC	Aub	
17	14	Berube Thomas Etienne		21-Feb	1920	25-Jun	1918	USDC	Camp Devens	
17	41	Beshou George	?	28-Feb	1921	22-Jan		SC	Aub	not a voter- recorded for the son - USAF
16	15	Betcher James W.		22-Feb	1917	31-Oct	1889	CCUS	Boston, MA	father of John A. Betcher
6	31	Bete Charles H.A.		17-Feb	1880	13-Feb	1880	SJC	Andro.Co. ME	
11	38	Bewley William		17-Feb	1896	10-Oct	1895	SJC	Aub	
6	32	Bibeau Napoleon		1-Mar	1888	23-Feb	1888	MC	Lstn	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
6	33	Bibeau Philip		6-Sep 1890		6-Sep 1890		MC	Lstn	
11	3	Bibeau Samuel		1-Mar 1893		28-Feb 1893		MC	Aub	
6	34	Bieque Alcibaid	?	6-Mar 1886		6-Mar 1886		MC	Lstn	
6	35	Biermer Arthur	?	27-Feb 1890		14-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	Bernier Arthur? See SPP
6	36	Biermer Arthur	?	27-Feb 1890		14-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	Bernier Arthur? See SPP
6	37	Biggins Edward		5-Mar 1886		5-Mar 1886		MC	Lstn	
20	40	Bikulcius Kazimeras		30-Aug 1930		2-Apr 1930		SC	Aub	
6	38	Billett Richard S.		27-Feb 1880		26-Feb 1880		SJC	Ptld	
6	39	Billy Napoleon		28-Feb 1890		14-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
10	26	Bilodeau Adelard		10-Sep 1892		10-Sep 1892		MC	Lstn	
13	38	Bilodeau Albert		18-Feb 1903		14-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	
15	35	Bilodeau Alphonse		22-Feb 1916		25-Sep 1915		SJC	Aub	
15	42	Bilodeau Alphonse		24-Feb 1916		24-Dec 1916		SJC	Aub	
13	19	Bilodeau Arthur		20-Feb 1902		15-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
12	32	Bilodeau Cleophas		1-Mar 1899		13-Feb 1899		SJC	Aub	
18	5	Bilodeau Edward		20-Feb 1922		20-Jan 1920		SJC	Aub	wife registered
14	10	Bilodeau Francois		27-Feb 1905		25-Feb 1905		SJC	Aub	
19	3	Bilodeau Fred		12-Feb 1926		21-Sep 1925		SJC	Aub	
19	35	Bilodeau Gustave Joseph		1-Sep 1928		18-Apr 1928		SJC	Aub	
13	8	Bilodeau Hector		17-Feb 1902		8-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
16	1	Bilodeau J.D.Domecile		25-Feb 1916		7-Nov 1904		SC	Dover, NH	
6	40	Bilodeau Joseph		1-Mar 1888		23-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
12	39	Bilodeau Joseph		24-Feb 1900		23-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
14	5	Bilodeau Joseph		29-Feb 1904		23-Feb 1888		SC	Dover, NH	
14	13	Bilodeau Joseph		27-Feb 1905		25-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	
19	21	Bilodeau Joseph		17-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1928		SJC	Aub	
19	33	Bilodeau Joseph		29-Aug 1928		9-Feb 1905		SJC	Aub	
17	7	Bilodeau Joseph Raoul		18-Feb 1920		20-Jul 1918		CPC	Camp Merritt	NJ
10	39	Bilodeau Louis H.		28-Feb 1893		6-Dec 1892		MC	Lstn	
20	8	Bilodeau Marie Bertha Lebel		23-Feb 1929		16-Jan 1929		SJC	Aub	
15	37	Bilodeau Napoleon		23-Feb 1916		20-Jan 1916		SJC	Aub	
6	41	Bilodeau Phillippe		28-Feb 1884		28-Feb 1884		USDC	Ptld	
13	9	Bilodeau Theodule		17-Feb 1902		1-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
13	10	Binette Amede		18-Feb 1902		8-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
6	42	Binette Francois		25-Feb 1886		11-Feb 1886		MC	Lstn	
11	27	Binette Joseph		1-Mar 1894		28-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
14	20	Binette Joseph		26-Feb 1906		26-Feb 1906		USCC	Ptld	
19	27	Binette Joseph Alcide		25-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1926		SJC	Aub	
18	32	Binette Omer		21-Feb 1925		21-Jan 1925		SJC	Aub	
6	43	Birkenfield Gottfried		27-Feb 1880		24-Oct 1872		SC	Hampshire Co.,	MA
7	1	Birmingham Patrick		28-Feb 1884		9-Feb 1884		USDC	Ptld	
17	34	Biron Arthur		19-Oct 1920		23-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	
17	32	Biron Joseph		12-Oct 1920		23-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	
7	2	Biron Romauld		28-Feb 1891		25-Feb 1891		MC	Lstn	see SPP

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
16	37	Bishop Fred		24-Feb	1919	14-May	1892	SC		Caribou, ME
7	5	Bishop Joseph		29-Feb	1888	30-Aug	1876	SJC		Penobscot Co.
7	4	Bishop Michael		4-Mar	1887	4-Mar	1887	MC		Lstn
12	40	Bisson Alfred		26-Feb	1900	23-Feb	1900	SJC		Aub
19	15	Bisson Joseph Felix Theodore		25-Feb	1927	19-Jan	1927	SJC		Aub
18	11	Bisson Joseph Morris		5-Oct	1923	22-Sep	1920	SJC		Skowhegan
20	35	Bisson Josephat		29-May	1930	2-Apr	1930	SC		Aub
16	24	Bisson Mathias		23-Feb	1918	22-Sep	1917	SJC		Aub
10	22	Bissonnette Louis		4-Mar	1892	12-Feb	1892	MC		Lstn
7	7	Black Peter		1-Mar	1872	13-Oct	1867	SC		Middlesex Co. MA
7	6	Black Samuel		6-Sep	1880	10-Sep	1880	MC		Lstn
17	33	Blackburn Thomas		16-Oct	1920	23-Sep	1920	SJC		Aub
17	38	Blair Joseph		22-Feb	1921	27-Oct	1890	SC		Portsmouth, NH
7	10	Blais Francois		2-Feb	1887	2-Mar	1887	MC		Lstn
15	13	Blais Henri		21-Feb	1914	6-Mar	1891	DC		Ptld
7	9	Blais Jean Baptiste		22-Feb	1884	6-Feb	1884	MC		Lstn
7	8	Blais Job		2-Mar	1883	2-Mar	1883	DC		Ptld
10	3	Blais Joseph		1-Mar	1892	27-Oct	1890	SJC		Rockingham Co. NH
11	10	Blais Joseph		2-Mar	1893	12-Dec	1892	MC		Lstn
12	23	Blais Joseph		28-Feb	1898	15-Feb	1898	SJC		Aub
10	4	Blais Joseph Desire		1-Mar	1892	12-Feb	1892	MC		Lstn
14	24	Blais Louis		26-Feb	1906	26-Feb	1906	USCC		Ptld
7	11	Blake James		2-Mar	1866	6-Nov	1864	USDC		ME
15	5	Blanchet Albany		17-Jan	1912	17-Jan	1912	SJC		Aub
10	11	Blanchet Joseph		2-Mar	1892	2-Mar	1892	MC		Lstn
14	11	Blanchette Adelard		27-Feb	1905	25-Feb	1905	USCC		Ptld
10	32	Blanchette Arthur		27-Feb	1893	6-Dec	1892	MC		Lstn
19	13	Blanchette Hector		24-Feb	1927	27-Nov	1918	SC		Fort Slocum, NY
7	12	Blanchette Joseph		27-Feb	1890	14-Feb	1890	MC		Lstn
18	25	Blanchette Raoul		17-Oct	1924	24-Sep	1924	SJC		Aub
7	13	Bleakley John		7-Sep	1882	6-Sep	1880	SC		Taunton, MA
13	33	Blier Joseph		25-Feb	1902	1-Feb	1902	SJC		Aub
10	41	Bliere Pierre		1-Mar	1893	7-Dec	1892	MC		Lstn
10	42	Blondeau Thomas C.		1-Mar	1892	1-Mar	1893	MC		Aub
13	5	Blouin Anane	?	22-Feb	1901	2-Nov	1896	SC		Strafford Co.NH
7	14	Blouin Hubert		6-Sep	1890	3-Sep	1890	MC		Lstn
7	16	Blouin J.H.		3-Mar	1887	2-Mar	1887	MC		Lstn
11	7	Blouin Jean Baptiste		2-Mar	1893	8-Dec	1892	MC		Lstn
20	29	Blouin Joseph Cyrille		17-Feb	1930	18-Sep	1930	SJC		Aub
20	28	Blouin Joseph George		17-Feb	1930	18-Sep	1929	SJC		Aub
11	4	Blouin Joseph W.		2-Mar	1893	28-Feb	1893	MC		Aub
7	17	Blouin Louis Adolphe		26-Feb	1890	15-Feb	1890	MC		Lstn
10	38	Blouin Napoleon		28-Feb	1893	7-Dec	1892	MC		Lstn
13	32	Blouin Pierre J.		25-Feb	1902	21-Feb	1902	USDC		Ptld

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
7	15	Blouin Zepherin		1-Mar 1882		10-Feb 1882		SJC	Aub	
10	37	Boardman George L.		28-Feb 1893		28-Feb 1893		MC	Aub	
15	31	Boardway Simon M.		21-Feb 1916		25-Oct 1888		SC	Keene,NH	
18	15	Bohemier Jean E.M.	?	27-May 1924		21-Aug 1888		MC	Rutland, Vt	unsure of last name
14	35	Bohm John or Bolin John?	?	21-Feb 1908		22-Sep 1906		SJC	Aub	
9	43	Boies Alfred		29-Feb 1892		18-Feb 1892		MC	Lstn	
10	9	Bois Edward		1-Mar 1892		1-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
15	20	Bois Telesphore		8-Sep 1914		21-Aug 1900		SJC	Sagadahoc CO	
17	16	Boisvert Gedeon		23-Feb 1920		3-Sep 1890		SC	Ptld	
18	4	Boisvert Honore		20-Feb 1922		21-Jan 1922		SJC	Aub	
7	18	Boisvert Joseph		29-Feb 1883		29-Feb 1883		USC	Ptld	not a valid date (no 29th)
17	37	Boisvert Joseph Emile		21-Feb 1921		20-Jan 1921		SJC	Aub	
16	27	Boisvert Joseph Etienne		17-Feb 1919		22-Jan 1919		SJC	Aub	
13	23	Boisvert Joseph P.		21-Feb 1902		25-Jan 1902		SJC	Aub	
11	30	Boisvert Ludger		2-Mar 1894		27-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
7	19	Boivin Honore		4-Mar 1881		1-Mar 1881		MC	Lstn	
7	20	Boland John		10-Feb 1860		15-May 1851		USC	MA	
7	21	Boland John		11-Sep 1868		9-Sep 1868		SJC	Ptld	
18	23	Bolduc Alfred Napoleon		30-Aug 1924		22-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	
18	29	Bolduc Amedee		11-Feb 1925		3-Jul 1919		SC	Dist. Of Columbia	Camp Meade, MD
20	38	Bolduc Augustin		23-Aug 1930		1-Jul 1930		USDC	Ptld	
15	36	Bolduc Benoit		22-Feb 1916		25-Sep 1915		SJC	Aub	
11	12	Bolduc Cyrille		3-Mar 1893		3-Mar 1893		MC	Aub	
11	1	Bolduc Cyrille A.		1-Mar 1893		28-Feb 1893		MC	Aub	
7	22	Bolduc Edouard		7-Sep 1888		5-Sep 1888		MC	Lstn	
7	23	Bolduc Jean		Feb 1891	Feb	1891		MS	Lstn	
7	26	Bolduc Joseph		1-Mar 1884		17-Feb 1883		USDC	Ptld	
11	32	Bolduc Joseph		6-Oct 1894		23-Aug 1892		SJC	Penobscot Co.	Dexter, ME
17	17	Bolduc Joseph		23-Feb 1920		27-Jun 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	
18	21	Bolduc Joseph		29-Aug 1924		19-Apr 1904		USCC	?	h. of Caroline Bolduc
18	24	Bolduc Joseph		16-Oct 1924		22-Sep 1924		SJC	Aub	
12	4	Bolduc Magloire		15-Feb 1897		21-Jan 1897		SJC	Aub	
7	27	Bolduc Napoleon		1-Feb 1891		13-Feb 1891		MC	Lstn	
7	25	Bolduc Xavier		28-Feb 1884		7-Feb 1884		MC	Lstn	
7	24	Bolduc Zotique		29-Feb 1883		29-Feb 1883		USC	Ptld	not a valid date (no 29th)
7	29	Bolser Chandler		1-Mar 1888		23-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
7	28	Bolser Charles L.		1-Mar 1888		23-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
7	30	Bolton John or Roberts Joseph H.		17-Feb 1880		13-Feb 1880		SJC	Andro. Co	name chg. Prob. Ct. 2-Apr-1891 or24-Feb-1900
7	31	Bonallie George		5-Sep 1879		4-Sep 1879		MC	Lstn	
7	32	Bonallie Jeremiah		27-Feb 1879		8-Jan 1879		MC	Lstn	
15	27	Bonardi Charles		20-Feb 1915		20-Feb 1915		SJC	Aub	
16	28	Bonenfant Nazaire		18-Feb 1919		22-Jan 1919		SJC	Aub	
20	17	Bonenfant Victor Jean		30-Aug 1929		17-Apr 1929		SJC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
7	33	Bonneau George		5-Sep 1879		4-Sep 1879		MC	Lstn	
12	17	Bonneau George		22-Feb 1898		10-Sep 1886		MC	Lstn	
10	30	Bonneau Newell		5-Nov 1892		1-Sep 1890		SC	Kennebec Co.	
11	26	Bonneville Joseph		1-Mar 1894		21-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
16	6	Booth Arthur		26-Feb 1916		6-Mar 1911		SC	Lawrence,MA	
7	34	Booth John		12-Sep 1868		11-Sep 1868		SJC	Ptld	
16	11	Booth John C.		25-Oct 1916		1-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
11	28	Booth John E.		2-Mar 1894		27-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
12	19	Booth Peter		25-Feb 1898		7-May 1895		SJC	Ptld	
7	36	Booth Richard		10-Sep 1880		10-Sep 1880		MC	Lstn	
7	35	Booth Samuel		7-Sep 1872		7-Sep 1872		MC	Lstn	
13	39	Booth Samuel H.		18-Feb 1903		1-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
14	39	Bordeau Arthur		8-Sep 1871		8-Sep 1871		MC	Lstn	
7	37	Borgeson John		18-Aug 1879		18-Mar 1876		SJC	Houlton, ME	
7	38	Borthwick James		28-Feb 1878		6-Feb 1878		MC	Lstn	
14	40	Borthwick James Gordon		21-Apr 1909		21-Apr 1909		SJC	Aub	
18	10	Bosley Leslie A.	?	29-Sep 1923		1-Dec 1920		SC	Halleboro Co.	? Where?
13	29	Bosse Alfred		22-Feb 1902		21-Feb 1902		USDC	Ptld	
20	13	Bosse Camille Francois		23-Aug 1929		17-Apr 1929		SJC	Aub	
20	11	Bosse Cyprien George		21-Aug 1929		17-Apr 1929		SJC	Aub	
11	19	Bosse Francois		27-Feb 1894		7-Sep 1892		MC	Lstn	
7	39	Bosse George		5-Mar 1887		5-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
11	21	Bosse Jean Baptiste		27-Feb 1894		21-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
10	27	Bosse Louis		10-Sep 1892		10-Sep 1892		MC	Lstn	
16	26	Bossie John B.	?	4-Sep 1918		8-Sep 1904		USCC	Ptld	Brossie or Bosse John B.?
7	40	Bouchard Alcide			1891	13-Feb 1891		MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
11	11	Bouchard Henry		3-Mar 1893		10-Dec 1892		MC	Lstn	
17	4	Bouchard Joseph	?	18-Feb 1920		22-Oct 1911		USDC	NY,NY	or papers 1918
7	41	Bouchard Louis		28-Feb 1888		21-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
12	21	Bouchard Luc		26-Feb 1898		19-Feb 1898		SJC	Aub	
10	6	Bouchard Octave		1-Mar 1892		18-Feb 1892		MC	Lstn	
7	43	Bouchard Theodore			1891	25-Feb 1891		MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
12	20	Bouchard Timothe		26-Feb 1898		19-Feb 1898		SJC	Aub	
7	42	Bouchard Victor		1-Feb 1884		7-Feb 1884		MC	Lstn	
19	34	Boucher Amelia Josephine		31-Aug 1928		18-Apr 1928		SJC	Aub	
13	43	Boucher Arthur		25-Feb 1903		14-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	
20	23	Boucher Bertha Beaudoin		14-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
17	5	Boucher Camil		18-Feb 1920		21-Jan 1920		SJC	Aub	
10	12	Boucher Elzear		2-Mar 1892		2-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
15	17	Boucher Etienne		2-Jun 1914		22-Apr 1914		SJC	Aub	
8	3	Boucher Frank		8-Sep 1882		7-Sep 1880		MC	Lstn	
16	39	Boucher Gerard	?	26-Aug 1919		5-Nov 1918		USDC	No. Dist.	Camp McClella ???
8	2	Boucher J.H.		27-Feb 1891		13-Feb 1891		MC	Lstn	
17	13	Boucher Jean Charles		21-Feb 1920		1-Oct 1919		SJC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
18	26	Boucher Joseph Charles		17-Oct 1924		22-Sep 1924		SJC	Aub	
14	37	Boucher Magloire		24-Feb 1908		20-Sep 1900		Sec.DC	Bristol, Fall River	
20	37	Boucher Marie Anne Alma		7-Jun 1930		2-Apr 1930		SC	Aub	
18	42	Boucher Mildred Ellen		10-Feb 1926		9-Feb 1925		SJC	Aub	
11	18	Boucher Montcalm		27-Feb 1894		21-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
20	5	Boucher Paul Adrian		18-Feb 1929		16-Jan 1929		SJC	Aub	
20	15	Boucher Philip Alfred		29-Aug 1929		17-Apr 1929		SJC	Aub	
8	1	Boucher Pierre		26-Feb 1891		26-Feb 1891		USDC	Ptld	
10	36	Boucher Treffle		27-Feb 1893		9-Dec 1892		MC	Lstn	
14	23	Boucher Wilfrid		26-Feb 1906		26-Feb 1906		USCC	Ptld	
16	34	Bouchles Georges	?	20-Feb 1919		23-Jan 1915		SJC	Aub	see SPP
11	29	Boudreau David D.		4-Sep 1894		21-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
18	8	Boudreau Joseph Wilfrid		23-Feb 1922		3-May 1920		USCD	Ptld	
8	4	Bouffard Joseph		27-Feb 1891		12-Feb 1891		MC	Lstn	
18	3	Bouffard Joseph Frank		18-Feb 1922		14-May 1914		SJC	Rumford	
16	9	Bouffard Martial A.		13-Jun 1916		20-Apr 1916		SC	Aub	
17	6	Bougie Joseph		18-Feb 1920		14-Jul 1919		USDC	Boston, MA	
16	41	Bouhles Charles James	?	16-Feb 1920		22-Apr 1916		SJC	Aub	Bouhles Charles James?
13	41	Boulanger Eli P.		20-Feb 1903		28-Feb 1893		MC	Aub	
16	40	Boulanger Joseph		16-Feb 1920		1-Feb 1920		SJC	Aub	
14	12	Boulet Prudent		27-Feb 1905		25-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	
14	16	Boulette Alfred		28-Feb 1905		28-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	
10	16	Boulette Joseph		3-Mar 1892		3-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
19	43	Boulette Wilfred Joseph		22-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928		SJC	Aub	
15	32	Bouley Chrysologue		21-Feb 1916		20-Jan 1916		SJC	Aub	
12	38	Bouley Henri		24-Feb 1900		23-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
16	32	Bouley Rosario		19-Feb 1919		20-Sep 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	Boston, MA
16	33	Bouley Wilfrid		19-Feb 1919		19-Sep 1918		SJC	Aub	or Bouhles George
8	13	Bourassa Dona		13-Feb 1891		13-Feb 1891		USDC	Ptld	
12	34	Bourassa George		19-Feb 1900		26-Feb 1885		USDC	Ptld	
12	33	Bourassa Joseph		19-Feb 1900		2-Jul 1894		FDC	Ayer, MA	
8	5	Bourbeau		28-Feb 1884		9-Mar 1883		MC	Lstn	
19	11	Bourbeau Edmond J.		1-Sep 1926		8-Jan 1879		MC	Lstn	
8	6	Bourbeau Edmund J.		27-Feb 1879		8-Jan 1879		MC	Lstn	
19	24	Bourgeois Albert (d. 29-Jan-1909)		23-Feb 1928		6-Nov 1902		Sec.DC	E. Middlesex	Waltham, MA
8	7	Bourgeois David		1-Mar 1888		23-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
14	17	Bourget Alphonse		28-Feb 1905		28-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	
8	8	Bourget Ulric		28-Feb 1884		6-Feb 1884		MC	Lstn	
8	11	Bourgoin Alcide		26-Feb 1890		15-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
8	10	Bourgoin Enoil		2-Mar 1888		23-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
11	5	Bourgoin Joseph		2-Mar 1893		6-Dec 1892		MC	Lstn	
8	9	Bourgoin Ludger		2-Mar 1888		23-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
13	17	Bourgouin Omer		20-Feb 1902		1-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
15	21	Bourkanel Costantinos	?	16-Sep 1914		18-Sep 1914		SJC	Aub	name? date?

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
17	3	Bourque Ernest Jules		18-Feb 1920		26-Jun 1918		USDC		Camp Devens
15	4	Bourrassa Noel		29-Nov 1890		29-Nov 1890		CCP		Providence, RI
20	24	Boutin George Joseph		14-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC		Aub
17	35	Boutin John		20-Oct 1920		22-Apr 1920		SJC		Aub
17	31	Boutin Joseph E.		12-Oct 1920		22-Sep 1920		SJC		Aub
20	27	Boutin Joseph Philippe		17-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC		Aub
17	1	Boutin Lucien		16-Feb 1920		29-Oct 1918		USCC		Camp Devens
20	2	Boutin Rodolphe		23-Oct 1928		21-Apr 1920		SJC		Aub
15	8	Bouvier Adolphe		29-Dec 1888		29-Dec 1888		DC		Providence, RI
8	14	Bowers William H.		25-Feb 1880		12-Feb 1880		MC		Lstn
8	15	Bowie Daniel		4-Nov 1872		20-Sep 1872		SJC		Andro. Co. ME
8	16	Bowker Joseph		8-Sep 1882		7-Sep 1880		SJC		Andro. Co. ME
10	35	Bowker Josiah		27-Feb 1893		9-Feb 1893		MC		Lstn
14	7	Bowness Elijah F.	?	1-Mar 1904		24-Jan 1903		USDC		Ptld see orig.
8	18	Bradbury John		7-Sep 1872		6-Sep 1872		MC		Lstn
8	17	Bradbury Joseph		7-Sep 1876		6-Sep 1876		MC		Lstn
8	19	Bradley John		12-Sep 1859		12-Sep 1853		MC		Lstn
12	2	Bradlow Rudolph B.		21-Oct 1896		17-Oct 1892		CC Pleas		Norwich, CT
11	14	Bramsom B.W.	?	4-Mar 1893		6-Sep 1892		MC		Lstn
8	20	Brannagan Barnard		7-Sep 1876		6-Sep 1876		USDC		
19	28	Braut Lucien Oscar		4-Jun 1928		18-Jan 1928		SJC		Aub
14	30	Brawon Peter	?	28-Feb 1906		27-Feb 1906		USCC		Ptld
10	17	Breault Alcide		3-Mar 1892		18-Feb 1892		MC		Lstn
8	21	Breault Benjamin		6-Sep 1890		6-Sep 1890		MC		Lstn
8	23	Breault Joseph		6-Sep 1884		6-Sep 1884		MC		Lstn
20	22	Breault Sylvester Joseph		12-Feb 1930		17-Sep 1924		SJC		Aub
8	22	Breault William		4-Mar 1881		3-Mar 1881		MC		Lstn
10	2	Bree James		1-Mar 1892		19-Oct 1876		SC		Lstn
8	26	Breen Henry F.		28-Feb 1878		26-Feb 1878		SJC		Cumberland Co.
8	25	Breen John		28-Feb 1878		26-Feb 1878		SJC		Cumberland Co.
8	27	Breen Michael		8-Sep 1880		8-Sep 1880		SJC		Cumberland Co.
14	4	Breen Michael		24-Feb 1904		15-Sep 1890		SJC		Aub
8	24	Breen Thomas		2-Mar 1877		1-Mar 1877		MC		Lstn
8	28	Brenell Eugene		27-Feb 1879		4-Feb 1879		MC		Lstn
8	29	Brennan Michael		1-Mar 1884		1-Mar 1884		MC		Lstn
14	9	Brentswein Frederick		6-Sep 1904		23-Apr 1904		SJC		Aub
8	30	Breshnahan John	?	27-Feb 1879		26-Feb 1879		USDC		Ptld see Bresnahan John -Mt.H Cem
17	9	Breton Aristide		19-Feb 1920		21-Jan 1920		SJC		Aub
8	31	Breton Ferdinand		2-Mar 1888		23-Feb 1888		SJC		Cumberland Co.
14	25	Breton Henri		27-Feb 1906		27-Feb 1906		USCC		Ptld
19	36	Breton John or Jean		18-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928		SJC		Aub
8	32	Breton Levi		5-Sep 1879		5-Sep 1879		MC		Lstn
8	33	Breton William		11-Sep 1886		11-Sep 1886		MC		Lstn
8	34	Bridson Thomas		4-Sep 1879		4-Sep 1879		MC		Lstn

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
16	42	Brillant Frank		16-Feb 1920		21-Oct 1916	USDC		Camp Devens	
14	31	Brillant Henry		28-Feb 1906		26-Feb 1906	USCC		Ptld	
17	28	Brin Elzeard		6-Sep 1920		25-Aug 1906	USCC		Ptld	
17	25	Brin Roderigue Victoire	?	4-Sep 1920		17-Sep 1919	SJC		Aub	or Hectoire? Entry questioned
19	31	Brindle Arthur James		27-Aug 1928		11-Nov 1911	CCUS		Providence, RI	
18	41	Brissette Theodule		28-Sep 1925		23-Sep 1925	SJC		Aub	
15	30	Broadhurst James		24-Feb 1915		3-Nov 1900	SC		Dover, NH	Father's paper - Frederick Broadhurst
16	8	Brobbock Peter	?		1916	22-Apr 1916	SC		Aub	June 1916 - Babcock Peter?
20	34	Brochu Marie Diana		22-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929	SJC		Aub	
18	30	Brochu Narcisse		14-Feb 1925		21-Jan 1925	SJC		Aub	
11	37	Brodee Sven Tersen		17-Feb 1896		1-Feb 1896	SJC		Aub	
8	35	Broderick Dennis		1-Mar 1873		7-Sep 1873	MC		Lstn	
8	36	Broderick John		1-Mar 1876		5-Feb 1876	MC		Lstn	
8	37	Brogan Michael		26-Feb 1875		4-Feb 1875	MC		Lstn	
8	38	Bromberry Herman		10-Sep 1886		6-Feb 1875	MC		Lstn	
12	29	Brooks James		27-Feb 1899		5-Oct 1895	USDC		MA. Dist.	Boston
8	40	Brooks Joseph		6-Sep 1872		5-Aug 1872	SJC		Andro. Co. ME	
8	39	Brooks Samuel		6-Sep 1864		5-Sep 1864	SDCUS		Bos.	
8	41	Brophy Daniel		6-Sep 1856		6-Dec 1851	USDC		Ptld	
8	42	Brophy George		28-Feb 1885		9-Feb 1885	USDC		Ptld	
8	43	Brophy James		2-Mar 1887		2-Mar 1887	MC		Lstn	
19	1	Brouillette Alice Anna		11-Feb 1926		25-Jan 1926	SJC		Aub	
18	43	Brouillette Anna		11-Feb 1926		25-Jan 1926	SJC		Aub	
10	29	Brouillette Olivier		4-Nov 1892		10-Sep 1892	MC		Lstn	
12	31	Broulette Azarie		28-Feb 1899		27-Feb 1899	SC		Ptld	
18	16	Brousseau Joseph		2-Jun 1924		7-Apr 1920	SC		Coos Co., NH	father of Silvia
11	43	Brower Joseph		2-Sep 1896		7-May 1896	SJC		Aub	
12	24	Brown Aaron		1-Mar 1898		5-Feb 1895	USDC		Biddeford, ME	
12	10	Brown Charles William		21-Feb 1898		18-Feb 1898	SJC		Aub	
18	22	Brown George		30-Aug 1924		20-Apr 1923	SJC		Aub	
18	27	Brown Sydney Barlow	?	21-Oct 1924		5-Oct 1922	SJC		Aub	unsure of first name
12	30	Brown William		28-Feb 1899		27-Feb 1899	SC		Ptld	
12	12	Brownstein Michael		21-Feb 1898		25-Jan 1878	SJC		Aub	
20	14	Bruchu Elise Marie		28-Aug 1929		17-Apr 1929	SJC		Aub	
18	7	Bruchu Ernest J.		22-Feb 1922		22-Apr 1921	SJC		Aub	
17	24	Bruckner Frederick Edward		2-Sep 1920		22-Apr 1920	SJC		Aub	
9	1	Brule Eusebe		27-Feb 1890		5-Apr 1889	MC		Lstn	
9	2	Brule Israel		27-Feb 1890		5-Apr 1889	MC		Lstn	
9	3	Brule Wilfrid		29-Feb 1888		22-Feb 1888	MC		Lstn	
9	4	Brunelle Alphonse		4-Sep 1879		4-Sep 1879	MC		Lstn	
12	25	Brunelle J. Ernest		5-Sep 1898		12-Feb 1891	MC		Lstn	
9	5	Brunelle Jenest		13-Feb 1891		13-Feb 1891	MC		Lstn	
13	21	Bshara Faris		21-Feb 1902		18-May 1901	SJC		Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
9	6	Buck James		3-Sep 1879		29-Apr 1876		SJC	Aub	
9	7	Buck Michael T.		27-Feb 1880		4-Sep 1879		MC	Lstn	
9	11	Buckley James		28-Feb 1868		6-May 1867		SJC	Aub	
9	12	Buckley Jeremiah		10-Sep 1868		9-Sep 1869		SJC	Ptld	
9	13	Buckley Jeremiah		-		8-Sep 1871		MC	Lstn	
9	10	Buckley John		10-Sep 1860		21-Aug 1856		SJC	Penobscot Co.	
9	8	Buckley Michael		7-Sep 1860		12-Apr 1860		SJC	Penobscot Co.	
9	15	Buckley Michael		12-Sep 1874		12-Sep 1874		MC	Lstn	
9	14	Buckley Thomas		-		8-Sep 1871		MC	Lstn	
9	9	Buckley Timothy		10-Sep 1860		28-Aug 1856		SJC	Penobscot Co.	
20	31	Budzinski Stefan		21-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
17	18	Bull William Frederick		25-Feb 1920		24-Mar 1919		USDC	Boston, MA	or Brill William Frederick
19	18	Burdi Michele		8-Oct 1927		21-Apr 1927		SJC	Aub	
20	4	Bureau Amedee Joseph David		14-Feb 1929		16-Jan 1929		SJC	Aub	
20	6	Bureau Joseph Bernard		18-Feb 1929		16-Jan 1929		SJC	Aub	
9	16	Burgault Archille		27-Feb 1884		9-Mar 1883		MC	Lstn	
13	26	Burgess John		22-Feb 1902		5-Mar 1888		Sec.DC	Bristol Co.	Fall River, MA
15	16	Burgess John		24-Feb 1914		15-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
8	12	Burgoyne John		29-Feb 1868		10-May 1860		MC	Lstn	
9	27	Burk James J.		27-Feb 1884		3-Jan 1884		MC	Lstn	
9	26	Burk Nelson		10-Sep 1880		9-Sep 1880		MC	Lstn	
15	19	Burk Nelson		8-Sep 1914		9-Sep 1880		MC	Lstn	
9	25	Burk Pat		6-Jun 1855		8-Sep 1854		SJC	Aub	
9	24	Burk William		4-Jun 1855		11-Aug 1854		PC	Lawrence, MA	
15	18	Burke Cornelius		1-Sep 1914		27-Sep 1899		SJC	Aub	
9	19	Burke Edmund				8-Sep 1871		MC	Lstn	
9	23	Burke Frank E.		1-Mar 1890		1-Oct 1888		SJC	Laconia, NH	
11	17	Burke Henry		27-Feb 1894		10-Mar 1876		PC	Concord, NH	
9	18	Burke John		3-Mar 1887		3-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
12	16	Burke John		21-Feb 1898		26-Feb 1890		FDC	Essex Co.	MA
9	20	Burke John J.		1-Mar 1873		18-Feb 1873		MC	Lstn	
14	3	Burke John J.		22-Feb 1904		14-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	
9	21	Burke Leandre		27-Feb 1885		9-Feb 1885		MC	Lstn	
10	13	Burke Mark		2-Mar 1892		2-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
9	17	Burke Michael F.		1-Mar 1888		23-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
19	14	Burke Patrick Aloysious		24-Feb 1927		19-Jan 1927		SJC	Aub	
9	22	Burke Richard		26-Feb 1875		23-Feb 1875		SJC	Aub	
9	34	Burnes Timothy		2-Mar 1887		2-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
9	28	Burnett Louis		28-Feb 1890		1-Sep 1880		SJC	Dover, NH	
15	9	Burns Andrew W.		18-Sep 1912		18-Sep 1912		SJC	Aub	
16	13	Burns James P.		30-Oct 1916		25-Sep 1916		SC	Aub	
9	31	Burns John		26-Feb 1879		8-Jan 1879		MC	Lstn	
9	33	Burns John		28-Feb 1879		6-Feb 1879		MC	Lstn	
9	32	Burns Mark		27-Feb 1879		9-Jan 1879		MC	Lstn	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
13	3	Burns Matthew J. (orig. Metthew)		27-Aug	1900	30-Jul	1888	SC	Del Monte, CA	see MHope Cem.
9	30	Burns Patrick		4-Mar	1876	18-Feb	1876	SJC	Aub	
11	20	Burns William		27-Feb	1894	21-Feb	1894	USDC	Ptld	
9	29	Burns William F.		1-Mar	1888	23-Feb	1888	MC	Lstn	
15	24	Burnwood James	?	15-Feb	1915	30-Dec	1875	SJC	Skowhegan	
20	41	Burrows John T.		30-Aug	1930	7-Sep	1904	SC	Augusta	Kennebec Co.
17	22	Burrows Robert		15-Jun	1920	30-Sep	1912	USDC	Boston, MA	
10	24	Burt Stephen F.		8-Sep	1892	6-Feb	1885	MC	Lstn	
9	38	Busby William		9-Sep	1876	9-Sep	1876	MC	Lstn	
20	16	Bushey William		29-Aug	1929	17-Apr	1929	SJC	Aub	
20	7	Busewich Hipolita John		27-Feb	1929	5-Jun	1916	SC	Lowell, MA	Commonwealth SC
19	2	Busque Joseph Thuribe		12-Feb	1926	25-Jan	1926	SJC	Aub	see SPP
16	35	Bussiere Aime		21-Feb	1919	20-Sep	1918	USDC	Camp Devens	Boston, MA
11	8	Bussiere Alphonse		2-Mar	1893	1-Mar	1893	MC	Aub	
12	36	Bussiere Gedeon		24-Feb	1900	23-Feb	1900	SJC	Aub	
12	37	Bussiere Joseph		24-Feb	1900	24-Feb	1900	SJC	Aub	
16	31	Bussiere Wilfrid Oscar		19-Feb	1919	20-Sep	1918	USDC	Camp Devens	Boston, MA
19	37	Bussiers Joseph Louis	?	18-Oct	1928	19-Sep	1928	SJC	Aub	Bussiere Joseph Louis?
15	25	Buteau Anselme		18-Feb	1915	11-Sep	1886	SJC	Penobscot Co.	
12	28	Buteau Godfroid		21-Feb	1899	12-Feb	1891	MC	Lstn	
9	39	Buteau Thomas		27-Feb	1886	26-Feb	1886	USDC	Ptld	
10	31	Butland Charles W.	?	7-Nov	1892	27-Oct	1890	DC	Hennefin Co.	Buckland Charles W.?
15	10	Butler Dennis		17-Feb	1913	16-Feb	1891	SC	Augusta	
18	40	Butler Evangeline		28-Sep	1925	21-Sep	1925	SJC	Aub	
14	19	Butler James S.		2-Mar	1893	-		SDC	Bangor	
11	24	Butler Joseph		28-Feb	1894	2-Sep	1892	USSC	Kennebec Co.	
11	33	Butler Joseph		7-Sep	1892	7-Sep	1892	SC	Kennebec Co.	Augusta, ME
16	17	Butler Patrick Francis		28-Feb	1917	24-Jan	1917	SJC	Aub	
9	40	Butler Richard		2-Jun	1855	28-Apr	1850	SJC	Andro. Co. ME	
11	36	Butler Thomas F.		28-Feb	1895	19-Oct	1868	DC	Suffolk Co.	MA
9	41	Byers William		9-Sep	1876	4-Nov	1870	CC	Middlesex Co.	MA
12	27	Byrne Francis		20-Feb	1899	13-Feb	1899	SJC	Aub	
12	5	Byrne Joseph A.		17-Feb	1897	13-Feb	1897	SJC	Aub	
12	15	Byrnes Francis		21-Feb	1898	17-Feb	1898	SJC	Aub	
9	37	Byrnes James		6-Sep	1856	4-Sep	1856	SJC	ME	
9	36	Byrnes John		31-Aug	1860	31-Aug	1860	USDS	Cumberland Co.	
12	18	Byrnes John		23-Feb	1898	12-Feb	1898	SJC	Aub	
14	1	Byrnes John J.		22-Feb	1904	30-Jan	1904	SJC	Aub	
9	35	Byrnes Patrick		4-Mar	1887	4-Mar	1887	MC	Lstn	
18	17	Byron Edward		22-Aug	1924	21-Feb	1879	SC	Ptld	father of Geo. Byron
7	3	Byron Philius		28-Feb	1890	5-Apr	1889	MC	Lstn	
12	8	Byron Robert		27-Apr	1897	24-Mar	1897	SJC	Aub	
29	35	Caciruso Anthony	?	20-Feb	1919	22-Jan	1919	SJC	Aub	last name?
25	33	Cadoret Pierre		3-Mar	1892	2-Mar	1892	MC	Lstn	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
26	1	Cahall John		5-Mar 1892		5-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	see Cahill John
21	2	Cahill Daniel		27-Feb 1885		26-Feb 1885		USDC	Ptld	
21	1	Cahill John		3-Mar 1887		3-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
22	37	Cahoon Andrew Sr.		8-Sep 1888		8-Sep 1888		MC	Lstn	
22	38	Cahoon Timothy		28-Feb 1890		27-Feb 1890		USDC	Ptld	
27	23	Calhoun Charles S.		5-Sep 1900		23-Sep 1899		SJC	Aub	
21	5	Callahan Dennis		17-Feb 1871		27-Jan 1871		SJC	Aub	
21	6	Callahan Eugene J.		4-Mar 1887		4-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
31	34	Callahan Francis Helen		28-Jun 1928		18-Apr 1928		SJC	Aub	
21	7	Callahan Timothy		10-Sep 1886		10-Sep 1886		MC	Lstn	
21	4	Callahan Timy		4-Jun 1855		8-Aug 1854		SJC	Aub	
21	3	Calligan Thomas		5-Nov 1860		6-Oct 1860		SJC	Aub	
21	8	Calvert Thomas E.		4-Mar 1881		3-Mar 1881		MC	Lstn	
29	25	Calzolari Sincero		19-Feb 1917		24-Feb 1917		SJC	Aub	
31	27	Cameron Agnes Caroline		24-Feb 1928		21-Apr 1927		SJC	Aub	
21	9	Cameron James		8-Sep 1882		8-Sep 1882		MC	Lstn	
26	21	Camire Napoleon		27-Feb 1894		7-Dec 1892		MC	Lstn	
26	33	Campagne Godias		9-Sep 1896		9-Sep 1896		SC	Ptld	
28	37	Campagne Joseph		4-Sep 1908		16-Nov 1903		FDC	Essex	Salem
21	12	Campbell Archibald		6-Sep 1872		5-Aug 1872		USDC	Ptld	
21	14	Campbell Duncan		8-Sep 1876		8-Feb 1868		SJC	Rockingham Co.	NH
31	28	Campbell Isaac		24-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1927		SJC	Aub	
26	32	Campbell James A.		9-Sep 1896		24-Aug 1892		SJC	Penobscot Co.	
31	29	Campbell Jeanie		24-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1927		SJC	Aub	
21	10	Campbell John		1-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
21	11	Campbell John Zotique		25-Feb 1885		7-Feb 1885		MC	Lstn	
31	38	Campbell Neil		22-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928		SJC	Aub	
21	13	Campbell William		26-Feb 1875		17-Aug 1870		SJC	Bangor	
21	15	Canhan William		29-Oct 1880		25-Oct 1880		SC	Cumberland Co.	
29	1	Canter Moses		15-May 1891		15-May 1891		USCC	Boston, MA	
27	35	Canter Samuel		21-Feb 1902		4-Aug 1890		USC East. Dist.	TN	
30	7	Canuel Alfred		31-Aug 1920		21-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	
32	7	Caouette Adelard Jean		12-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
27	31	Caouette Camille		20-Feb 1902		8-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
27	12	Caouette Joseph		26-Feb 1900		24-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
26	10	Caouette Louis		28-Feb 1893		6-Dec 1892		MC	Lstn	
30	4	Caouette Napoleon		21-Feb 1920		2-Oct 1919		SJC	Aub	
21	16	Carbone George		27-Mar 1890		27-Mar 1890		DC	Boston, MA	
25	36	Carboneau Ephrem		3-Mar 1892		3-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
21	17	Carboneau John		26-Feb 1890		17-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
27	10	Carbonneau Alphonse		26-Feb 1900		23-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
26	24	Carbonneau Felix		1-Mar 1894		21-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
28	14	Carbonneau Joseph		26-Feb 1904		25-Feb 1904		USCC	Ptld	
28	27	Carignan Archille		26-Feb 1906		26-Feb 1906		USCC	Ptld	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
28	13	Carignan William		26-Feb	1904	25-Feb	1904	USCC	Ptld	
21	18	Carlin James		-	1871	22-Oct	-	USC	Boston, MA	March 1871
28	33	Carlyon William Henry		3-Sep	1906	3-Oct	1900	DCC	Montana	
29	18	Carolin Frank		23-Feb	1915	9-Nov	1901	PC	Lowell, MA	
31	20	Caron Amanda		23-Feb	1927	19-Jan	1927	SJC	Aub	
21	19	Caron Arthur		29-Feb	1888	21-Feb	1888	MC	Lstn	
25	31	Caron Edouard		1-Mar	1892	11-Feb	1892	MC	Lstn	
27	33	Caron Edouard		20-Feb	1902	1-Feb	1902	SJC	Aub	
30	41	Caron Ernest		1-Oct	1923	23-Sep	1920	SJC	Aub	
32	3	Caron Evangeline Marie		29-Aug	1929	17-Apr	1929	SJC	Aub	
30	14	Caron George		9-Sep	1920	29-Sep	1902	PC	Lawrence	MA
26	2	Caron John		9-Sep	1892	9-Sep	1892	MC	Lstn	
28	6	Caron Joseph		16-Feb	1903	16-Feb	1903	SJC	Aub	
31	32	Caron Joseph Arthur		7-Jun	1928	18-Apr	1928	SJC	Aub	
31	42	Caron Joseph E.		18-Feb	1929	8-Sep	1892	USDC	Ptld	
29	8	Caron Louis Bonaventure		23-Sep	1912	23-Sep	1912	SJC	Aub	
25	37	Caron Michael		3-Mar	1892	3-Mar	1892	MC	Lstn	
25	39	Caron Napoleon		4-Mar	1892	4-Sep	1888	USC	Bath, ME	
29	16	Caron Onesime		19-Feb	1915	5-Mar	1895	SJC	NH	
27	34	Caron Philiase		20-Feb	1902	2-Feb	1902	SJC	Aub	
27	28	Caron Theophile		18-Feb	1902	15-Feb	1902	SJC	Aub	
29	33	Caron Thomas		18-Feb	1919	22-Jan	1919	SJC	Aub	
29	38	Caron Treffe		16-Feb	1920	24-Mar	1919	USDC	Camp Devens	
28	19	Caron Wilfrid		25-Feb	1905	21-Aug	1900	SJC	Bath, ME	Sagadahoc Co.
30	31	Caron Wilfrid		30-Aug	1922	25-Aug	1918	CCP	Camp Merritt	NJ
21	20	Carpenter Joseph		-	1891	21-Feb	1891	MC	Lstn	Feb 1888
21	21	Carpenter Joseph		26-Feb	1885	10-Mar	1877	MC	Biddeford, ME	
21	22	Carpenter Peter		4-Mar	1886	12-Feb	1886	MC	Lstn	
31	33	Carpentier Marie Merilda		9-Jun	1928	18-Apr	1928	SJC	Aub	
21	23	Carr Owen		28-Feb	1885	28-Feb	1885	USDC	Ptld	
21	24	Carraher Michael		28-Feb	1890	21-Oct	1874	SJC	Lawrence, MA	
30	18	Carrier Aime	?	21-Feb	1921	28-Jan	1921	SJC	Aub	D/of Papers date 28 or 26?
21	26	Carrier David		6-Sep	1884	3-Sep	1884	MC	Lstn	
25	41	Carrier Francois		4-Mar	1892	4-Mar	1892	MC	Lstn	
30	21	Carrier George		26-Feb	1921	20-Jan	1921	SJC	Aub	
25	23	Carrier John		29-Feb	1892	2-Feb	1892	MC	Lstn	
31	36	Carrier Joseph		20-Oct	1928	19-Sep	1928	SJC	Aub	
31	23	Carrier Joseph A.		21-Feb	1928	29-Jan	1902	SJC	Aub	
30	20	Carrier Louis		23-Feb	1921	25-Sep	1915	SJC	Aub	
32	13	Carrier Marie Leda		18-Feb	1930	18-Sep	1929	SJC	Aub	
31	21	Carrier Mederic		23-Feb	1927	20-Jan	1926	SJC	Aub	
25	34	Carrier Pierre		3-Mar	1892	19-Feb	1892	MC	Lstn	
27	27	Carrier Pierre		17-Feb	1902	8-Feb	1902	SJC	Aub	
30	28	Carrier Pierre Armand	?	20-Feb	1926	20-Jul	1922	SJC	Aub	1926? In with 1922

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
27	40	Carrier Romuald		24-Feb 1902		22-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
31	25	Carrier Vitaline		23-Feb 1928		21-Apr 1927		SJC	Aub	
21	25	Carriere Onesime		28-Feb 1884		1-Feb 1884		USDC	Ptld	
21	28	Carrignan Fred		28-Feb 1885		6-Feb 1885		MC	Lstn	
21	27	Carrignan John		5-Sep 1872		5-Sep 1872		MC	Lstn	
31	15	Carritt Ernest Henry	?	20-Feb 1926		6-May 1918		USDC	Boston, MA	
29	10	Carroll John		22-Feb 1913		22-Jan 1913		SJC	Aub	
21	29	Carroll Patrick		25-Feb 1880		4-Feb 1880		MC	Lstn	
21	30	Carroll Patrick		3-Sep 1879		3-Nov 1864		CCP	Essex Co.	NJ
28	17	Carter Abdallah		29-Oct 1904		25-Oct 1902		SJC	Bangor	ME
29	9	Cartwright Thomas		15-Feb 1902		15-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
21	31	Casavant Aime		3-Mar 1887		11-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
27	38	Casavant Felix		24-Feb 1902		22-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
21	33	Casavant George		28-Feb 1883		28-Feb 1883		USDC	Ptld	
27	42	Casavant Louis		25-Feb 1902		22-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
21	32	Casavant Maglori		2-Mar 1889		5-Feb 1889		MC	Lstn	
27	6	Casavant Wilfred L.A.		7-Jun 1899		18-Oct 1899		Berkshire CC	North Adams	MA
32	5	Casey Basil Joseph		12-Feb 1930		8-Jan 1930		SC	Andro.Co	
21	36	Casey John		9-Sep 1880		9-Sep 1880		MC	Lstn	
21	37	Casey Michael		25-Feb 1875		24-Aug 1872		SJC	Bath, ME	
21	35	Casey Patrick		5-Sep 1876		10-Mar 1868		SJC	Aub	
21	34	Casey Thomas		7-Sep 1866		3-Nov 1860		USDC	Illinois	
27	21	Cassidy Terrance		3-Sep 1900		17-Oct 1888		PC	Rochester	NH
29	39	Cassis Andrew Farrah		17-Feb 1920		3-Oct 1919		SJC	Aub	
31	41	Cassis Andrew Farrah		13-Feb 1929		17-Sep 1919		SJC	Aub	
30	3	Cassis Joseph Farrah		20-Feb 1920		18-Jan 1911		SJC	Aub	name chg. from Joseph Farrah
27	8	Cassista Jean B.		24-Feb 1900		23-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
28	30	Cassola John "not on the list"	?	28-Feb 1906		27-Sep 1906		USCC	Ptld	dates
21	38	Casson Charles		10-Sep 1868		9-Sep 1868		SJC	Ptld	
21	39	Casson Joseph				9-Sep 1868		SJC	Dover, NH	
21	40	Casson Thomas				8-Sep 1871		MC	Lstn	
31	10	Castonguay Joseph Murry		20-Feb 1925		21-Jan 1925		SJC	Aub	
31	3	Castonguay Joseph Omer		21-Feb 1924		17-Jan 1924		SJC	Aub	
28	2	Caya Louis		26-Feb 1902		22-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
29	17	Caya Louis		19-Feb 1915		22-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
27	11	Cazeau F. Xavier		26-Feb 1900		23-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
26	17	Chabot Hector		2-Mar 1893		2-Mar 1893		MC	Aub	
21	43	Chabot J.G.		28-Feb 1890		15-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
21	42	Chabot Louis T.		1-Mar 1882		30-Jan 1880		SJC	York Co.	
21	41	Chabot Luc		2-Mar 1883		27-Feb 1883		USDC	Ptld	
27	30	Chabot Pierre		19-Feb 1902		18-May 1901		SJC	Aub	
32	6	Chabot Zepherin Joseph		12-Feb 1930		8-Jan 1930		SC	Andro.Co	
30	36	Chabotte Elphege		21-Feb 1923		22-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	
22	1	Chadderton Samuel		6-Sep 1872		7-Sep 1870		SC	Ptld	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
22	2	Chaloux George			1891		1891	MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
31	39	Chamberland Desire Joseph		23-Oct	1928	19-Sep	1928	SJC	Aub	
26	39	Chamberland Joseph		26-Feb	1898	15-Feb	1898	SJC	Aub	
28	22	Chamberland Joseph		28-Feb	1905	25-Feb	1905	USCC	Ptld	
22	3	Chamberland Thomas		29-Mar	1888	23-Mar	1888	MC	Lstn	
31	22	Champagne Achille		8-Sep	1927	21-Apr	1927	SJC	Aub	
27	32	Champagne Benjamin		20-Feb	1902	18-May	1901	SJC	Aub	
26	9	Champoux David		27-Feb	1893	29-Dec	1892	MC	Lstn	
30	5	Champoux Hormidas		23-Feb	1920	20-Sep	1918	USDC	Camp Devens	
28	12	Champoux J. Adelard		22-Feb	1904	8-Feb	1904	SJC	Aub	
26	6	Champoux Louis		10-Sep	1892	10-Sep	1892	MC	Lstn	
32	9	Chanard Joseph Valance		13-Feb	1930	18-Sep	1929	SJC	Aub	
22	4	Chandley James		6-Sep	1876	6-Sep	1876	MC	Lstn	
26	18	Chandonnet Joseph		2-Mar	1893	2-Mar	1893	MC	Aub	
22	5	Chaplin Andrew M.		29-Feb	1884	5-Sep	1882	MC	Lstn	
22	6	Chappel Joseph		18-Feb	1876	15-Jan	1876	MC	Lstn	
22	7	Chappel Louis		18-Feb	1876	15-Jan	1876	MC	Lstn	
22	8	Chaput Godfrey		28-Feb	1890	15-Feb	1890	MC	Lstn	
32	15	Chaput Godfroy		19-Feb	1930	7-Feb	1890	MC	Lstn	
31	5	Charest Aurele		4-Jun	1924	13-Sep	1916	SJC	Farmington, ME	
22	9	Charest Elise		28-Feb	1891	15-Feb	1891	MC	Lstn	
30	30	Charest Joseph N.R.		7-Jun	1922	22-Apr	1921	SJC	Aub	
31	12	Charest Olivier		15-Feb	1926	25-Jan	1926	SJC	Aub	
26	3	Charest Phillis		9-Sep	1892	9-Sep	1892	MC	Lstn	
27	5	Charon Joseph		28-Feb	1899	27-Feb	1899	SC	Ptld	
31	1	Charpentier Patrick O.		5-Oct	1923	8-Mar	1899	SJC	Augusta	
27	4	Charron Ludger		28-Feb	1899	27-Feb	1899	SC	Ptld	
28	20	Charron Philius		28-Feb	1905	28-Feb	1905	USCC	Ptld	
22	11	Chartrand Norber		28-Feb	1885	27-Feb	1885	USDC	Ptld	
22	10	Chartrand Ulric		4-Sep	1879	4-Sep	1874	MC	Lstn	
32	8	Chatel Marie Louise		13-Feb	1930	18-Sep	1929	SJC	Aub	
22	12	Cheetham Joseph		5-Sep	1867	10-May	1854	SJC	Sagadahoc Co.	
22	13	Cheetham Linneaus		11-Sep	1874	1-Sep	1858	SJC	Aub	
22	14	Chenard Andre		27-Feb	1886	11-Feb	1876	MC	Lstn	
32	17	Chenard Maria Cote		22-Feb	1930	18-Sep	1929	SJC	Aub	
26	15	Chenard Paul		2-Mar	1893	20-Dec	1892	MC	Lstn	
22	15	Chenare Paul		26-Feb	1879	4-Jan	1876	MC	Lstn	
32	2	Chene Reginald Achille Anatole		29-Aug	1929	16-Jan	1929	SJC	Aub	
27	7	Chenelle Charles		24-Feb	1900	8-Sep	1892	MC	Lstn	
28	23	Chereshkewick Josef		28-Feb	1905	25-Feb	1905	USCC	Ptld	
29	5	Chevalier Joseph		13-Feb	1903	13-Feb	1903	SJC	Aub	
25	40	Chevalier Ovide		4-Mar	1892	2-Mar	1892	MC	Lstn	
30	37	Chicoine Arthur Joseph		22-Feb	1923	11-Oct	1919	SJC	Aub	
29	29	Chippendale Peter A.		30-Aug	1918	30-Oct	1880	SC	Ptld	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
22	16	Chocquette J.B.		10-Sep 1874		12-Mar 1874		MC	Lstn	
28	42	Choquette Joseph A.		25-Feb 1910		12-Feb 1910		SJC	Aub	
31	7	Chouinard Felix Joseph		30-Aug 1924		5-Mar 1920		USDC	Ptld	
29	4	Chouinard George A.		22-Apr 1912		17-Apr 1912		SJC	Aub	
28	16	Chouinard Joseph		3-Sep 1904		19-Oct 1894		SC	Strafford Co	NH
31	9	Chouinard Joseph Jean Baptiste		11-Feb 1925		21-Jan 1925		SJC	Aub	
31	31	Chouinard Marie Anna		31-May 1928		18-Apr 1928		SJC	Aub	
31	26	Chouinard Wilfred		23-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1928		SJC	Aub	
28	29	Chreszkewick Michael		27-Feb 1906		25-Sep 1905		USCC	Ptld	
28	36	Chrisman Flavien		20-Feb 1908		5-Sep 1888		SC	Ptld	
29	37	Chrisman Flavien		16-Feb 1920		5-Sep 1888		SC	Peld	Albert Chrisman son of Flavie
28	35	Christie Thomas W.		23-Feb 1907		28-Oct 1905		West.DC	MA	
28	38	Cifelli Felix		5-Sep 1908		18-May 1892		USDC	Prov. RI	
26	29	Cifelli Joseph		28-Feb 1895		18-Feb 1890		DC	Prov. RI	
29	21	Ciffelli Felix		22-Feb 1916		-				
30	15	Cirille Umberto		18-Oct 1920		1-Feb 1920		SJC	Aub	
22	17	Clabby Patrick		27-Feb 1885		26-Feb 1875		USDC	Ptld	
22	18	Clair Ubald				1891		MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
22	19	Clancy John		-		-		MC	Lstn	
22	21	Clapperson James		9-Sep 1882		8-Sep 1882		MC	Lstn	
22	20	Clapperson John Sr.		26-Feb 1880		4-Feb 1880		MC	Lstn	
28	10	Clark Charles L.		25-Feb 1903		31-Jan 1903		SJC	Aub	
30	6	Clavette Theodule		12-Jun 1920		22-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	
28	21	Clement Charles		28-Feb 1905		28-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	
22	22	Clement Frank		1-Mar 1884		9-Sep 1886		MC	Biddeford, ME	
28	7	Clement Victor A.		18-Feb 1903		31-Jan 1903		SJC	Aub	
28	9	Cliché Archie		24-Feb 1903		17-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	
26	8	Clichey Frank		4-Nov 1892		11-Sep 1886		SC	Somerset Co.	
22	23	Clicke Joseph		1-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
27	13	Cliff Benjamin		26-Feb 1900		24-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
22	24	Clifford Jeremiah		27-Feb 1873		4-Feb 1873		SJC	Aub	
25	30	Clifford Micharl M.		1-Mar 1892		1-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
26	5	Cloutie Augustus		10-Sep 1892		30-Aug 1876		SJC	Penobscot Co.	
32	12	Cloutier Agathe Imelda		15-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
31	35	Cloutier Albert		20-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928		SJC	Aub	
26	4	Cloutier Amedee		9-Sep 1892		9-Sep 1892		MC	Lstn	
30	40	Cloutier Arthur		1-Oct 1923		5-Mar 1919		SJC	Augusta	
31	40	Cloutier Arthur Joseph		25-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928		SJC	Aub	
26	35	Cloutier David		22-Feb 1897		5-Sep 1887		SC	Augusta	Kennebec Co.
27	22	Cloutier David		3-Sep 1900		22-Feb 1900		SC	Kennebec Co.	
30	19	Cloutier Delphis		22-Feb 1921		20-Jan 1921		SJC	Aub	
22	26	Cloutier Edmond E.		2-Mar 1881		4-Feb 1881		SJC	Andro. Co	
27	17	Cloutier Elias S.		28-Feb 1900		24-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
22	29	Cloutier Ferdinand		26-Feb 1885		26-Feb 1885		USDC	Ptld	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
31	6	Cloutier Firmin		29-Aug 1924		21-Oct 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	
22	28	Cloutier Joseph		1-Mar 1884		6-Feb 1884		MC	Lstn	
26	19	Cloutier Joseph		3-Mar 1893		17-Dec 1892		MC	Lstn	
29	11	Cloutier Joseph		16-Feb 1914		21-Jan 1914		SJC	Aub	
30	2	Cloutier Joseph		18-Feb 1920		17-Sep 1919		SJC	Aub	
31	37	Cloutier Joseph		22-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928		SJC	Aub	
32	18	Cloutier Joseph Antonio		4-Jun 1930		2-Apr 1930		SC of ME	Aub	
22	25	Cloutier Joseph Eugene		6-Sep 1877		28-Apr 1877		SJC	Andro. Co	
25	25	Cloutier Joseph H.		29-Feb 1892		4-Sep 1890		USDC	Bath, ME	
29	32	Cloutier Joseph Lucien		17-Feb 1919		22-Jan 1919		SJC	Aub	
32	11	Cloutier Marie Robertine Anais		14-Feb 1930		8-Jan 1930		SC	Aub	
22	30	Cloutier Napoleon		27-Feb 1890		15-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
29	28	Cloutier Octave		10-Jun 1918		18-Apr 1918		SJC	Aub	
27	26	Cloutier Oliver		18-Feb 1901		11-Nov 1897		DCUS	Boston, MA	
29	19	Cloutier Philemon		21-Feb 1916		25-Sep 1915		SJC	Aub	
28	5	Cloutier Samuel		16-Feb 1903		9-Sep 1896		Sup.JC	Ptld	
22	27	Cloutier Urbin		3-Mar 1883		17-Feb 1883		USDC	Ptld	
25	29	Coady F.P.		1-Mar 1892		11-Feb 1892		MC	Lstn	
27	41	Cody Howard		24-Feb 1902		22-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
22	31	Cody John H.		3-Sep 1890		2-Sep 1890		MC	Lstn	
25	28	Cody John T.		1-Mar 1892		11-Feb 1892		MC	Lstn	
22	32	Cody William		9-Sep 1882		5-Sep 1882		MC	Lstn	
22	33	Coffee Patrick		6-Nov 1860		6-Nov 1860		SJC	Andro. Co	
22	35	Coggins James		26-Feb 1880		16-Aug 1878		USCC	Boston, MA	
22	34	Coggins John		28-Feb 1880		3-Oct 1874		MayorsC	Scranton, PA	
22	36	Cohane James		7-Sep 1860		31-Jan 1851		USCC	Boston, MA	
29	24	Cohen Edward Samuel		28-Feb 1916		5-Aug 1912		SJC	PTld	
31	24	Cohen Louis Thomas		23-Feb 1928		22-Oct 1918		USDC	Los Angeles, CA	-- name changer to "Cogan"
25	38	Cohen Mac		4-Mar 1892		4-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
22	39	Collar Pierre Jr.		29-Feb 1890		12-Mar 1876		MC	Biddeford, ME	
22	40	Collier Francis		4-Mar 1887		3-Mar 1877		MC	Lstn	
29	36	Collins Alfred		25-Feb 1918		28-Aug 1918		USDC	Boston, MA	Camp Devens
27	36	Collins Cornelius J.		21-Feb 1902		21-Feb 1902		USDC	Ptld	
25	27	Collins Francis		1-Mar 1892		8-Oct 1878		SC	Taunton, MA	
26	36	Collins Jeremiah		21-Feb 1898		3-Feb 1898		SJC	Aub	
22	43	Collins John		26-Feb 1875		5-Feb 1875		MC	Lstn	
30	13	Collins John		9-Sep 1920		1-Mar 1902			Aub	Androscoggin SP Court
26	14	Collins Patrick		1-Mar 1893		28-Feb 1893		MC	Aub	
22	42	Collins Thomas		7-Nov 1864		6-Oct 1860		SJC	Andro. Co	
22	41	Collins William		2-Jun 1855		28-Aug 1854		SJC	Andro. Co	
31	43	Comeau Henry Joseph		19-Feb 1929		16-Jan 1929		SJC	Aub	
23	1	Comerford James		1-Mar 1876		23-Oct 1872		USDC	Boston, MA	
26	20	Como John		3-Mar 1893		3-Mar 1893		MC	Aub	
26	25	Compagne Joseph		1-Mar 1894		21-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
23	4	Condon James		19-Aug	1859	1-Sep	1856	SJC	Andro. Co	
23	3	Condon John		6-Sep	1856	6-Sep	1856	SJC	ME	
23	6	Condon Richard		26-Feb	1880	5-Feb	1880	MC	Lstn	
23	5	Condon Thomas		4-Mar	1876	12-Feb	1876	SJC	Aub	
23	7	Conlan John		12-Sep	1859	4-Mar	1856	USC		
23	8	Conley Edward		5-Mar	1887	5-Mar	1887	MC	Lstn	
23	9	Conley James		24-Feb	1886	7-Feb	1886	MC	Lstn	
26	23	Conley John		27-Feb	1894	21-Feb	1894	USDC	Ptld	
23	10	Conley John H.		9-Sep	1876	7-Sep	1876	MC	Lstn	
28	15	Conley Patrick G.		29-Feb	1904	25-Feb	1904	USCC	Ptld	
27	24	Conley Valentine J.		18-Feb	1901	26-Jan	1901	SJC	Aub	
23	14	Connelly Daniel		28-Feb	1879	9-Jan	1876	MC	Lstn	
23	15	Connelly Daniel C.		4-Mar	1887	4-Mar	1887	MC	Lstn	
23	13	Connelly Patrick		26-Feb	1879	6-Mar	1876	SJC	Penobscot Co.	
23	12	Connelly Peter		19-Feb	1879	8-Jan	1879	MC	Lstn	
23	11	Connelly Timothy		6-Nov	1860	2-Oct	1860	SJC	Andro. Co	
25	42	Connely Michael		5-Mar	1892	5-Mar	1892	MC	Lstn	
23	16	Connors Cornelius		2-Nov	1864	6-Oct	1860	SJC	Andro. Co	
23	21	Connor Daniel		2-Mar	1867	3-Nov	1860	USDC	ME	
23	19	Connor Edward		27-Feb	1880	9-Sep	1880	SJC	Cumberland Co.	
23	20	Connor Matthew		7-Sep	1876	2-Mar	1870	USC	MA	
26	30	Connor Michael		19-Feb	1896	11-Feb	1896	SJC	Aub	
28	18	Connor Richard		3-Nov	1904	23-Apr	1904	SJC	Aub	
23	18	Connor Thomas		6-Nov	1860	6-Oct	1860	SJC	Andro. Co	
23	24	Connord David		25-Feb	1863	19-Mar	1859	SC	Hartford, CT	
23	23	Connors Dennis		27-Feb	1878	26-Feb	1878	SC	Cumberland Co.	
23	22	Connors Dominick		9-Sep	1876	9-Sep	1876	MC	Lstn	
23	17	Connors Michael		6-Sep	1872	5-Aug	1872	USC	Ptld	
26	42	Connors Richard		22-Feb	1899	6-Oct	1898	SJC	Aub	
28	4	Connors Thomas		2-Sep	1902	5-May	1902	SJC	Aub	
27	2	Connors Thomas F.		25-Feb	1899	6-Oct	1898	SJC	Aub	
27	14	Connors William		27-Feb	1900	22-Sep	1898	JDC	Silver Bow Co.	Montana
23	25	Conway Cyrus		27-Feb	1878	11-Feb	1878	SJC	Andro. Co	
23	26	Conway Edward		4-Mar	1876	19-Feb	1876	SJC	Aub	
25	32	Coocheon William		2-Mar	1892	1-Mar	1892	MC	Lstn	
23	28	Cook John H.		1-Mar	1879	9-Jan	1876	MC	Lstn	
23	27	Cook Michael M.		29-Mar	1888	24-Mar	1888	MC	Lstn	
26	28	Coolican John		6-Sep	1884	6-Sep	1884	SC	Kennebec Co.	
23	29	Cooper James		25-Feb	1886	11-Feb	1886	MC	Lstn	
28	32	Cope John		1-Sep	1906	31-Aug	1906	USCC	Ptld	
23	33	Corcoran James Jr.		9-Sep	1876	9-Sep	1876	MC	Lstn	
23	31	Corcoran Jeremiah		9-Sep	1876	8-Sep	1876	MC	Lstn	
23	32	Corcoran John		9-Sep	1876	8-Sep	1876	MC	Lstn	
23	34	Corcoran Michael P.		26-Feb	1880	4-Feb	1880	MC	Lstn	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
23	30	Corgett Henry		10-Sep 1886		8-Sep 1886	MC	Lstn		
30	1	Coriveau Sylvia		18-Feb 1920		21-Jan 1920	SJC	Aub		
30	35	Cormier David		17-Feb 1923		6-Oct 1922	SJC	Aub		
30	34	Cormier John Baptiste		17-Feb 1922		21-Apr 1922	SJC	Aub		
31	30	Cormier Leo Armand		29-May 1928		18-Jan 1928	SJC	Aub		
28	26	Cormier Raphel		26-Feb 1906		26-Feb 1906	USCC	Ptld		
23	35	Cormier Theophile			1891	4-Feb 1891	MC	Lstn		Feb 1891
23	2	Cormire Cleophas	?	4-Mar 1887		4-Mar 1887	MC	Lstn		see Camire Cleophas
29	41	Corriveau Edgar		18-Feb 1920		1-Feb 1920	SJC	Aub		
30	12	Corriveau George		7-Sep 1920		20-Nov 1918	CCP	Camp Merritt		NJ
27	39	Corriveau Joseph		24-Feb 1902		15-Feb 1902	SJC	Aub		
24	12	Corrmier Louis De-		26-Feb 1885		6-Feb 1885	MC	Lstn		or DeCormier Louis ?
29	6	Corvinos Dimitrios		1-Apr 1912		1-Apr 1912	USDC	Ptld		
23	38	Cosgrove Bernard		3-Sep 1890		2-Sep 1890	MC	Lstn		
23	39	Cosgrove Frank		4-Mar 1887		4-Mar 1887	MC	Lstn		
31	11	Cosgrove John Patrick		19-Nov 1925		5-Feb 1925	SJC	Aub		
23	36	Cosgrove Joseph		5-Mar 1887		5-Mar 1887	MC	Lstn		
28	39	Cosgrove Michael		15-Feb 1909		20-Jan 1909	SJC	Aub		
23	37	Cosgrove Thomas J.		1-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888	MC	Lstn		
30	29	Cosidiat John?		25-Feb		6-Jan 1913	USDC	Ptld		
23	40	Costello John		4-Mar 1887		8-Sep 1871	MC	Lstn		
26	11	Cote Adjutor		28-Feb 1893		8-Dec 1892	MC	Lstn		
32	1	Cote Adolphe		28-Aug 1929		22-Sep 1920	SJC	Aub		
27	3	Cote Agnilas		27-Feb 1899		16-Feb 1899	SJC	Aub		
29	12	Cote Alberic		18-Feb 1914		21-Jan 1914	SJC	Aub		
32	10	Cote Alfred Eugene		13-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929	SJC	Aub		
32	16	Cote Alphonse		19-Feb 1930		3-Mar 1903	SJC	Augusta, ME		Kennebec Co.
29	22	Cote Antonio Stanislas		22-Feb 1916		25-Sep 1915	SJC	Aub		
29	34	Cote Apollinaire		19-Feb 1919		19-Sep 1918	SJC	Aub		
25	24	Cote Charles E.		29-Feb 1892		17-Mar 1888	SC	Kennebec Co.		Augusta, ME
30	16	Cote Conrad		18-Oct 1920		23-Sep 1920	SJC	Aub		
24	4	Cote Daniel		28-Feb 1884		6-Feb 1884	MC	Lstn		
30	25	Cote Donat Joseph		15-Feb 1922		20-Jan 1921	SJC	Aub		
24	7	Cote Elie		26-Feb 1890		17-Feb 1890	MC	Lstn		
29	13	Cote Emile		21-Feb 1914		3-Mar 1903	SC	Dover, NH		
28	8	Cote Evariste		20-Feb 1903		7-Feb 1903	SJC	Aub		
26	41	Cote Ferdinand		20-Feb 1899		14-Feb 1899	SJC	Aub		
27	20	Cote Frank		30-Aug 1900		29-Oct 1898	SC	Coos Co., NH		
29	2	Cote George		8-Sep 1888		8-Sep 1888	SC	Augusta		
31	19	Cote Henry		2-Sep 1926		4-Mar 1919	SJC	Kennebec Co.		Augusta, ME
25	35	Cote Hermenegilde		3-Mar 1892		11-Feb 1892	MC	Lstn		
26	22	Cote Herminegilde		27-Feb 1894		11-Feb 1892	MC	Lstn		
26	34	Cote Jacque		15-Feb 1897		17-Feb 1883	DC	Ptld		unsure of D/o Papers - marked over

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
24	5	Cote Jacques		29-Feb 1884		9-Mar 1883		MC	Lstn	
23	41	Cote Joseph		5-Mar 1887		4-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
24	1	Cote Joseph		1891		1891		MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
24	6	Cote Joseph		26-Feb 1885		26-Feb 1885		USDC	Ptld	
27	9	Cote Joseph		24-Feb 1900		23-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
29	20	Cote Louis		21-Feb 1916		20-Jan 1915		SJC	Aub	
29	26	Cote Louis Napoleon		21-Feb 1918		20-Sep 1913		SJC	Aub	
23	43	Cote Napoleon		1891		1891		MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
27	29	Cote Napoleon		19-Feb 1902		15-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
28	11	Cote Napoleon Joseph		25-Feb 1903		23-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
24	2	Cote Octave		7-Sep 1882		7-Sep 1882		MC	Lstn	
24	3	Cote Peter		8-Sep 1872		8-Sep 1872		MC	Lstn	
30	9	Cote Phillippe		6-Sep 1920		29-Sep 1892		PC	Lowell, MA	
30	17	Cote Rosaire (h. of Eva)		18-Oct 1920		23-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	
26	12	Cote Ulric		1-Mar 1893		1-Mar 1893		MC	Aub	
23	42	Cote Victor		3-Mar 1888		16-Mar 1886		CC	Albany, NY	
26	37	Couchin Jules		22-Feb 1898		29-Oct 1892		SC	Windham Co.	CT
24	8	Coughlin Daniel		28-Feb 1868		2-Jul 1849		USCC	Boston, MA	
24	9	Coughlin David		14-Aug 1856		5-Feb 1856		SJC	ME	
30	33	Couillard Adolph		1-Sep 1922		9-Feb 1901		SJC	Aub	
30	32	Couillard Elzear		30-Aug 1922		9-Feb 1901		SJC	Aub	
30	22	Couillard Emile		26-Feb 1921		25-Jan 1900		SJC	Aub	
29	14	Couillard Laurent J.		3-Sep 1914		24-Jan 1902		SJC	Biddeford, ME	
29	40	Coulaveos George	?	17-Feb 1920		14-Dec 1916		SC	Brooklyn, NY	Coubaveos George?
24	10	Coulen Michael A.		10-Sep 1868		9-Sep 1868		SJC	Ptld	
31	8	Coulombe Emille Eugene		11-Feb 1925		21-Jan 1925		SJC	Aub	
29	30	Coulombe Joseph Philippe		4-Sep 1918		2-Dec 1913		SC	Berlin, NH	
24	11	Coulombe Neree		4-Sep 1890		2-Sep 1890		MC	Lstn	
31	2	Coumont August Noel		6-Oct 1923		20-Apr 1922		SJC	Aub	see SPP Cem for Andre Noel Coumont
28	40	Couper Alexander Legatt		17-Feb 1909		20-Jan 1909		SJC	Aub	
30	38	Courchene Edouard Hector		24-Feb 1923		21-Apr 1922		SJC	Aub	
28	24	Courtois Dona		1-Mar 1905		25-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	
28	28	Coury Elias G.		27-Feb 1906		25-Sep 1895		USCC	Ptld	
27	19	Couthran Frederick G.		28-Aug 1900		10-Mar 1899		SC	Cumberland Co.	
28	34	Coutur Joseph Donat Arthur		4-Sep 1906		26-Feb 1903		SJC	Dover, NH	Couture Joseph Donat Arthur?
31	18	Couture Alfred		27-Aug 1926		8-Feb 1922		SJC	Aroostook Co.	Caribou, ME
30	26	Couture Aristede		16-Feb 1922		22-Sep 1921		SJC	Aub	
30	24	Couture Arthur		15-Feb 1921		22-Sep 1921		SJC	Aub	
30	27	Couture Ernest Frank		18-Feb 1922		3-Jan 1913		SJC	Bath, ME	
24	15	Couture Henry		26-Feb 1885		26-Feb 1885		USDC	Ptld	
26	7	Couture Jean Baptiste		10-Sep 1892		10-Sep 1892		MC	Lstn	
24	13	Couture Joseph		10-Sep 1886		8-Sep 1886		MC	Lstn	
29	15	Couture Joseph		4-Sep 1914		27-Aug 1878		USSC	ME	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
29	31	Couture Napoleon		17-Feb 1919		19-Sep 1919		SJC	Aub	
26	16	Couture Robert		2-Mar 1893		1-Mar 1893		MC	Aub	
28	31	Couture Wilfrid not on the list		25-Feb 1907		27-Sep 1906		USCC	Ptld	
24	14	Couture William		28-Feb 1883		28-Feb 1883		USDC	Ptld	
30	10	Coux Albert	?	6-Sep 1920		21-Oct 1918		DC	Camp Devens	MA
30	8	Couzy Jacob	?	3-Sep 1920		18-Jun 1919		SC	Ashville, NC	Cauzy Jacob?
24	16	Coveny James		7-Sep 1871		2-Aug 1871		MC	Lstn	
24	17	Coveny John		28-Feb 1878		6-Feb 1878		MC	Lstn	
24	18	Cowen David		14-Aug 1856		-		PC	Worcester,MA	
27	1	Cox Arthur Elmes	?	25-Feb 1899		30-Jan 1896		SC	Ptld	Cox Arthur Elmer?
27	15	Cox Thomas William		27-Feb 1900		3-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
27	25	Coyne John		18-Feb 1901		12-Feb 1901		SJC	Aub	
24	19	Coyne Michel		1-Mar 1888		26-Feb 1888		USDC	Ptld	
24	21	Craig Archibald		9-Sep 1886		9-Sep 1886		MC	Lstn	
24	20	Craig James		9-Sep 1886		9-Sep 1886		MC	Lstn	
28	1	Craig James		26-Feb 1902		26-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
26	31	Crain John		7-Sep 1896		1-Mar 1873		SJC	Ptld, ME	Cumb. Co.
24	22	Crane Thomas		9-Sep 1876		9-Sep 1876		MC	Lstn	
24	23	Creeden Dennis		8-Sep 1856		31-Aug 1856		SJC	ME	
24	24	Creeden Dennis		12-Sep 1868		11-Sep 1868		SJC	Ptld	
24	25	Creeden Timothy		4-Mar 1871		9-Sep 1868		SJC	Ptld	
27	18	Cretien Francois		28-Feb 1900		2-Mar 1891		MC	Aub	
29	7	Crites John M.		18-Sep 1912		18-Sep 1912		SJC	Aub	
24	26	Cronan Cornelius		20-Mar 1871		30-Sep 1870		SJC	Aub	
28	25	Cronin Daniel J.		27-Jan 1906		27-Jan 1906		SJC	Aub	
24	28	Cronin James		27-Feb 1884		4-Jan 1884		MC	Lstn	
24	27	Cronin Jeremiah		-		24-Jan 1871		SJC	Aub	
24	29	Crosby John		3-Mar 1876		18-Feb 1876		SJC	Aub	
24	31	Cross Joseph		3-Mar 1876		17-Feb 1876		SJC	Aub	
24	30	Cross William		26-Feb 1875		23-Feb 1875		SJC	Ptld	
26	13	Crossley Joseph		1-Mar 1893		9-Feb 1893		MC	Lstn	
31	4	Crossman Alexander		23-Feb 1924		22-Jun 1922		SJC	Rumford, ME	
28	41	Croston John		22-Feb 1910		5-Oct 1878		SJC	Aub	
29	23	Croteau Albert		25-Feb 1916		25-Sep 1915		SJC	Aub	
32	14	Croteau Alphonse		19-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
24	36	Croteau George		2-Mar 1883		2-Mar 1883		USDC	Ptld	
29	3	Croteau Gideon Joseph		17-Jan 1912		17-Jan 1912		SJC	Aub	
24	34	Croteau Honore				1891		MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
26	38	Croteau Joseph		25-Feb 1898		18-Feb 1898		SJC	Aub	
31	14	Croteau Joseph E.		19-Feb 1926		3-Mar 1903		SJC	Augusta	
27	37	Croteau Louis		22-Feb 1902		8-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
24	32	Croteau Ludger		1-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
27	16	Croteau Napoleon		28-Feb 1900		23-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
24	38	Croteau Oliva		8-Sep 1888		7-Sep 1888		MC	Lstn	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
24	35	Croteau Telesphore		11-Sep 1880		11-Sep 1880		MC	Lstn	
24	39	Croteau Telesphore		24-Feb 1886		10-Feb 1886		MC	Lstn	
24	33	Croteau Thomas		6-Sep 1890		6-Sep 1890		MC	Lstn	
24	37	Croteau Thomas		28-Feb 1884		9-Mar 1883		MC	Lstn	
28	3	Crouse Joshua M.		1-Sep 1902		25-Feb 1879		SJC	Aroostook Co.	
26	40	Crowe John		1-Mar 1898		29-Aug 1890		DC	Essex Co.	VT
24	40	Crowley Charles		3-Mar 1887		3-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
25	5	Crowley Cornelius		27-Feb 1885		26-Feb 1885		USDC	Ptld, ME	
24	41	Crowley Dennis		3-Mar 1887		3-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
24	43	Crowley James		7-Sep 1861		10-Mar 1855		SJC	Andro. Co	
25	1	Crowley James		2-Nov 1864		6-Oct 1860		SJC	Andro. Co	
25	2	Crowley James		8-Sep 1876		8-Sep 1876		MC	Lstn	
25	4	Crowley James		7-Sep 1882		5-Sep 1882		MC	Lstn	
24	42	Crowley Jeremiah		6-Sep 1860		14-Oct 1854		SJC	Penobscot Co.	
25	3	Crowley John		26-Feb 1885		6-Feb 1885		MC	Lstn	
25	6	Crowther Joe		29-Feb 1884		3-Jan 1884		MC	Lstn	
25	7	Crystal John M.		-	-	-	-	-		
25	8	Cunio John J.		25-Feb 1880		4-Feb 1880		MC	Lstn	
25	10	Cunningham James		29-Feb 1888		1-Oct 1876		SC	Lawrence, MA	
25	9	Cunningham John		6-Sep 1856		5-Sep 1856		SJC	ME	
25	26	Cunningham Michael		29-Feb 1892		11-Feb 1892		MC	Lstn	
25	12	Curran John		31-Oct 1868		24-Sep 1868		SJC	Aub	
25	17	Curran John		5-Mar 1886		5-Mar 1886		MC	Lstn	
25	14	Curran John J.		26-Feb 1880		12-Feb 1880		MC	Lstn	
25	15	Curran Martin F.		26-Feb 1885		6-Feb 1885		MC	Lstn	
25	11	Curran Patrick		7-Sep 1867		20-Mar 1864		USDC	ME	
25	13	Curran Patrick		12-Mar 1870		20-Mar 1854		USDC	Ptld, ME	
25	16	Curran Timothy A.		26-Feb 1885		6-Feb 1885		MC	Lstn	
30	11	Currie Neliemirah F. ?	?	7-Sep 1920		25-Sep 1915		SJC	Aub	
30	23	Currier Joseph Albert		1-Mar 1921		23-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	
25	19	Currier Lewis		5-Sep 1879		5-Sep 1879		MC	Lstn	
26	27	Currier Patrick		16-Mar 1870		16-Mar 1870		SC	Hampden Co.	MA
25	18	Currier Patrick Jr.		28-Feb 1878		26-Feb 1878		SJC	Cumberland Co.	
25	21	Curtis George H.		28-Feb 1891		28-Feb 1891		USDC	Ptld, ME	
32	4	Curtis James Albert Smith		29-Aug 1929		17-Apr 1929		SJC	Aub	
25	20	Curtis John		28-Feb 1890		27-Feb 1890		USDC	Ptld, ME	
31	17	Custeau Aime Exavier		10-Jun 1926		24-Apr 1925		SJC	Aub	see Custeau Aime X. in SPP Cem.
30	39	Custeau Alphonse E.		26-Sep 1923		1-Feb 1920		SJC	Aub	
26	26	Cuyouette Joseph	?	2-Mar 1894		8-Feb 1892		USDC	Ptld	
29	27	Cyr Joseph		26-Feb 1918		17-Jan 1918		SJC	Aub	
31	16	Cyr Peter		9-Jun 1926		26-Jan 1925		SJC	Aub	
25	22	Cyr Stanislas		4-Mar 1881		3-Mar 1881		MC	Lstn	
35	15	Dacqmine Pierre		22-Feb 1916		25-Aug 1915		SJC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
34	9	Dafnedes Sotereos	?	18-Feb	1920	27-Jun	1918	USDC	Camp Devens	
41	2	Dagenais Francois J.		26-Feb	1885	26-Feb	1885	USDC	Ptld	
41	1	Dagenais Louis		26-Feb	1885	26-Feb	1885	USDC	Ptld	
41	3	Dagneau John		26-Feb	1885	26-Feb	1885	USDC	Ptld	
41	4	Daicy Michael		29-Feb	1888	26-Feb	1888	MC	Lstn	
41	5	Daigle Ovide		1-Mar	1888	22-Feb	1888	MC	Lstn	
38	26	Daignault Peter		3-Mar	1893	3-Mar	1893	MC	Aub	
34	37	Dailywaite Mary Veronica		25-Feb	1922	22-Sep	1921	SJC	Aub	
41	6	Daley John		27-Aug	1861	4-Feb	1858	CCPleas	Hillsborough	NH
35	4	Dalido Joseph		20-Feb	1914	22-Jan	1913	SJC	Aub	
36	30	Dallaird Joseph A.		26-Feb	1907	1-Apr	1902	Sec DC	Bristol Fall River	MA
33	31	DAmboise Marie Adele		21-Feb	1927	21-Apr	1926	SJC	Aub	
35	17	DAmour Arthur		23-Feb	1916	25-Sep	1915	SJC	Aub	
33	36	DAmour Charles Philippe		18-Feb	1928	21-Apr	1927	SJC	Aub	
43	9	Damour Eva Marie Louise		25-Oct	1928	19-Sep	1928	SJC	Aub	
34	15	Damour Hippolite		20-Feb	1920	12-Feb	1920	SJC	Aub	
33	26	DAmour Napoleon		30-Aug	1926	23-Apr	1926	SJC	Aub	
35	18	Damour Theophile		23-Feb	1916	25-Sep	1915	SJC	Aub	
35	23	Danewich Joseph		27-Oct	1916	25-Sep	1916	SC	Aub	
41	8	Daniels George		29-Feb	1872	10-Sep	1858	USDC	Ptld	
38	17	Danitree Robert H.	?	1-Mar	1893	1-Mar	1893	MC	Aub	
41	9	Dargie Alfred		5-Mar	1887	5-Mar	1887	MC	Lstn	
41	10	Dargie Napoleon		28-Feb	1883	7-Sep	1872	USC	Ptld	
2	6	d'Argy Auguste		21-Sep	1902	18-May	1902	SJC	Aub	or Dargy Auguste
41	7	Daria Frank Sr.		26-Feb	1875	5-Feb	1875	MC	Lstn	
38	19	Dauphin George		2-Mar	1893	28-Feb	1893	MC	Aub	
37	4	Davenport Joseph		22-Feb	1898	19-Feb	1898	LSJC	Aub	
34	8	David Albert		17-Feb	1920	28-Jan	1920	SJC	Aub	
35	42	David Osias		21-Feb	1919	22-Jan	1919	SJC	Aub	
35	22	David Thederic Arthur		26-Oct	1916	20-Sep	1916	SC	Aub	
43	2	Davidson Almeda Marie		1-Sep	1928	19-Jan	1927	SJC	Aub	
43	3	Davidson Sophea Angelin		1-Sep	1928	29-Jan	1927	SJC	Aub	
33	12	Davis George Lester		7-Jun	1924	22-Apr	1921	SJC	Aub	
41	12	Davis James		1-Mar	1883	1-Mar	1883	MC	Lstn	
44	27	Davis Malcolm Hebert		17-Feb	1920	17-Sep	1919	SJC	Aub	
41	11	Davis Michael		3-Sep	1890	3-Sep	1890	MC	Lstn	
35	21	Dawson James		1-Sep	1916	21-Oct	1902	SC	Somersworth	NH
36	27	Dawson James		5-Sep	1906	6-Sep	1888	SJC	Bangor, ME	
36	32	Dawson James		4-Sep	1908	7-Nov	1900	Sec DC	E. Middlesex	Waltham, MA
41	13	Day Edmund		2-Mar	1876	14-Feb	1876	MC	Lstn	
41	14	Day John		5-Sep	1888	27-Oct	1883	PCC	Patterson	NJ
38	37	Day John B.	?	19-Feb	1896	11-Feb	1896	SJC	Aub	
36	33	de la Richelier Euclide		8-Sep	1908	21-Feb	1902	CC	Ptld	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
148	19	de Lamothe Dominique		18-Feb 1930		24-Mar 1920		SC	Bristol Co.	Fall River, MA - or Lamothe Dominique
37	1	De Schamp Peter		21-Feb 1898		21-Feb 1894		USDC	ME	
41	17	Dealey Owen		27-Feb 1880		3-Aug 1841		DC	Augusta	
41	16	Dealey Patrick		10-Sep 1868		12-Oct 1848		SJC	Bangor, ME	
33	13	Deane Arthur Charles		24-Oct 1924		17-Sep 1924		SJC	Aub	
43	14	DeAngelis Ciriaco		31-Aug 1929		17-Apr 1929		SJC	Aub	
43	27	DeAngelis Ida Margaret		2-Jun 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
34	30	DeBlois Charles		16-Oct 1920		23-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	
43	6	Deblois Clarisse		20-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928		SJC	Aub	
36	14	Dechene Joseph		26-Feb 1906		1-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
34	10	Dechene Willie		18-Feb 1920		21-Jan 1920		SJC	Aub	
38	6	Dechenes Antoine		5-Mar 1892		5-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
34	41	Decormier Arthur Joseph		24-Aug 1922		21-Apr 1922		SJC	Aub	
35	7	Decoste Fred		8-Jun 1914		22-Apr 1914		SJC	Aub	
41	15	Decoteau Arthur		26-Feb 1890		15-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
38	11	Decoteau Norbert		10-Sep 1892		9-Sep 1892		MC	Lstn	
34	24	Defour George		3-Sep 1920		8-Sep 1888		SC	Augusta	
38	39	Degre Aime		9-Sep 1896		9-Sep 1896		SC	Ptld	
39	42	Degre Ulderic		2-Mar 1892		12-Feb 1892		MC	Lstn	
41	31	Dehais Jeffry		3-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
36	12	Delahunty Patrick	*	1-Mar 1905		25-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	Delahanty Patrick?
36	10	Delahunty Thomas	*	28-Feb 1905		25-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	Delahanty Thomas?
41	18	Delaney Dennis		10-Sep 1868		9-Sep 1868		SJC	Ptld	
41	19	Delcourt Dennis		3-Sep 1890		3-Sep 1890		MC	Lstn	
38	3	Delcourt George		3-Mar 1892		12-Feb 1892		MC	Lstn	
41	20	Delisle Aurele		27-Feb 1891		27-Feb 1891		USDC	Ptld	
35	11	Delisle Charles E.		19-Feb 1906		19-Sep 1906		SC	MA	
43	25	Delisle Charles Eugene		19-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
33	4	Delisle George Joseph Jr.		26-Sep 1923		24-Jan 1923		SJC	Andro.Co	Aub
43	24	Delisle Marie Antoinette		19-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
38	35	Delisle Narcisse		2-Mar 1894		9-Dec 1892		MC	Lstn	
36	39	Delisle William		23-Feb 1900		23-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
37	38	Delorey David J.		24-Feb 1902		22-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
41	21	Delorme Hubert		2-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
36	3	Delorme Joseph		22-Feb 1904		23-Jan 1904		SJC	Aub	
41	22	Delorme Telesphore		24-Feb 1886		11-Feb 1886		MC	Lstn	
41	23	Delouche John B.		27-Feb 1891		27-Feb 1891		USDC	Ptld	
34	33	Demarais Joseph		23-Feb 1921		20-Jan 1920		SJC	Aub	
39	43	Demarsh Wilbur		2-Mar 1892		6-Apr 1892		CC	Menominee Co.	MI
37	42	Demers Herman		18-Feb 1903		31-Jan 1903		SJC	Aub	
36	26	Demers Isaie		3-Sep 1906		28-Feb 1901		City C	Barre	VT
37	15	Demers Joseph		26-Feb 1900		24-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
38	16	Demers Joseph		1-Mar 1893		29-Dec 1892		MC	Lstn	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
36	8	Demers Joseph A.		21-Feb 1905		4-Feb 1905		SJC	Aub	
35	40	Demers Leonidas		18-Feb 1919		19-Sep 1919		SJC	Aub	
37	43	Demers Napoleon		23-Feb 1903		16-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	
38	25	Demers Nazaire		3-Mar 1893		28-Feb 1893		MC	Aub	
37	8	Demers Ovide		1-Mar 1899		27-Feb 1899		SC	Ptld	
37	21	Demers Zepherin		28-Feb 1900		27-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
33	39	Demetrakakis Emmanuel		2-Jun 1928		18-Apr 1928		SJC	Aub	
33	25	Demir Edmand Zufar	?	12-Jun 1926		23-Apr 1926		SJC	Aub	
41	25	Dempsey James		25-Feb 1875		24-Mar 1851		SJC	Providence	RI
41	24	Denier Joseph		27-Feb 1886		26-Feb 1886		MC	Lstn	
33	10	Denis Clovis		31-May 1924		22-Nov 1918		SDCUS	Camp Devens	MA
38	15	Denis Joseph		28-Feb 1893		29-Dec 1892		MC	Lstn	
33	37	Dennie Louis Thomas		20-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1928		SJC	Aub	
33	19	Dennis Haman		20-Feb 1925		14-Oct 1914		SC of ME	Machais	
34	35	Dennis Nathan		17-Feb 1922		16-Aug 1909		SJC	Bangor, ME	
41	26	Dennison John		4-Mar 1887		1-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
38	36	Denvers John B.				9-Mar 1883		MC	Lstn	
36	36	DeRenardives Raymond	?	20-Sep 1911		20-Sep 1911		SJC	Aub	
39	19	Derocher Alfred		27-Feb 1891		27-Feb 1891		USDC	Ptld	
35	35	DeRosa Dominico		1-Sep 1918		18-Apr 1918		SJC	Aub	
35	5	Derouin Edmond		23-Feb 1914		6-Mar 1891		USDC	Ptld	
43	26	DeRoy Joseph Hippolite		19-Feb 1930		17-Apr 1929		SJC	Aub	
37	41	Desantels Alfred F.		17-Feb 1903		29-Oct 1898		SC	Nashua,NH	Hillsborough Co.
33	22	Desaulniers George E.		26-Sep 1925		24-Apr 1925		SJC	Aub	
33	17	Desaulniers Lucy Oconell		12-Feb 1925		21-Jan 1925		SJC	Aub	
34	29	Deschene Austin not a voter		11-Oct 1920		25-Feb 1905		USDC	Ptld	Father of Lucia Dechene
35	37	Deschene Octave		17-Feb 1919		22-Jan 1919		SJC	Aub	
34	28	Deschene Phedime		7-Oct 1920		23-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	
43	29	Deschenes Albert Joseph		20-Aug 1930		1-Jul 1930		USDC	Ptld	
34	32	Deschenes Alfred		21-Feb 1921		20-Jan 1921		SJC	Aub	
34	3	Deschenes Alphonse		29-Aug 1919		1-Jul 1918		CCP	Bergen Co.	NY
33	8	Deschenes Edgar Bertrand		14-Feb 1924		17-Jan 1924		SJC	Aub	
34	4	Deschenes Francois		2-Sep 1919		1-Aug 1900		SJC	Bath, ME	
43	8	Deschenes Isidore		22-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928		SJC	Aub	
34	20	Deschenes Joseph Dominique		15-Jun 1920		22-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	
35	33	Deschenes Joseph Dominique		28-Aug 1918		25-Sep 1916		SJC	Aub	
38	27	Deschesnes Archille		3-Mar 1893		1-Mar 1893		MC	Aub	
33	11	Descoteau Alfred		3-Jun 1924		22-Dec 1903		SC Hillsborough Co.Nashua, NH		
41	27	Descoteau Honori			1891		1891	MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
34	2	Descoteaux Alfred		22-Feb 1919		19-Sep 1918		SJC	Aub	
36	1	Deselets Alexander	*	24-Feb 1903		7-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	Desilets Alexander?
41	28	Desfosses Charles		5-Sep 1879		5-Sep 1879		MC	Lstn	
41	29	Desfosses Napoleon		28-Feb 1884		6-Feb 1884		MC	Lstn	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
41	30	Desgres Pierre			1891		1891	MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
41	32	Deshais Gaspard		8-Sep	1882	7-Sep	1882	MC	Lstn	
41	33	Deshais Joseph		28-Feb	1884	6-Feb	1884	MC	Lstn	
41	34	Deshais Pierre		3-Mar	1887	3-Mar	1887	MC	Lstn	
36	38	Desilets Nerie J.		7-Jun	1900	7-Jun	1900	SJC	Farmington	
38	20	Desjardin Fabien		2-Mar	1893	10-Dec	1892	MC	Lstn	
41	36	Desjardin Joseph		11-Sep	1880	11-Sep	1880	MC	Lstn	
34	34	Desjardines Elmer Adelmor		1-Mar	1921	20-Jan	1920	SJC	Aub	
41	39	Desjardins Alphonse		5-Mar	1887	1-Feb	1887	MC	Lstn	
38	24	Desjardins Charles		3-Mar	1893	3-Mar	1893	MC	Aub	
41	37	Desjardins Demasse		6-Mar	1886	6-Mar	1886	MC	Lstn	
37	9	Desjardins Edouard		19-Feb	1900		1888	MC	Lstn	D/o Papers Sept 1899
41	43	Desjardins Edouard		7-Sep	1888	7-Sep	1888	MC	Lstn	
37	14	Desjardins Etienne		26-Feb	1900	23-Feb	1900	SJC	Aub	
41	41	Desjardins Francois		29-Feb	1888	22-Feb	1888	MC	Lstn	
42	1	Desjardins Jean Baptiste			1891		1891	MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
41	40	Desjardins Jean Felix		29-Feb	1888	22-Feb	1888	MC	Lstn	
41	35	Desjardins Joseph		10-Sep	1880	9-Sep	1880	MC	Lstn	
41	38	Desjardins Phillippe		4-Mar	1887	1-Mar	1887	MC	Lstn	
42	2	Desjardins Pierre			1891		1891	MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
37	28	Desjardins Ulric		17-Feb	1902	18-May	1901	SJC	Aub	
41	42	Desjardins William		29-Feb	1888	22-Feb	1888	MC	Lstn	
33	30	Deslauriers Anna Marie		19-Feb	1927	19-Jan	1927	SJC	Aub	
35	12	Deslauriers Antonio		17-Feb	1916	14-Sep	1914	SJC	Aub	
35	39	Deslauriers Arthur		18-Feb	1919	22-Jan	1919	SJC	Aub	
34	16	Deslauriers Emile		21-Feb	1920	1-Feb	1919	USDC	Ptld	
33	29	Deslauriers Lynda Grace		19-Feb	1927	19-Jan	1927	SJC	Aub	
38	12	Desmarais Charles		10-Sep	1892	10-Sep	1892	MC	Lstn	
42	4	Desmarais Edward		4-Sep	1890	4-Sep	1890	SJC	Ptld	
42	3	Desmarais Joseph		4-Sep	1890	4-Sep	1890	MC	Lstn	
35	2	Desormiers Arthur		16-Feb	1914	17-Sep	1913	SJC	Aub	
36	9	Despars Valmore		21-Feb	1905	17-Oct	1902	PC	Lawrence	MA
37	2	Despins Alphee Napoleon	?	21-Feb	1898	9-Feb	1898	LSJC	Aub	? Suprene Judicial Court?
34	26	Despres Adelard		8-Sep	1920	21-Apr	1920	SPC	Aub	
42	5	Despres Marcel			1891		1891	MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
37	36	Desrocher Ephrose		24-Feb	1902	15-Feb	1902	SJC	Aub	
37	11	Desrocher Nazaire		24-Feb	1900	23-Feb	1900	SJC	Aub	
33	27	Desrochers Alphonse Joseph		20-Nov	1926	22-Sep	1926	SJC	Aub	
42	6	Desrochers Joseph		27-Feb	1891	13-Feb	1891	MC	Lstn	
43	10	Desrochers Joseph Eugene		13-Feb	1929	16-Jan	1929	SJC	Aub	
43	19	Desrochers Marie Louise Anna		14-Feb	1930	8-Jan	1930	SC	Aub	
36	6	Desrochers Theodore		27-Feb	1904	25-Feb	1904	SJC	Aub	
35	14	Desrosiere Nelson		21-Feb	1916	30-Oct	1902	SJC	Prov. RI	
39	36	D'Estimauville W.E.		29-Feb	1892	12-Feb	1892	MC	Lstn	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
42	8	Devan Patrick		30-Oct 1884		15-Oct 1852	USDC		Boston, MA	
42	7	Devar John		21-Mar 1867		7-Apr 1856	SJC		Bangor, ME	
36	40	Dewit Moris or Dawit Moris	?	21-Sep 1911		20-Sep 1911	SJC		Aub	date reads 21-Sep-191-
36	31	Dick Emile		20-Feb 1908		29-Apr 1905	SJC		Aub	
43	11	Dick Paul Hipolite		16-Feb 1929		19-Sep 1928	SJC		Aub	
42	9	Dickens Richard C.		6-Sep 1872		15-Sep 1871	SC		Lstn	
42	10	Dickhart Eckhard		8-Sep 1880		6-Jul 1874	USCC		MA	
33	2	Dickinson William J.		24-Feb 1923		24-Sep 1920	SJC		Somerset Co.	Skowhegan
38	10	Dickson John		9-Sep 1892		9-Sep 1892	MC		Lstn	
42	11	Diggles William		10-Sep 1860		30-Sep 1859	SJC		Andros. Co	ME
33	38	Dion Fortunat Arthur		20-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1928	SJC		Aub	
43	7	Dion Joseph Edgar		20-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928	SJC		Aub	
43	23	Dion Rosaire		17-Feb 1930		20-Jan 1926	SJC		Aub	
43	22	Dion Yvonne Custeau		17-Feb 1930		21-Apr 1927	SJC		Aub	
44	26	Dionison Wlahos	?	23-Feb 1918		17-Jan 1918	SJC		Aub	
42	15	Dionne Didier		27-Feb 1890		14-Feb 1890	MC		Lstn	
42	16	Dionne Elude		27-Feb 1890		15-Feb 1890	MC		Lstn	
42	12	Dionne Elzebert		25-Feb 1880		4-Feb 1880	MC		Lstn	
37	26	Dionne Emile		18-Feb 1901		21-Sep 1900	SJC		Aub	
37	13	Dionne Etienne		26-Feb 1900		23-Feb 1900	SJC		Aub	
37	17	Dionne Henri		27-Feb 1900		23-Feb 1900	SJC		Aub	
42	17	Dionne Honore		28-Feb 1891		28-Feb 1891	MC		Lstn	
43	30	Dionne Irene Turcotte		29-Aug 1930		18-Sep 1929	SJC		Aub	
37	20	Dionne Joseph		27-Feb 1900		24-Feb 1900	SJC		Aub	
42	14	Dionne Joseph		1-Mar 1884		1-Mar 1884	USDC		Ptld	
37	34	Dionne Marcel		21-Feb 1902		15-Feb 1902	SJC		Aub	
33	18	Dionne Theophile		17-Feb 1925		21-Jan 1925	SJC		Aub	
42	13	Dionne Ulric		28-Feb 1880		8-Jan 1879	MC		Lstn	
38	41	Dionne William F.		5-May 1897		5-May 1897	SJC		Aub	
43	16	Dionne William F.		12-Feb 1930		5-May 1897	SJC		Aub	
37	24	Dixon John		30-Oct 1900		14-Nov 1890	PC		Brockton	MA
36	28	Dixon John H.		20-Feb 1907		9-Oct 1896	SC		NH	
42	18	Dixon William		10-Sep 1880		10-Sep 1880	MC		Lstn	
36	24	Dobeck Albert F.		3-Sep 1906		22-Oct 1898	DC		Clinton	MA
36	7	Dobson John		30-Aug 1904		23-Apr 1904	SJC		Aub	
42	19	Dodson Fred		28-Feb 1888		23-Feb 1888	MC		Lstn	
42	20	Dodson Thomas		5-Sep 1888		7-Feb 1888	MC		Lstn	
37	29	Doiron Jeremie		18-Feb 1902		15-Feb 1902	SJC		Aub	
42	21	Doland Thomas		10-Sep 1868		25-Apr 1854	CC		Kentucky	
35	26	Dolosio Joseph		28-Feb 1917		28-Oct 1890	SJC		Aub	
42	22	Donahoe James		7-Sep 1856		3-Sep 1856	SJC		ME	
42	24	Donahoe Jeremiah		7-Sep 1882		7-Sep 1882	MC		Lstn	
42	23	Donahoe Michael		3-Mar 1876		18-Feb 1876	SJC		Aub	
36	25	Donahue John		3-Sep 1906		31-Oct 1902	PC		Chelsea	MA

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
42	25	Donald Michael M.		6-Oct	1860	6-Oct	1860	SJC	Andros. Co	
42	26	Donnelly Patrick		24-Feb	1886	11-Feb	1886	MC	Lstn	
34	39	Donohoe John		25-Feb	1922	13-Mar	1905	SJC	Farmington	
36	13	Donovan Daniel		1-Mar	1905	25-Feb	1905	USCC	Ptld	
38	29	Donovan Daniel		28-Feb	1894	21-Feb	1894	USDC	Ptld	
42	28	Donovan Daniel		8-Sep	1856	29-Aug	1856	SJC	ME	
42	30	Donovan Daniel		25-Feb	1880	16-Feb	1880	USDC	Ptld	
42	27	Donovan Dennis		12-Sep	1874	7-Sep	1874	MC	Lstn	
42	31	Donovan James		8-Sep	1876	7-Sep	1876	MC	Lstn	
42	29	Donovan Jeremiah		26-Feb	1875	26-May	1870	SJC	Bangor, ME	
37	37	Donovan Jeremiah J.		24-Feb	1902	1-Feb	1902	SJC	Aub	
35	29	Donovan John		21-Feb	1918	17-Jan	1918	SJC	Aub	
37	40	Donovan John P.		26-Feb	1902	25-Feb	1902	SJC	Aub	
37	33	Donovan Samuel J.		20-Feb	1902	1-Feb	1902	SJC	Aub	
38	42	Donovan Timothy		21-Feb	1898	21-Jan	1898	SJC	Aub	
37	23	Dorsey Mell		28-Feb	1900	24-Feb	1900	SJC	Aub	
34	13	Dorval Gideon		19-Feb	1920	24-Jun	1918	SC RI	Newport	RI
34	43	Dorval Rosario		2-Sep	1922	20-Jan	1922	SJC	Aub	
42	35	Dostie Alfred		26-Feb	1890	8-Sep	1888	MC	Lstn	
42	32	Dostie Eugene		28-Feb	1883	7-Sep	1882	MC	Lstn	
42	33	Dostie Henry		28-Feb	1883	7-Sep	1882	MC	Lstn	
42	34	Dostie Joseph E.		5-Sep	1884	2-Sep	1884	MC	Lstn	
38	8	Dostie Prudent		6-Sep	1892	5-Sep	1888	MC	Lstn	
37	3	Doucet Alphonse		22-Feb	1898	18-Feb	1898	LSJC	Aub	
42	36	Doucette Charles		26-Feb	1890	17-Feb	1890	MC	Lstn	
36	11	Doucette Joseph G.		28-Feb	1905	28-Feb	1905	USCC	Ptld	
42	37	Doucette Moses or Moise		28-Feb	1883	7-Sep	1882	DC	Ptld	
42	38	Doughty John				8-Sep	1871	MC	Lstn	
36	21	Doukas George		28-Feb	1906	27-Feb	1906	USCC	Ptld	
35	20	Doukas Peter		1-Mar	1916	27-Feb	1906	CC	Ptld	
36	20	Doukas Peter		27-Feb	1906	27-Feb	1906	USCC	Ptld	
33	28	Doukos Andrew Stratis		16-Feb	1927	19-Jan	1927	SJC	Aub	
42	39	Dowd John		29-Feb	1868	29-Aug	1860	SJC	Bangor, ME	
42	40	Downey Daniel		6-Nov	1860	6-Oct	1860	SJC	Andros. Co	
42	42	Downey Dennis		9-Sep	1876	8-Sep	1876	MC	Lstn	
42	41	Downey John		11-Sep	1868	9-Sep	1868	SJC	Ptld	
42	43	Downey John		-	-	8-Sep	1868	SJC	Ptld	
35	13	Downey Thomas		19-Feb	1915	15-Jan	1856	SJC	Aub	
35	32	Downey Thomas		3-Jun	1918	22-Sep	1917	SJC	Aub	
40	1	Downie John		5-Sep	1882	4-Sep	1882	MC	Lstn	
37	25	Downs Joseph		18-Feb	1901	12-Feb	1900	SJC	Aub	
40	2	Downs Wilson		6-Mar	1886	5-Sep	1884	MC	Lstn	
40	10	Doyle Daniel A.		7-Sep	1882	7-Sep	1882	MC	Lstn	
40	7	Doyle Edward		1-Mar	1879	28-Oct	1878	SC	Worcester	MA

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
40	11	Doyle Felix J.		29-Feb 1888		5-Sep 1884	1884	MC	Lstn	
40	5	Doyle James		26-Feb 1879		9-Jan 1879	1879	MC	Lstn	
40	9	Doyle James		27-Feb 1880		12-Sep 1872	1872	SC	Middlesex Co.	MA
40	3	Doyle John		5-Sep 1856		5-Sep 1856	1856	SJC	ME	
40	8	Doyle John J.		20-Feb 1880		4-Feb 1880	1880	MC	Lstn	
36	35	Doyle Lemuel P.		19-Oct 1904		19-Oct 1904	1904	CC	Boston, MA	
40	4	Doyle Nicholas		9-Sep 1871		10-Sep 1868	1868	SJC	Cumberland Co.	"Doyce in record"
40	12	Doyle Olivier		3-Oct 1888		5-Sep 1888	1888	MC	Lstn	
40	6	Doyle Patrick M.		26-Feb 1880		4-Feb 1880	1880	MC	Lstn	
35	16	Doyle Richard		23-Feb 1916		7-May 1904	1904	SJC	Aub	
43	28	Doyon Edmond		7-Jun 1930		28-Sep 1900	1900	SC	Kennebec Co.	Augusta
43	15	Doyon Joseph Mendoza		12-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929	1929	SJC	Aub	
34	6	Doyon Valere		16-Feb 1920		24-Jan 1919	1919	SC	Camp Upton	NY
34	42	Dozois J.B. Alfred		2-Sep 1922		14-Nov 1901	1901	PC	Lowell	
38	18	Dozois Napoleon		1-Mar 1893		1-Mar 1893	1893	MC	Aub	
40	13	Drain Samuel		5-Sep 1890		5-Sep 1890	1890	MC	Lstn	
40	14	Drain William H.		27-Feb 1891		27-Feb 1891	1891	USDC	Ptld	
37	39	Drake Benjamin F.		26-Feb 1902		26-Feb 1902	1902	SJC	Aub	
43	5	Drejeckis Adam		19-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928	1928	SJC	Aub	
35	8	Drigotas John Alex		31-Aug 1914		21-Sep 1911	1911	SJC	Aub	or Drigotos John Alex
36	37	Drigotas John Alex		20-Sep 1856		20-Sep 1856	1856	SJC	Aub	
40	15	Drischol Michael		8-Sep 1856		5-Sep 1856	1856	SJC	ME	
35	38	Driscoll Harry Albert		17-Feb 1919		19-Sep 1919	1919	SJC	Aub	
33	24	Driscoll Helena		10-Jun 1926		23-Apr 1926	1926	SJC	Aub	
38	32	Driscoll James		1-Mar 1894		20-Feb 1894	1894	USDC	Ptld	
38	30	Driscoll John		1-Mar 1894		27-Feb 1894	1894	USDC	Ptld	
40	19	Driscoll John		3-Mar 1887		8-Sep 1886	1886	MC	Lstn	
40	20	Driscoll John I		4-Mar 1887		1-Mar 1887	1887	MC	Lstn	
36	4	Driscoll Joseph P.		26-Feb 1904		25-Feb 1904	1904	USCC	Ptld	
40	16	Driscoll Patrick		8-Sep 1856		31-Aug 1856	1856	SJC	ME	
40	18	Driscoll Patrick		26-Feb 1886		12-Feb 1886	1886	MC	Lstn	
40	21	Driscoll Patrick		1-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888	1888	MC	Lstn	
40	22	Driscoll Patrick		1-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888	1888	MC	Lstn	
40	23	Driscoll Richard		8-Sep 1888		8-Sep 1888	1888	MC	Lstn	
40	17	Driscoll Timothy		4-Mar 1870		9-Sep 1868	1868	SJC	Cumberland Co.	
33	32	Driscoll William		24-Feb 1927		19-Jan 1927	1927	SJC	Aub	
36	17	Drouin Achille		27-Feb 1906		27-Feb 1906	1906	USCC	Ptld	
34	5	Drouin Adelard		16-Feb 1920		17-Sep 1919	1919	SJC	Aub	
33	9	Drouin Adeodat		19-Feb 1924		6-Oct 1922	1922	SJC	Aub	
34	18	Drouin Alcide Joseph		21-Feb 1920		15-Jun 1918	1918	CCPC	Spartansburg	SC
35	9	Drouin Alphonse		15-Feb 1915		25-Jan 1915	1915	SJC	Aub	
33	35	Drouin Archelas		17-Feb 1928		21-Apr 1927	1927	SJC	Aub	
33	21	Drouin Edmond		2-Sep 1925		22-Apr 1921	1921	SJC	Aub	
33	42	Drouin Hermenigilde		7-Jun 1928		21-Jan 1925	1925	SJC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
43	13	Drouin Joseph Alfred		22-Feb 1929		16-Jan 1929		SJC	Aub	
43	12	Drouin Joseph Ernest		18-Feb 1929		16-Jan 1929		SJC	Aub	
38	21	Drouin Joseph J.A.		2-Mar 1893		17-Dec 1892		MC	Lstn	
33	34	Drouin Leontine		17-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1928		SJC	Aub	
33	16	Drouin Lorenzo Edward		11-Feb 1925		21-Jan 1925		SJC	Aub	
34	27	Drouin Maurice		8-Sep 1920		21-Apr 1920		SPC	Aub	
34	40	Drouin Zepherin Frederick		10-Jun 1922		22-Apr 1921		CC MA	Boston, MA	
36	23	Dube Charles		1-Sep 1906		14-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
40	27	Dube Charles		1-Mar 1890		14-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
40	28	Dube Cleoplas		1-Mar 1890		14-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
43	20	Dube Ida Marie Goulet		14-Feb 1930		8-Jan 1930		SC	Aub	
37	16	Dube Joseph A.		26-Feb 1900		23-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
43	18	Dube Joseph Adelard		12-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
43	17	Dube Joseph Aurele		12-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
33	23	Dube Joseph Francis		5-Jun 1926		23-Apr 1926		SJC	Aub	
40	26	Dube Levi		1-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
43	1	Dube Lydia Marie		23-Aug 1928		22-Sep 1926		SJC	Aub	
34	7	Dube Phulippe	*	17-Feb 1920		15-Jun 1918		CCP	Camp Wadsworth	SC
38	14	Dube Telesphore		28-Feb 1893		7-Dec 1892		MC	Lstn	
35	36	Dube Wilfrid		17-Feb 1919		21-Oct 1917		USC	Camp Devens	MA
40	25	Dube Zephyrin		29-Feb 1884		7-Feb 1884		MC	Lstn	
33	5	Dubois Albain Joseph		29-Sep 1923		9-Dec 1918		SC	Portsmouth	NH
40	31	Dubois Albert		3-Mar 1887		3-Feb 1887		MC	Lstn	
34	17	Dubois Arthur		21-Feb 1920		12-Aug 1919		USDC	Boston, MA	
40	29	Dubois Ernest		27-Feb 1886		26-Feb 1886		USDC	Ptld	
35	24	Dubois Eugene		28-Oct 1916		25-Sep 1916		SC	Aub	
38	22	Dubois Gaspard		3-Mar 1893		3-Mar 1893		MC	Aub	
38	23	Dubois Jeremie		3-Mar 1893		9-Dec 1892		MC	Lstn	
37	31	Dubois Joseph		19-Feb 1902		23-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
37	35	Dubois Joseph		22-Feb 1902		23-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	duplicate
40	30	Dubois Louis		29-Feb 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
33	43	Dubois Napoleon		27-Aug 1928		4-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
37	22	Dubois Napoleon		28-Feb 1900		24-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
38	4	Dubois Napoleon		4-Mar 1892		4-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
40	32	Dubois Norbert		1891		1891		MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
35	27	Dubois Oliva		27-Aug 1917		23-Apr 1917		SJC	Aub	
40	24	Dubord Louis or Dubard Louis	?	27-Feb 1885		9-Feb 1885		MC	Lstn	
34	14	Dubuc Gilbert Emile		20-Feb 1920		17-Sep 1919		SC	Aub	
37	19	Dubuc Omer		27-Feb 1900		23-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
37	18	Dubuque Joseph		27-Feb 1900		23-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
33	20	Ducas Michael		21-Feb 1925		21-Jan 1925		SJC	Aub	
40	33	Ducharme Arthur		2-Mar 1878		26-Feb 1878		SJC	Cumberland Co.	
40	34	Ducharme Eugene T.		6-Sep 1884		3-Sep 1884		MC	Lstn	
34	31	Ducharme Evariste A.		16-Oct 1920		23-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
38	31	Ducharme George		1-Mar 1894		28-Feb 1894		USDC		Ptld
36	34	Ducharme Laureat Philemen		22-Feb 1910		22-Sep 1909		SJC		Aub
40	35	Ducharme Napoleon		4-Mar 1887		4-Mar 1887		MC		Lstn
35	28	Duchesneau Albert		18-Feb 1918		17-Jan 1918		SJC		Aub
33	15	Duchesneau Emery		11-Feb 1925		21-Jan 1925		SJC		Aub
36	29	Duchesneau Joseph		26-Feb 1907		4-May 1906		SJC		Aub
40	37	Duchette George		25-Feb 1886		11-Feb 1886		MC		Lstn
38	9	Duchette Gordrey		7-Sep 1892		7-Sep 1892		MC		Lstn
39	39	Duchette Jean B.		29-Feb 1892		12-Feb 1892		MC		Lstn
40	36	Duchette Joseph		25-Feb 1886		11-Feb 1886		MC		Lstn
38	1	Duchette Thomas		3-Mar 1892		3-Mar 1892		MC		Lstn
40	38	Duckworth John		7-Jun 1855		12-Jan 1852		CCP		Taunton MA
40	39	Duclos Joseph E.T.		8-Mar 1886		6-Mar 1886		MC		Lstn
35	41	Duclos Napoleon		19-Feb 1919		20-Sep 1918		USDC		Devens MA
36	22	Dufail Alcide		31-Aug 1906		1-Mar 1902		SC		Augusta
38	38	Duffy John		26-Feb 1896		9-Mar 1876		CC		Boston, MA
36	18	Dufrense Napoleon	*	27-Feb 1906		27-Feb 1906		USCC		Ptld Dufresne Napoleon?
34	19	Dugal Alfred Philiias		21-Feb 1920		29-Oct 1918		USDC		Camp Devens
43	21	Dugal Blanche Bernadette Yvonne		15-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC		Aub
33	7	Dugal Joseph Philippe		4-Oct 1923		12-May 1923		SJC		Bath, ME
40	42	Dugan Cormia	?	3-Mar 1877		1-Mar 1877		SJC		Cumberland Co.
40	41	Dugan James		8-Sep 1876		7-Sep 1876		MC		Lstn
40	40	Dugan Michael		26-Feb 1875		4-Feb 1875		SJC		Aub
33	6	Duka George		1-Oct 1923		5-Jul 1904		USDC		Boston, MA
36	15	Dulac Alphonse		26-Feb 1906		26-Feb 1906		USCC		Ptld
36	16	Dulac Joseph		26-Feb 1906		26-Feb 1906		USCC		Ptld
36	19	Dumais Arthur		27-Feb 1906		26-Feb 1906		USCC		Ptld
37	5	Dumais Eugene L.		23-Feb 1898		4-Nov 1897		USDC		Boston, MA
35	1	Dumais Horace		25-Feb 1913		21-Aug 1900		SJC		Bath, ME
34	21	Dumais Joseph		15-Jun 1920		25-Jan 1915		SJC		Aub
37	7	Dumais Joseph P.		1-Mar 1899		13-Feb 1899		SJC		Aub
35	3	Dumais Joseph Polidor		16-Feb 1914		17-Sep 1913		SJC		Aub
34	11	Dumais Ludger		18-Feb 1920		17-Mar 1919		USDC		Camp Devens
40	43	Dumais Ludger		4-Mar 1887		2-Mar 1887		MC		Lstn
35	25	Dumas Arthur		23-Feb 1917		14-Oct 1892		CCP		NJ
39	2	Dumas Charles		3-Mar 1882		11-Feb 1882		MC		Lstn
38	13	Dumas Jean Baptiste		10-Sep 1892		10-Sep 1892		MC		Lstn
37	30	Dumas Lazare		18-Feb 1902		1-Feb 1902		SJC		Aub
39	1	Dumas Levi		25-Feb 1880		5-Feb 1880		MC		Lstn
39	6	Dumond Ciriac		26-Feb 1885		26-Feb 1885		USDC		Ptld
37	10	Dumond George		21-Feb 1900		8-Dec 1892		MC		Lstn
39	4	Dumond John		2-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC		Lstn
39	5	Dumond Joseph		26-Feb 1885		26-Feb 1885		USDC		Ptld
39	3	Dumond Uldoric		8-Sep 1888		8-Sep 1888		MC		Lstn

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
39	7	Dumond Uldoric		1-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
38	34	Dumond William		2-Mar 1894		27-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
33	33	Dumont Bernadette Alexandra		13-Sep 1927		21-Apr 1927		SJC	Aub	
35	6	Dumont Elzear		8-Jun 1914		24-Apr 1914		SJC	Aub	
38	2	Dumont Emile		3-Mar 1892		12-Feb 1892		MC	Lstn	
34	22	Dumont Eugene		16-Jun 1920		22-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	
39	40	Dumont Evanoe		1-Mar 1892		11-Feb 1892		MC	Lstn	
34	36	Dumont Flavius		17-Feb 1922		23-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	
37	6	Dumont George		28-Feb 1899		27-Feb 1899		SC	Ptld	
39	37	Dumont Isidore		29-Feb 1892		11-Feb 1892		MC	Lstn	
35	34	Dumont Jean B.		29-Aug 1918		9-Dec 1892		MC	Lstn	
38	5	Dumont Jean B.		4-Mar 1892		3-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
37	32	Dumont Joseph		20-Feb 1902		8-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
38	40	Dumont Ludger		26-Oct 1896		13-Oct 1896		SJC	Aub	
43	4	Dumont Marcel Joseph		19-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928		SJC	Aub	
36	2	Dumont Omer		24-Feb 1903		31-Jan 1903		SJC	Aub	
38	28	Dumont Omer		4-Mar 1893		28-Feb 1893		MC	Aub	
36	5	Dumont Pierre		27-Feb 1904		25-Feb 1904		USCC	Ptld	
39	38	Dumont Pierre		29-Feb 1892		11-Feb 1892		MC	Lstn	
39	41	Dumont Sifroy		1-Mar 1892		18-Feb 1892		MC	Lstn	
38	33	Dumont Theodore		1-Mar 1894		8-Dec 1892		MC	Lstn	
39	8	Duncan John		9-Sep 1876		8-Sep 1876		MC	Lstn	
34	23	Duncan Thomas B.		31-Aug 1920		1-Feb 1920		SJC	Aub	
39	13	Dunn Charles		8-Sep 1880		7-Sep 1880		MC	Lstn	
39	15	Dunn Daniel		4-Mar 1881		3-Mar 1881		MC	Lstn	
39	10	Dunn James		12-Sep 1868		9-May 1868		SJC	Aub	
39	18	Dunn James		5-Sep 1882		1878		MC	Manchester, NH	D/o Papers March 1878
39	17	Dunn John G.		4-Jun 1881		3-Mar 1881		MC	Lstn	
39	12	Dunn Maitland		1-Mar 1878		26-Feb 1878		SJC	Cumberland Co.	Ptld
37	27	Dunn Michael R.		17-Feb 1902		21-Oct 1880		USC	Clinton Co.	New York
39	9	Dunn Patrick		28-Feb 1868		29-Jan 1860		SJC	Aub	
39	14	Dunn Robert		8-Sep 1880		7-Sep 1880		MC	Lstn	
39	16	Dunn Robert		4-Mar 1881		4-Mar 1881		MC	Lstn	
39	11	Dunn Thomas		3-Mar 1876		18-Feb 1876		SJC	Aub	
33	40	Dunnagan Annie Catherine		4-Jun 1928		18-Apr 1928		SJC	Aub	
36	42	Dunnagan Richard J.		22-Jan 1913		22-Jan 1913		SJC	Aub	
33	41	Dunne Michael		7-Jun 1928		2-Mar 1925		USDC	Ptld	
34	38	Dupont Alfred		25-Feb 1922		19-May 1920		SJC	Aub	
34	25	Dupuis Archille		7-Sep 1920		21-Jan 1920		SPC	Aub	
35	10	Dupuis Michal		-		-		CC	Center Talls	Nov ?
33	1	Dupuis Rene		17-Feb 1923		6-Oct 1922		SC	Aub	
35	30	Duquette George		22-Feb 1918		22-Sep 1917		SJC	Aub	
35	31	Durmagau James John	?	26-Feb 1918		22-Jan 1913		SJC	Aub	
39	20	Durocher Hector		28-Feb 1885		6-Feb 1885		MC	Lstn	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
39	21	Durrien John B.		29-Feb 1884		9-Mar 1883	MC	Lstn		
39	22	Duruin James		6-Sep 1862		22-Jul 1844	SJC	Aub		
39	23	Dushaun E. Leonido T.		6-Sep 1876		6-Sep 1876	MC	Lstn		
36	41	Dussault William E.		22-Sep 1909		22-Sep 1909	SJC	Aub		
39	25	Dusseault Honori		4-Mar 1887		3-Feb 1887	MC	Lstn		
39	26	Dusseault Jean		28-Feb 1890		5-Apr 1889	MC	Lstn		
33	3	Dusseault Leon		26-Sep 1923		23-Feb 1900	SJC	Andro.Co	Aub	
37	12	Dusseault Leon		24-Feb 1900		23-Feb 1900	SJC	Aub		
39	24	Dusseault Onezime		28-Feb 1883		7-Sep 1882	USC	Ptld		
35	43	Dutil Adelar Napoleon		21-Feb 1919		22-Oct 1918	SC	Camp Upton		NY
33	14	Dutil Alphonse		27-Oct 1924		17-Sep 1924	SJC	Aub		
39	29	Dutil Louis		26-Feb 1885		26-Feb 1885	USDC	Ptld		
39	27	Dutil Napoleon		27-Feb 1889		9-Feb 1889	MC	Lstn		
39	28	Dutil Octave		1-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888	MC	Lstn		
35	19	Dutile Ernest Staudard		28-Feb 1916		5-Apr 1915	USDC	Ptld		
39	30	Duval Stanislaus		25-Feb 1880		4-Feb 1880	MC	Lstn		
39	32	Dwyer James F.		25-Feb 1886		7-Jan 1886	MC	Lstn		
39	31	Dwyer John		3-Mar 1876		12-Feb 1876	MC	Lstn		
39	33	Dwyer John		28-Feb 1879		4-Feb 1879	MC	Lstn		
39	34	Dyer David		9-Sep 1871		8-Sep 1871	MC	Lstn		
39	35	Dyer James		7-Sep 1876		20-Oct 1868	USC	NY		
44	19	Eadon George W.		26-Feb 1900		23-Feb 1900	SJC	Aub		
44	18	Ebert Ferdinand		1-Mar 1898		8-Sep 1897	SJC	Aub		
44	30	Eccleston Thomas		23-Feb 1924		4-Oct 1919	USDC	Providence		RI
44	29	Econonias Demetrios		11-Jun 1920		23-Apr 1919	USDC	Camp Devens		
44	1	Edler Fred		28-Feb 1874		2-Dec 1873	MC	Lstn		
44	21	Edwards Alfred C.		28-Feb 1900		23-Feb 1900	SJC	Aub		
44	2	Edwards Michael		26-Feb 1880		5-Feb 1880	MC	Lstn		
44	23	Effenberger Paul		21-Sep 1910		21-Sep 1910	SJC	Aub		
44	3	Egan Michael		10-Sep 1868		9-Sep 1868	SJC	Ptld		
44	4	Egan William		2-Nov 1868		19-Oct 1866	SJC	Salem		MA
44	5	Ehrenfried George		-		2-Aug 1871	MC	Lstn		
44	6	Ehrlich Morritz		5-Sep 1873		10-Nov 1870	SC	NYC		
44	31	Eismont Stanley		11-Feb 1925		21-Jan 1925	SJC	Aub		
44	25	Ekdeshman Nyman		23-Feb 1918		1-Apr 1913	SC	NY		
44	22	Ekler Frank		3-Sep 1904		29-Oct 1898	SJC	Coos Co.		Lancaster, NH
44	24	Elias Abraham		20-Apr 1911		20-Apr 1911	SJC	Aub		
44	7	Ellard George Sr.		28-Feb 1868		5-Sep 1856	USDC	Boston, MA		
44	32	Ellard Leroy Hebert		27-Jul 1928		18-Jan 1928	SJC	Aub		
44	8	Emenger William K.		17-Aug 1859		7-May 1859	SJC	ME		
44	16	Emond Francois X.		1-Mar 1894		27-Feb 1894	USDC	Ptld		
44	28	Emond Joseph Edward		18-Feb 1920		17-Sep 1919	SJC	Aub		
44	9	Engleman August		5-Sep 1882		5-Sep 1882	MC	Lstn		
44	10	Entwistle William		9-Sep 1871		9-Oct 1864	SC	NYC		

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
44	15	Epstein Simon		5-Nov 1892		20-Jun 1889		USDC	Ptld	
44	11	Epstin Simon		29-Feb 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
44	13	Evans Emiel		4-Sep 1890		4-Sep 1872		SJC	Coos Co.	NH
44	20	Evans Henry		27-Feb 1900		24-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
44	12	Evans Magnus		14-Aug 1888		3-Jul 1888		MC	Lstn	
44	14	Everett William		29-Oct 1860		28-Sep 1860		SJC	Andros. Co	
44	17	Ey Herriman		27-Feb 1895		6-Sep 1892		MC	Lstn	
49	18	Facotakis John Leonidas	*	11-Jun 1920		22-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	Fucotakis John Leonidas?
45	5	Fahey Barney		27-Feb 1885		6-Feb 1885		MC	Lstn	
45	3	Fahey Henry		9-Sep 1880		9-Sep 1880		MC	Lstn	
45	6	Fahey Henry		27-Feb 1886		26-Feb 1886		USDC	Ptld	
45	2	Fahey Patrick		9-Sep 1880		7-Sep 1880		MC	Lstn	
45	4	Fahey Robert		9-Sep 1880		7-Sep 1880		MC	Lstn	
45	1	Fahey Thomas		9-Sep 1871	-	1871		MC	Lstn	D/o Papers Sep 1871
45	7	Fallon Patrick		9-Sep 1872	-	1867		SJC	Worcester, Ma	D/o Papers Oct 1867
47	25	Fancher Gedeon		26-Feb 1900		24-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
45	8	Fardy John		27-Feb 1874		8-Sep 1868		SC	Ptld	
47	19	Farland Gustave		5-May 1897		7-Feb 1895		SJC	Providence	RI
49	32	Farley Reginal P.		21-Feb 1923		6-Oct 1922		SJC	Aub	
50	16	Farmer George Archibald		13-Feb 1930		4-Jun 1923		SC	Newport	RI
50	14	Farnum Daisy Ellen		21-Aug 1929		16-Jan 1929		SJC	Aub	
48	26	Farrah Joseph		18-Jan 1911		18-Jan 1911		SJC	Aub	
47	21	Farrand Joseph		27-Feb 1899		5-Sep 1896		SC	Ptld	
45	12	Farrell Edward J.		28-Feb 1885		26-Feb 1885		USC	Ptld	
45	11	Farrell James T.		9-Sep 1882		7-Sep 1882		MC	Lstn	
49	15	Farrell Stephen Phalen		19-Feb 1920		24-Mar 1919		USDC	Boston, MA	
45	9	Farrell Thomas		6-Mar 1857		4-Jan 1857		SJC	Aub	
45	10	Farrell William T.		1-Mar 1888		26-Feb 1878		SJC	Cumberland Co.	
49	26	Faucher Auguste		8-Sep 1920		21-Apr 1920		SPC?	Aub	
48	9	Faucher Fred A.		21-Feb 1905		9-Sep 1898		SC	Augusta	
48	3	Faucher Philiias		17-Feb 1903		14-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	
48	4	Faucher Philiias		19-Feb 1903		7-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	
47	36	Faucher T. Alphonse		19-Feb 1902		18-May 1901		SJC	Aub	
45	13	Fay Michael		26-Feb 1868		3-May 1860		SJC	Lancaster	NH
50	4	Fecteau Alphonse		18-Feb 1928		21-Apr 1927		SJC	Aub	
47	26	Fecteau Joseph		26-Feb 1900		24-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
47	3	Fecteau Philiias		3-Mar 1893		28-Sep 1887		CC	Boston, MA	
45	14	Feeny Andrew		11-Sep 1886		8-Sep 1886		MC	Lstn	
45	15	Feeny Patrick		26-Feb 1878		31-Aug 1858		USDC	Ptld	
47	29	Feldblum Max		23-Oct 1900		4-Apr 1888		SC	NYC	
50	3	Feretos Constantinos		16-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1928		SJC	Aub	
45	16	Ferguson Albert Joseph		29-Feb 1888		21-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
45	17	Ferguson Alexander		29-Feb 1884		9-Sep 1882		MC	Lstn	
49	21	Ferguson George Elbridge		30-Aug 1920		21-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
45	18	Ferguson Thomas		3-Sep 1884		3-Sep 1884		MC	Lstn	
47	30	Ferguson William B.		18-Feb 1901		12-Feb 1901		SJC	Aub	
47	5	Feriter James		27-Feb 1894		28-Aug 1856		SJC	Aub	
50	5	Ferland James		24-Feb 1928		5-Dec 1916		SC	Coos Co.	Berlin, NH
45	19	Ferland Joseph		28-Feb 1884		6-Feb 1884		MC	Lstn	
49	22	Ferrante Antonio		30-Aug 1920		29-Oct 1918		DC	Camp Devens	
49	35	Ferrante Pietra		26-Aug 1924		23-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	
48	14	Ferris Stephen J.	*	18-Feb 1902		23-Jan 1904		SJC	Aub	dates
45	20	Fhiley Jeremiah		5-Sep 1873		5-Sep 1873		MC	Lstn	
48	7	Fichette Louis		26-Feb 1904		25-Feb 1904		USCC	Ptld	
47	33	Fielding Will		18-Feb 1902		8-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
45	22	Fileault Joseph		1-Mar 1884		8-Jan 1884		USDC	Ptld	
45	21	Fileault Polycarpe		27-Feb 1884		8-Jan 1884		USDC	Ptld	
45	23	Filiault Alphonse		27-Feb 1890		14-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
45	24	Filiault Polycarpe Sr.		1891		25-Feb 1891		MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
45	25	Fillian Louis		2-Mar 1883		28-Feb 1883		USDC	Ptld	
49	17	Filteau George		21-Feb 1920		17-Sep 1919		SJC	Aub	
45	26	Finan John		4-Mar 1876		19-Feb 1876		SJC	Aub	
47	10	Find--se- Moritz		27-Feb 1896		2-Nov 1876		SC	Worcester, Ma	
48	31	Finklestein Joseph		4-Apr 1910		4-Apr 1910		SJC	NYC	
48	37	Finklestein Joseph		3-Jun 1914		4-Apr 1910		-	-	"error: Already Recorded"
45	27	Finn William		2-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
48	25	Finner Patrick J.	?	18-Jan 1911		18-Jan 1911		SJC	Aub	
49	16	Finnie George Ferguson	*	20-Feb 1920		16-Apr 1919		SJC	Aub	
49	39	Fischetti Pasquale		28-Nov 1925		20-Apr 1897		USDC	So. Dist.	f. of Andrew "Fichetti"- Andrew, h. of Mary
45	29	Fitzgerald James		4-Sep 1878		4-Sep 1873		MC	York Co.	
45	28	Fitzgerald Thomas		14-Mar 1859		9-Mar 1859		SJC	ME	
45	30	Fitzgibbon Edward		4-Mar 1871		8-Feb 1868		SJC	Strafford Co., NH	
48	35	Fitzmaurice Thomas J.		23-Feb 1914		1-Mar 1883		SJC	Houlton, ME	
48	32	Fitzpatrick Patrick	?	22-Feb 1912		15-Aug 1887		CC	Providence	1913 or 1912? Father of Edw F. Fitzpatrick
45	37	Flaherty John		24-Feb 1886		11-Feb 1886		MC	Lstn	
45	34	Flaherty Martin		27-Feb 1878		4-Sep 1872		USDC	Ptld	
45	31	Flaherty Michael		6-Sep 1872		5-Aug 1872		USDC	Ptld	
45	33	Flaherty Patrick		6-Sep 1876		6-Sep 1876		MC	Lstn	
45	35	Flaherty Patrick		1855		1855		USDC	Ptld	Mar 1855
45	38	Flaherty Patrick		9-Sep 1876		9-Sep 1876		MC	Lstn	
45	36	Flaherty Patrick J.		25-Feb 1880		5-Feb 1880		MC	Lstn	
45	32	Flaherty Stephen		12-Sep 1874		12-Sep 1874		MC	Lstn	
46	39	Flanagan John F.		4-Mar 1892		4-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
45	39	Flannagan Michael		2-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
48	23	Fletcher Jacob		7-Sep 1908		21-Mar 1879		SC	ME	Ptld
45	40	Fletcher Richard F.		3-Mar 1887		3-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
45	42	Flinn Timothy		5-Sep 1856		26-Aug 1856		SJC	ME	
50	1	Flis Anthony		10-Oct 1927		21-Apr 1927		SJC	Aub	see Fliss Anthony
49	1	Flohr Charles		31-Aug 1914		6-Oct 1904		-	Lowell, MA	COPY FROM City Dlerk
50	9	Flood James P.		24-Jul 1928		5-Oct 1896		Criminal C.	St. Louis, MO	
45	41	Fluette John		27-Feb 1886		26-Feb 1886		USDC	Ptld	
48	8	Flynn Charles W.		29-Feb 1904		25-Feb 1904		USCC	Ptld	
47	32	Flynn Edward J.		27-Feb 1901		27-Feb 1901		USCC	Ptld	
47	34	Flynn Francis		18-Feb 1902		15-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
46	2	Flynn John P.		9-Sep 1882		8-Sep 1882		MC	Lstn	
47	7	Flynn Joseph		1-Mar 1894		27-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
46	1	Flynn Martin		2-Mar 1881		3-Feb 1881		MC	Lstn	
46	3	Flynn Martin		9-Sep 1882		8-Sep 1882		MC	Lstn	
45	43	Flynn Owen		27-Feb 1880		5-Feb 1880		MC	Lstn	
49	40	Fogulman Myer		15-Feb 1926		13-Sep 1922		SJC	Dover-Foxcroft	
46	4	Foisey Joseph		25-Feb 1886		11-Feb 1886		MC	Lstn	
46	6	Folan Andrew		-		6-May 1858		CCP	Cook	NH
46	5	Folan Patrick		17-Aug 1860		8-Aug 1860		SJC	Penobscot Co.	
46	7	Foley Dennis		7-Sep 1872		6-Sep 1872		MC	Lstn	
46	8	Foley Jeremiah		12-Sep 1874		12-Sep 1874		MC	Lstn	
46	9	Foley Patrick		9-Sep 1876		7-Sep 1876		MC	Lstn	
46	10	Foley Peter		27-Feb 1890		24-Sep 1872		SJC	Skowhegan. ME	
49	38	Fontaine Camille		11-Feb 1925		21-Jan 1925		SJC	Aub	
49	41	Fontaine Emile		18-Feb 1926		24-Apr 1925		SJC	Aub	
49	37	Fontaine George		14-Feb 1925		21-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	
49	29	Fontaine Henry George		25-Feb 1922		22-Sep 1921		SJC	Aub	
46	36	Fontaine Joseph		29-Feb 1892		19-Feb 1892		MC	Lstn	
46	11	Fontaine Michel		2-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
46	12	Fontaine Philip		26-Feb 1880		5-Mar 1879		MC	Biddeford	
49	20	Fontaine Ulric		12-Jun 1920		22-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	
46	43	Forest Charles Alfred		5-Mar 1892		3-Oct 1889		MC	Lstn	
49	3	Forgues Albert Frederick		17-Feb 1915		20-Jan 1915		SJC	Aub	
49	2	Forgues Peter	*	16-Feb 1915		25-Jan 1915		SJC	Aub	or Forguet Peter?
49	24	Fortie Joseph Albert	?	3-Sep 1920		21-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	unsure -Fortier Joseph Albert?
46	17	Fortier Alfred		27-Feb 1886		26-Feb 1886		USC	Ptld	
49	27	Fortier Alfred (h. of Leonile)		19-Oct 1920		23-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	
49	36	Fortier Anselme		13-Feb 1925		17-Sep 1924		SJC	Aub	
50	18	Fortier Archelas		14-Feb 1930		16-Jan 1929		SJC	Aub	
49	34	Fortier Arth-----	?	27-Sep 1923		22-Apr 1922		USDC	ME	illegible
46	13	Fortier Barney		3-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
47	16	Fortier Edourd	?	22-Oct 1896		13-Oct 1896		SJC	Aub	
46	18	Fortier Henry		27-Feb 1890		28-Feb 1889		MC	Lstn	
48	11	Fortier Henry		27-Feb 1905		25-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	
46	42	Fortier Ludger		4-Mar 1892		3-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
47	1	Fortier Ludger		10-Sep 1892		19-Feb 1892		DC	Ptld	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
47	11	Fortier Napoleon		22-Feb 1896		14-Dec 1892		MC	Lstn	
49	5	Fortier Napoleon		22-Feb 1916		25-Jun 1889		DC of Hampshire	MA	
46	14	Fortier Olivier		1891		25-Feb 1891		MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
48	2	Fortier Peter		16-Feb 1903		30-Oct 1884		SJC	Lancaster	NH Southern Dist
50	19	Fortier Rudolphe Joseph		17-Feb 1930		8-Jan 1930		SC	Aub	
47	35	Fortin Albert W.		19-Feb 1902		1-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
47	14	Fortin Alexandre		9-Sep 1896		9-Sep 1896		SC	Ptld	
48	17	Fortin Alfred		26-Feb 1906		26-Feb 1906		USCC	Ptld	
50	17	Fortin Alfred		13-Feb 1930		8-Jan 1930		SC	Aub	
48	19	Fortin Amedie		27-Feb 1906		27-Feb 1906		USCC	Ptld	
46	37	Fortin Arthur		1-Mar 1892		1-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
47	39	Fortin Arthur C.		19-Feb 1902		1-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
48	15	Fortin Charles A.		20-Feb 1906		16-Dec 1905		USC	Ptld	
46	16	Fortin Frank H.		6-Sep 1884		8-Mar 1883		MC	Biddeford	
46	40	Fortin Gedeon		4-Mar 1892		4-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
46	38	Fortin Henri		3-Mar 1892		3-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
47	2	Fortin Isaac		28-Feb 1893		6-Dec 1892		MC	Lstn	
47	31	Fortin Isaac		18-Feb 1901		6-Dec 1892		MC	Lstn	
47	17	Fortin Ivan C.		16-Feb 1897		13-Feb 1897		SJC	Aub	
48	20	Fortin John		29-Aug 1906		5-Mar 1892		USSC	Ptld	
47	27	Fortin Joseph		27-Feb 1900		26-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
48	28	Fortin Joseph		5-Sep 1888		5-Sep 1888		MC	Lstn	
50	6	Fortin Joseph Jean		5-Jun 1928		21-Apr 1928		SJC	Aub	
46	15	Fortin Napoleon		27-Feb 1884		7-Feb 1884		MC	Lstn	
47	15	Fortin Narcisse		9-Sep 1896		9-Sep 1896		SC	Ptld	
47	24	Fortin Pierre		24-Feb 1900		23-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
48	33	Fortin Regent		26-Feb 1913		20-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	
48	13	Fortin Remi		28-Feb 1905		25-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	Superior Ct. Portland, ME
47	23	Fortin Thomas		1-Mar 1899		27-Feb 1899		SC	Ptld	
49	33	Fortin Willie Walston	*	24-Feb 1923		6-Oct 1922		SJC	Aub	unsure of middle name
46	19	Fournier Azarie		26-Feb 1891		26-Feb 1891		USDC	Ptld	
46	20	Fournier Samuel		26-Feb 1886		26-Feb 1886		USDC	Ptld	
47	22	Fournier Abel		28-Feb 1899		27-Feb 1899		SC	Ptld	
47	28	Fournier Alexander		31-Aug 1900		25-Apr 1900		SJC	Aub	
48	30	Fournier Amedee		31-Aug 1906		12-May 1871		CC	Ptld	date? Looks like 1066
47	6	Fournier Arthur		28-Feb 1894		8-Sep 1892		JC	Cumberland Co.	
48	16	Fournier Arthur		26-Feb 1906		26-Feb 1906		USC	Ptld	
46	41	Fournier Charles		4-Mar 1892		18-Feb 1892		MC	Lstn	
48	21	Fournier Charles J.		25-Feb 1907		14-Feb 1903		JC	Aub	
48	6	Fournier Cleophas		25-Feb 1904		21-Feb 1904		USCC	ME	
48	10	Fournier Cleophas		27-Feb 1905		25-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	
49	8	Fournier Daime	*	20-Feb 1917		8-Oct 1907		CC	Dickenson Co.	MI
49	9	Fournier Denis		24-Feb 1917		17-Jan 1902		SJC	Aub	
47	13	Fournier Edouard		9-Sep 1896		9-Sep 1896		SC	Ptld	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
49	30	Fournier Edouard		25-Feb 1922		15-Feb 1922		SJC	Aub	Repatriated
49	43	Fournier Eva Pelletier		26-Feb 1927		19-Jan 1927		SJC	Aub	
47	8	Fournier Fortunat		2-Mar 1894		21-Feb 1890		USDC	Ptld	
48	22	Fournier Fortunat		26-Feb 1908		21-Feb 1890		USDC	Ptld	
49	31	Fournier George		17-Feb 1923		23-Jan 1923		SJC	Aub	
47	38	Fournier Joseph		19-Feb 1902		1-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
48	12	Fournier Joseph		28-Feb 1905		28-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	
49	23	Fournier Joseph		2-Sep 1920		28-Feb 1894		DC	ME	Ptld
50	8	Fournier Joseph Alexander		7-Jun 1928		18-Apr 1928		SJC	Aub	
50	7	Fournier Joseph Edgar		6-Jun 1928		18-Apr 1928		SJC	Aub	
50	11	Fournier Joseph Eugene Ludger		18-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928		SJC	Aub	
50	2	Fournier Joseph Hormidas		15-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1928		SJC	Aub	
47	40	Fournier Leon		20-Feb 1902		15-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
47	42	Fournier Louis		21-Feb 1902		15-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
48	18	Fournier Michel		26-Feb 1906		26-Feb 1906		USCC	Ptld	
50	10	Fournier Napoleon Joseph		23-Aug 1928		18-Apr 1928		SJC	Aub	
48	5	Fournier Philias		22-Feb 1904		20-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
49	42	Fournier William Rosario		4-Sep 1926		7-Jun 1923		SJC	Oxford Co.	Rumford
47	41	Fournier Willie		20-Feb 1902		1-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
48	27	Fournier Willie Joseph		18-Jan 1911		18-Jan 1911		SJC	Aub	
46	35	Fowler James		6-Sep 1876		6-Sep 1876		MC	Lstn	
47	9	Fowler William B.		1-Mar 1895		28-Feb 1895		USDC	Ptld	
46	21	Foy John		10-Mar 1860		1860		USDC	Cumberland Co.	D/o Papers Feb 1860
47	20	Franckus Miahael		26-Feb 1898		23-Feb 1897		SJC	Ptld	
49	7	Franckus Michael		26-Feb 1916		23-Feb 1897		SC	Ptld	
47	18	Francoeur Elie		24-Feb 1897		23-Feb 1897		SJC	Ptld	"original Sept 6, 1892"
50	12	Frangaulas Vaselis		24-Oct 1928		28-Aug 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	Special Term
49	14	Frangedakis Mathew		22-Feb 1920		19-Sep 1918		SJC	Aub	see Frangedakis Matthew
49	19	Frangedakis Stanley		11-Jun 1920		28-Jan 1920		SJC	Aub	
46	24	Fraser John		10-Sep 1886		10-Sep 1886		MC	Lstn	
46	23	Fraser Joseph		28-Feb 1885		9-Feb 1885		MC	Lstn	
46	22	Fraser Oliva A.		1-Nov 1884		14-Oct 1884		MC	Lstn	
48	29	Fraser Robert D.		17-Apr 1912		17-Apr 1912		SJC	Aub	
49	10	Frawley James		27-Feb 1917		24-Jan 1917		SJC	Aub	
47	12	Frechelon Sameul		5-Sep 1896		5-Dec 1893		PC	Lowell, MA	
47	37	Frechette Achille		19-Feb 1902		8-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
49	12	Frechette Alfred		18-Feb 1919		19-Sep 1918		SJC	Aub	
49	13	Frechette Alfred		19-Feb 1919		22-Jan 1919		SJC	Aub	
47	43	Frechette Joseph		22-Feb 1902		18-May 1901		SJC	Aub	
48	1	Frechette Joseph		26-Feb 1902		18-May 1901		SJC	Aub	
49	6	Frechette Louis		26-Feb 1916		20-Jan 1916		SJC	Aub	
49	25	Frederico Donato		4-Sep 1920		20-Sep 1918		Camp Devens	MA	
46	27	Fredette Etienne		1-Mar 1884		8-Jan 1879		MC	Lstn	
46	25	Fredette Eugene		5-Mar 1887		3-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
46	26	Fredette Frank		3-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
46	28	Free Henry		28-Feb 1863		3-Sep 1860		USCC	Dist. of ME	
46	29	Freve Guillaume		2-Mar 1883		2-Mar 1883		USDC	Ptld	
46	30	Freve William		29-Feb 1884		9-Mar 1883		MC	Lstn	
50	13	Friedler Anna Diana		23-Feb 1929		16-Jan 1929		SJC	Aub	
49	28	Friedler Max Herman		16-Feb 1922		22-Apr 1921		SJC	Aub	
46	31	Friedman Herman S.		2-Nov 1860		4-Oct 1860		USDC	Ptld	
46	32	Friedman Joseph		6-Sep 1867		5-Sep 1867		USDC	ME	
46	33	Friedman Rarbel		2-Mar 1871		27-Jan 1871		SJC	Aub	
49	11	Frost Sidney		19-Feb 1918		22-Dec 1903		USDC	NY	
50	15	Furgues Jean Baptiste Julien		29-Aug 1929		17-Apr 1929		SJC	Aub	
46	34	Furlow Fred		14-Sep 1880		25-Aug 1880		SJC	Bangor, ME	
47	4	Furlow Fred		4-Mar 1893		25-Aug 1880		SC	Penobscot Co.	
55	41	Gagne Achille J.		17-Feb 1902		8-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
51	4	Gagne Adelard		- 1891		25-Feb 1891		MC	Lstn	D/o Approval Feb 1891
51	2	Gagne Alphonse		- 1891		25-Feb 1891		MC	Lstn	D/o Approval Feb 1891
54	32	Gagne Archille		4-Mar 1893		28-Feb 1893		MC	Aub	
51	13	Gagne Aurele		27-Feb 1890		14-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
51	8	Gagne Charles		28-Feb 1884		1-Feb 1884		USDC	Ptld	
51	9	Gagne Dominique		26-Feb 1885		26-Feb 1885		USDC	Ptld	
57	3	Gagne Edouard		22-Feb 1910		21-Oct 1892		PC	Lowell, MA	
55	37	Gagne Ernest		27-Feb 1901		27-Feb 1901		USCC	Ptld	
56	41	Gagne Evariste		15-Feb 1909		5-Sep 1978		MC	Lstn	
57	19	Gagne George	?	26-Jan 1913		18-Feb 1913		SJC	Aub	dates?
58	36	Gagne Godfried Joseph		21-Feb 1923		6-Oct 1922		SJC	Aub	
54	27	Gagne Henry		1-Mar 1893		1-Mar 1893		MC	Aub	
54	28	Gagne Jean		1-Mar 1893		13-Dec 1892		MC	Lstn	
51	11	Gagne John E.		4-Mar 1881		1-Mar 1881		MC	Lstn	
58	29	Gagne Joseph Ferdinand		26-Feb 1921		20-Jan 1921		SJC	Aub	
56	17	Gagne Joseph N.		21-Feb 1903		17-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	
56	16	Gagne Jules		18-Feb 1903		14-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	
58	32	Gagne Leonard A.		22-Feb 1922		1-Feb 1919		USDC	Ptld	
59	27	Gagne Louis Philippe		18-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1928		SJC	Aub	
51	5	Gagne Mathias		27-Feb 1891		27-Feb 1891		USDC	Ptld	D/o Approval Feb 1891
51	7	Gagne Mederic		2-Mar 1883		2-Mar 1883		USDC	Ptld	
51	3	Gagne Napoleon		- 1891		25-Feb 1891		MC	Lstn	D/o Approval Feb 1891
55	27	Gagne Napoleon		27-Feb 1900		26-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
57	1	Gagne Napoleon		25-Feb 1891		10-Feb 1891		MC	Lstn	
57	41	Gagne Napoleon		25-Feb 1918		20-Feb 1917		SC	Stradford, NH	
51	10	Gagne Narcisse		27-Feb 1886		26-Feb 1886		USDC	Ptld	
59	3	Gagne Phillip Joseph		7-Jun 1924		23-Mar 1920		SC	Bristol Co.	MA
51	6	Gagne Theodore		2-Mar 1883		28-Feb 1883		USDC	Ptld	
51	12	Gagne Theophile		5-Sep 1884		3-Sep 1884		MC	Lstn	
56	20	Gagne William E.		24-Feb 1904		6-Feb 1904		SJC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
58	5	Gagnier Philorum Jr.		19-Feb 1919		22-Jan 1919	1919	SJC	Aub	see SPP Cem
58	17	Gagnon Albert		23-Feb 1920		22-Nov 1918	1918	USDC	Camp Devens	
51	17	Gagnon Alfred		24-Feb 1886		11-Feb 1886	1886	MC	Lstn	
55	9	Gagnon Alfred G.		20-Oct 1896		23-Sep 1896	1896	SJC	Aub	
51	15	Gagnon Arthur		17-Feb 1883		17-Feb 1883	1883	MC	Lstn	
54	19	Gagnon Arthur		7-Nov 1892		17-Feb 1883	1883	DC	Ptld	
55	36	Gagnon Auguste		27-Feb 1901		27-Feb 1901	1901	USCC	Ptld	
57	28	Gagnon Benjamin		21-Feb 1916		22-Sep 1915	1915	SJC	Aub	
58	3	Gagnon Dorilas		19-Feb 1919		21-Oct 1918	1918	USDC	Camp Devens	
54	23	Gagnon Erasine		28-Feb 1893		12-Dec 1892	1892	MC	Lstn	
57	24	Gagnon Ernest T.		1-Sep 1914		15-Nov 1904	1904	CityC	Brocton, MA	
56	39	Gagnon France		23-Feb 1907		29-Oct 1906	1906	SC	NH	
59	37	Gagnon Gedeon		19-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928	1928	SJC	Aub	
51	19	Gagnon Gilbert		28-Feb 1884		28-Feb 1884	1884	USDC	Ptld	
56	14	Gagnon J. Leon		18-Feb 1903		7-Feb 1903	1903	SJC	Aub	
54	14	Gagnon Joseph		5-Mar 1892		5-Mar 1892	1892	MC	Lstn	
55	34	Gagnon Joseph		26-Feb 1901		24-Feb 1901	1901	SJC	Aub	
55	42	Gagnon Joseph		17-Feb 1902		15-Feb 1902	1902	SJC	Aub	
59	30	Gagnon Joseph Adelard		23-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1928	1928	SJC	Aub	
59	31	Gagnon Joseph Alcide		23-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1928	1928	SJC	Aub	
58	38	Gagnon Louis		6-Oct 1923		20-Apr 1923	1923	SJC	Aub	
55	32	Gagnon Magloire		26-Feb 1901		13-Feb 1901	1901	SJC	Aub	
59	38	Gagnon Marie Rose		20-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928	1928	SJC	Aub	
51	29	Gagnon Michael M.		15-Aug 1861		20-Jan 1858	1858	SJC	Hillsborough Co.	NH
51	16	Gagnon Napoleon		28-Feb 1884		6-Feb 1884	1884	MC	Lstn	
51	18	Gagnon Peter		4-Mar 1887		3-Mar 1887	1887	MC	Lstn	
57	39	Gagnon Philius		20-Feb 1918		8-Oct 1900	1900	SJC	Nashua, NH	see SPP Gagnon Phileas
58	1	Gagnon Philorum		17-Feb 1919		22-Jan 1919	1919	SJC	Aub	
54	8	Gagnon Theophile		1-Mar 1892		1-Mar 1892	1892	MC	Lstn	
51	14	Gagnon Thomas		26-Feb 1878		6-Feb 1878	1878	MC	Lstn	
59	1	Gagnon Wilfred		5-Jun 1924		17-Apr 1924	1924	SJC	Aub	
57	4	Gahagan Michael		1-Mar 1890		25-Nov 1889	1889	SC	Kennebec Co.	
55	30	Gahagan Rodger		29-Oct 1900		6-Sep 1884	1884	SJC	Augusta	
54	10	Gahagan William		2-Mar 1892		1-Mar 1892	1892	MC	Lstn	
51	21	Gainey Michael		6-Sep 1888		5-Sep 1888	1888	MC	Lstn	
51	22	Gainey Patrick		1-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888	1888	MC	Lstn	
57	40	Galarneau Edward		23-Feb 1918		22-Sep 1917	1917	SJC	Aub	
54	21	Galarneau Geoffry		28-Feb 1893		14-Dec 1892	1892	MC	Lstn	
57	42	Galarneau Joseph Jr.		28-Aug 1918		8-Apr 1918	1918	SJC	Aub	
51	26	Gallagher Frances T.	*	1-Mar 1878		26-Feb 1878	1878	SC	Cumberland Co.	or Gallagher Frances T.?
51	23	Gallagher George		13-Feb 1891		13-Feb 1891	1891	PC	Concord, NH	
51	24	Gallagher James		9-Mar 1857		1-Nov 1843	1843	SJC	Norfolk Co.	MA
51	25	Gallagher John		12-Sep 1859		9-Mar 1852	1852	USDC		
54	16	Gallagher Owen		5-Sep 1892		26-Oct 1882	1882	SC	Middlesex Co.	MA

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
59	4	Gallant Eddie		22-Aug 1924		9-Jun 1921	1921	SJC	Osford Co.	Rumford, ME
57	32	Gallant Joseph		7-Jun 1916		22-Apr 1916	1916	SJC	Aub	
51	27	Galvin John		7-Jun 1855		30-Jul 1852	1852	SJC	Ptld	
59	15	Galvin Patrick A.		20-Feb 1926		14-Nov 1885	1885	PC	Brocton, MA	
58	26	Gamache Adolphe		6-Sep 1920		19-Sep 1917	1917	SC	Aub	
54	29	Gamache Fortunat		2-Mar 1893		13-Dec 1892	1892	MC	Lstn	
57	20	Gamache Louis		18-Feb 1914		3-Oct 1902	1902	SJC	Franklin Co.	duplicate
51	28	Gandini Carlo		27-Feb 1890		23-Jul 1889	1889	USC	Ptld	
51	31	Garcelon Augustus		26-Feb 1890		16-Oct 1868	1868	SJC	Farmington	ME
51	30	Garcelon Lawrence		7-Oct 1882		6-Sep 1882	1882	SJC	Franklin Co.	ME
55	24	Gardner Alfred		26-Feb 1900		23-Feb 1900	1900	SJC	Aub	
51	32	Garlick Samuel		9-Sep 1880		7-Sep 1880	1880	MC	Lstn	see Riverside Cem.
56	21	Garneau Joseph		27-Feb 1904		25-Feb 1904	1904	SUC	Ptld	
56	19	Garneau Narcisse		22-Feb 1904		6-Feb 1904	1904	SJC	Aub	
51	34	Garner Aaron		12-Sep 1868		7-Sep 1860	1860	Co.C	Middlebury, VT.	Addison Co. - see Riverside Cem.
51	33	Garner John		19-May 1868		28-Apr 1868	1868	SJC	Aub	see Riverside Cem.
51	35	Garry John		6-Nov 1876		12-Oct 1868	1868	SC	Salem	MA
51	36	Garside George		12-Sep 1868		11-Sep 1868	1868	SJC	Ptld	see Riverside Cem.
51	1	Gary Peter	*	5-Sep 1890		4-Sep 1890	1890	MC	Lstn	Gacy Peter? Geary Peter?
56	25	Gastonguay Albert T.		2-Sep 1904		6-Feb 1904	1904	SJC	Aub	
58	35	Gastonguay Arthur		29-Aug 1922		2-Oct 1919	1919	SJC	Aub	
54	38	Gastonguay Donatien		1-Mar 1894		28-Feb 1894	1894	USDC	Ptld	
54	9	Gastonguay Joseph		1-Mar 1892		1-Mar 1892	1892	MC	Lstn	
55	29	Gastonguay Phillip		28-Feb 1900		24-Feb 1900	1900	SJC	Aub	
55	5	Gastonguay Pierre		21-Feb 1896		7-Sep 1892	1892	MC	Lstn	
55	33	Gastonguay Stanislas		26-Feb 1901		13-Feb 1901	1901	SJC	Aub	
57	9	Gaudet Marsel		1-Feb 1902		1-Feb 1902	1902	SJC	Aub	Gaudet Marcel?
59	39	Gaudette Alexandrina		23-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928	1928	SJC	Aub	
57	11	Gaudette Alphonse		8-Sep 1892		8-Sep 1892	1892	MC	Lstn	
54	31	Gaudette Archill		3-Mar 1893		17-Dec 1892	1892	MC	Lstn	
59	5	Gaudette Ferdinand		30-Aug 1924		11-Mar 1892	1892	USDC	Ptld	
54	20	Gaudette Hector		28-Feb 1893		9-Dec 1892	1892	MC	Lstn	
56	24	Gaudette Patrick		31-Aug 1904		7-May 1894	1894	SJC	Aub	
57	33	Gaudreau Jean Baptiste Adjuter		12-Jun 1916		21-Aug 1900	1900	SJC	Bath, ME	
51	37	Gauthier Philiias	*	5-Sep 1890		3-Sep 1890	1890	MC	Lstn	see Gauthier Phileas - SPP Cem.
60	1	Gauthier A. Joseph		31-Aug 1929		3-Nov 1894	1894	SC	Lancaster, NH	
56	3	Gauthier Donat		19-Feb 1902		15-Feb 1902	1902	SJC	Aub	
55	25	Gauthier Edward		27-Feb 1900		2-Mar 1892	1892	MC	Lstn	
58	31	Gauthier George		18-Feb 1922		1-Mar 1892	1892	MC	Lstn	copy of Original Paper
55	26	Gauthier Jerome		27-Feb 1900		24-Feb 1900	1900	SJC	Aub	
55	12	Gauthier Joseph		5-May 1897		6-Feb 1883	1883	MC	Lstn	
56	29	Gauthier Joseph S.		27-Feb 1905		25-Feb 1905	1905	USCC	Ptld	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
51	38	Gauthier Octave		4-Mar	1887	4-Mar	1887	MC	Lstn	
56	9	Gauvin Bruno		25-Feb	1902	15-May	1901	SJC	Aub	
54	35	Gauvin Eli		28-Feb	1894	21-Feb	1894	USDC	Ptld	
59	14	Gauvin Leon		11-Feb	1926	23-Sep	1925	SJC	Aub	
56	36	Gavel Joseph		19-Feb	1903	26-Feb	1885	USCC	Ptld	oos
51	39	Gavell Leonell	*	1-Mar	1884	1-Mar	1884	USDC	Ptld	last name?
51	40	Gavin Timothy H.		9-Sep	1880	7-Sep	1880	MC	Lstn	see Mt. Hope Cem
56	11	Gayton George		26-Feb	1902	26-Feb	1902	SJC	Aub	
55	7	Gayton James		26-Feb	1896	25-Feb	1896	SJC	Cumberland Co.	
51	43	Geary Jeremiah		28-Feb	1885	6-Feb	1885	MC	Lstn	
51	42	Geary Patrick J.		28-Feb	1885	6-Feb	1885	MC	Lstn	
51	41	Geary William				23-Apr	1858	USCC	Ptld	
55	2	Gebauer Hermann		28-Feb	1895	5-Dec	1888	DC	Berkshire Co.	MA
52	1	Gee James		10-Sep	1880	24-Feb	1872	SC		CT
51	20	Gehegan Mathias		28-Feb	1890	17-Feb	1890	MC	Lstn	
59	32	Gelarowski Walenty Rudolph		25-Feb	1928	18-Jan	1928	SJC	Aub	
59	16	Gelinas Joseph Ferdinand Eugene		25-Aug	1926	28-Mar	1921	SC	Bristol Co.	Fall River, MA
52	2	Gellreich August		1-Mar	1888	22-Feb	1888	MC	Lstn	
55	6	Gelzynis Anton		24-Feb	1896	28-Sep	1895	SJC	Aub	
52	3	Gendon Philip	?	3-Mar	1887	2-Feb	1887	MC	Lstn	
56	12	Gendreau Louis N.		26-Feb	1902	26-Feb	1902	SJC	Aub	
59	8	Gendrolis John		13-Feb	1925	21-Jan	1925	SJC	Aub	
54	33	Gendron Amede		27-Feb	1894	13-Dec	1892	MC	Lstn	
55	22	Gendron Charles		22-Feb	1900	27-Feb	1899	JC	ME	Ptld
59	11	Gendron Joseph Arthur		28-Aug	1925	21-Apr	1925	SJC	Aub	
57	6	Gendron Louis		21-Sep	1910	21-Sep	1910	SJC	Aub	
56	4	Gendron Patrick		19-Feb	1902	18-May	1901	SJC	Aub	
59	7	Genest John		11-Feb	1925	21-Jan	1925	SJC	Aub	
55	8	Genest Joseph		9-Sep	1896	9-Sep	1896	SC	Ptld	
58	23	George James		11-Jun	1920	31-Jan	1920	SJC	Aub	
52	4	George James S.		9-Sep	1886	7-Sep	1886	MC	Lstn	
52	5	Gerry J. Sr.		8-Mar	1886	5-Mar	1886	MC	Lstn	
57	38	Gervais Rosario		18-Feb	1918	20-Sep	1917	SJC	Aub	
56	33	Gervois Joseph		28-Feb	1905	25-Feb	1905	USCC	Ptld	
57	27	Geyer Hugo		25-Feb	1915	18-Sep	1914	SJC	Aub	
60	5	Geyer Otto Hans		28-Aug	1930	21-Apr	1926	SJC	Aub	
59	25	Giavis George Henry	?	16-Feb	1928	18-Jan	1928	SJC	Aub	last name
52	6	Gibbon Alfred F.		10-Sep	1880	9-Sep	1880	MC	Lstn	
58	2	Gibbons Philip Leo		18-Feb	1919	27-Jan	1919	USDC	Camp Devens	
58	6	Gibert Alfro not registered	?	19-Feb	1919	7-Dec	1918	USDC	Chattanooga, TN	name?
58	8	Gibson Frank Davidson		22-Feb	1919	21-Oct	1918	USDC	Boston, MA	Camp Devens
58	27	Gibson William J.		4-Oct	1920	22-Sep	1920	SJC	Aub	
57	36	Gibson William Julius		18-Feb	1918	17-Jan	1918	SJC	Aub	see Riv Cem & Mt.H. Cem
52	7	Gifford Joseph		4-Sep	1879	4-Sep	1879	MC	Lstn	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
58	9	Giguere Thomas		17-Feb 1920		17-Sep 1919	SJC	Aub		see Giguere Thomas - SPP Cem
52	10	Giguere Alfred		27-Feb 1886		26-Feb 1886	USDC	Ptld		
54	6	Giguere Amedee		1-Mar 1892		12-Feb 1892	MC	Lstn		
56	18	Giguere Archille		22-Feb 1904		25-Jan 1902	SJC	Aub		
56	31	Giguere Gaudias		28-Feb 1905		25-Feb 1905	USCC	Ptld		
59	21	Giguere Gedeon		19-Feb 1927		22-Sep 1926	SJC	Aub		
57	37	Giguere Henri		18-Feb 1918		18-Jan 1918	SJC	Aub		
52	8	Giguere Isaie		28-Feb 1890		14-Feb 1890	MC	Lstn		
52	9	Giguere Philiias		26-Feb 1886		10-Feb 1886	MC	Lstn		
52	13	Gilbert Adolphe		28-Feb 1884		8-Jan 1884	MC	Lstn		
55	1	Gilbert Albert		27-Feb 1895		21-Feb 1894	DC	Ptld		
57	21	Gilbert Charles		24-Feb 1914		6-Jan 1911	DC	Montpelier, VT		
57	30	Gilbert Charles		29-Feb 1916		6-Jan 1911	DC	Montpelier, VT		
56	23	Gilbert Francois		30-Aug 1904		6-Sep 1894	SC	Kennebec Co.		
52	12	Gilbert George H.		8-Sep 1882		9-Sep 1882	MC	Lstn		
59	10	Gilbert Henry		21-Feb 1925		21-Jan 1925	SJC	Aub		
52	14	Gilbert Joseph		28-Feb 1884		4-Feb 1884	MC	Lstn		
58	37	Gilbert Joseph		27-Sep 1923		11-Nov 1892	SJC	Augusta		
52	11	Gilbert Joseph Jr.		11-Sep 1880		11-Sep 1880	MC	Lstn		
59	19	Gilbert Joseph Lucien		16-Feb 1927		19-Jan 1927	SJC	Aub		
57	29	Gilbert Leon		22-Feb 1916		25-Sep 1915	SJC	Aub		
58	39	Gilbert Marcelle		6-Oct 1923		21-Oct 1902	SC	Dover, NH		
57	10	Gilbert Maurice		21-Sep 1910		21-Sep 1910	SJC	Aub		
59	35	Gilbert Theodule		30-Aug 1928		1891	SC	Dover, NH		Date/o Papers Sept 1891 (Strafford Co.)
52	15	Gilbert Vital		27-Feb 1885		9-Feb 1885	MC	Lstn		
57	22	Gilbest Joseph		24-Feb 1914		26-Aug 1896	SJC	Barre, VT		
52	16	Gillespie Edward H.		10-Sep 1874		1-Apr 1852	USC	Ptld		
52	17	Gillespie John		6-Sep 1884		28-Oct 1878	USCC	Boston, MA		
55	3	Gillespie William Robb		19-Feb 1896		26-Apr 1895	SJC	Aub		
52	19	Gilligan Christopher		6-Sep 1876		6-Sep 1876	MC	Lstn		
52	18	Gilligan James		6-Sep 1876		6-Sep 1876	MC	Lstn		
54	34	Gillis Joseph		27-Feb 1894		20-Feb 1894	USDC	Ptld		
57	31	Gillis Rose A.		6-Jun 1916		24-Mar 1916	SP	MA		
52	20	Gilloran James		5-Sep 1879		19-Oct 1876	SC	Essex Co.		MA
55	39	Gilroy Patrick		17-Feb 1902		8-Feb 1902	SJC	Aub		
58	11	Gilroy Thomas Bernard		20-Feb 1920		22-Oct 1918	SC	NYC		Camp Upton State of NY
54	37	Gingras Arsene		28-Feb 1894		27-Feb 1894	USDC	Ptld		
54	22	Gingras George		28-Feb 1893		7-Dec 1892	MC	Lstn		
52	21	Gingras Louis Napoleon		27-Feb 1884		9-Mar 1883	MC	Lstn		
52	22	Gingue Olivier	*	1-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888	MC	Lstn		see Gingues Olivier -SPP Cem.
52	23	Ginther Herman		8-Sep 1882		7-Sep 1882	MC	Lstn		
56	2	Girard Antoine		19-Feb 1902		25-Jan 1902	SJC	Aub		
54	26	Girard Joseph		1-Mar 1893		8-Sep 1892	MC	Lstn		

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
55	14	Girard Joseph		25-Feb 1898		8-Sep 1892	1892	MC	Lstn	
56	5	Girardin Danna Nar.	?	20-Feb 1902		8-Feb 1902	1902	SJC	Aub	
57	12	Girardin Moise		24-Feb 1911		14-Feb 1903	1903	SC	Andros. Co	
57	34	Girou James P. or Giron James P.	?	20-Feb 1917		22-Jan 1914	1914	SJC	Aub	Girow?
55	11	Girouard Joseph A.		5-May 1897		5-May 1897	1897	SJC	Aub	
52	24	Girourd Joseph	?	29-Feb 1883		29-Feb 1883	1883	MC	Lstn	no Feb 29 10 1883 - last name?
56	34	Giroux Sigefroid		28-Feb 1905		25-Feb 1905	1905	USCC	Ptld	
59	22	Giroux Willie		19-Feb 1927		19-Jan 1927	1927	SJC	Aub	
58	14	Glanville Thomas George		21-Feb 1920		1-Feb 1920	1920	SJC	Aub	see SPP Cem
52	25	Gleason John		7-Sep 1888		7-Sep 1888	1888	MC	Lstn	
52	27	Gledhill Ralph A.		28-Feb 1884		28-Feb 1884	1884	USDC	Ptld	
52	26	Gledhill Thomas H.		15-Jan 1892		3-Sep 1890	1890	MC	Lstn	
54	13	Glennen Thomas D.	*	4-Mar 1892		4-Mar 1892	1892	MC	Lstn	or Glinnen Thomas D.
56	7	Glennen William H.		24-Feb 1902		22-Feb 1902	1902	SJC	Aub	
58	16	Glover Austin Scott		21-Feb 1920		1-Feb 1920	1920	SJC	Aub	
57	7	Glover James T.		18-Jan 1911		18-Jan 1911	1911	SJC	Aub	
57	14	Glover James T.		18-Jan 1911		18-Jan 1911	1911	SJC	Aub	
57	8	Glover Walter		21-Sep 1910		21-Sep 1910	1910	SJC	Aub	
59	2	Godbout Frank		5-Jun 1924		4-Dec 1917	1917	SC	Coos Co.	NH
58	25	Godbout George Joseph		2-Sep 1920		17-Sep 1919	1919	SJC	Aub	
59	41	Godbout Joseph		30-Aug 1929		17-Apr 1929	1929	SJC	Aub	
58	33	Godbout Laurence	?	22-Feb 1922		16-Jan 1918	1918	SC	Freemond, CO	Watts Camp??
52	28	Godbout Napoleon		3-Mar 1887		1-Mar 1887	1887	MC	Lstn	
55	21	Goddard James H.		1-Mar 1899		10-Apr 1896	1896	SJC	Bath	ME
54	15	Godfrey William R.		5-Mar 1892		5-Mar 1892	1892	MC	Lstn	
52	29	Godin Joseph		26-Feb 1886		11-Feb 1886	1886	MC	Lstn	
58	4	Godin Sylvain		19-Feb 1919		20-Sep 1918	1918	USDC	Camp Devens	
52	30	Goebel Herman	*	11-Sep 1880		11-Sep 1880	1880	MC	Lstn	see Gobel Herman -RivSd. Cem
52	35	Goff John		11-Sep 1875		11-Apr 1875	1875	MC	Lstn	
52	34	Goff Michael		6-Sep 1872		4-Oct 1866	1866	SJC	Aub	
52	31	Goggin John		28-Feb 1874		7-Feb 1874	1874	MC	Lstn	
52	32	Goggin John		28-Feb 1868		13-Dec 1855	1855	SJC	Augusta	
52	33	Goggin John		6-Sep 1879		9-Sep 1868	1868	SHC	Cumberland Co.	
57	35	Gogos Charalambos Demetron		22-Feb 1917		24-Jan 1917	1917	SJC	Aub	
60	6	Goldberg Louis		30-Aug 1930		17-Jan 1923	1923	SJC	Aub	
57	13	Goldberg Nathan		21-Sep 1910		21-Sep 1910	1910	SJC	Aub	
52	36	Golden James B.				5-Sep 1871	1871	MC	Lstn	
52	37	Golden Patrick		28-Feb 1879		2-Nov 1868	1868	DC	Boston, MA	
60	4	Goldman Nathan		3-Jun 1930		19-Jan 1920	1920	USDC	Boston, MA	
49	4	Gollesfeld Davis		24-Feb 1915		2-Oct 1894	1894	SC	NY	oos
52	38	Gonther Olivier		25-Feb 1886		11-Feb 1886	1886	MC	Lstn	
52	39	Goodbehere Joseph Spencer		29-Aug 1861		22-Sep 1852	1852	SJC	York Co.	
52	40	Goodhue William		26-Feb 1879		9-Jan 1879	1879	MC	Lstn	
55	19	Goodkowsky Abraham		22-Feb 1899		11-Mar 1892	1892	DC	Ptld	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
56	28	Goodkowsky Harry		27-Feb 1905		2-Jan 1905	1905	SJC	Aub	
55	16	Goodkowsky Hayman (certificate)		1-May 1898		25-Apr 1883	1883	CCP	NY	Hayman ok
56	26	Goodkowsky Hyman		27-Feb 1905		7-Jan 1905	1905	SJC	Aub	
56	27	Goodkowsky Isaac		27-Feb 1905		7-Feb 1905	1905	SJC	Aub	
54	40	Goodness William		1-Mar 1894		24-Feb 1891	1891	SC	Kennebec Co.	
52	41	Goodwin John R.		1-Mar 1876		12-Feb 1876	1876	MC	Lstn	or date 11-Mar-1876 (Saturday?)
56	15	Goodyear Thomas Henry		18-Feb 1903		7-Feb 1903	1903	SJC	Aub	
55	31	Gordon Harry		18-Feb 1901		15-Aug 1891	1891	DC	Boston, MA	
52	42	Gorman James		7-Nov 1876		6-Oct 1865	1865	C of Quarter Session	Philadelphia, PA	
58	15	Gosselin Felician Job		21-Feb 1920		20-Sep 1913	1913	SJC	Aub	
52	43	Gosselin Godias		2-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888	1888	MC	Lstn	
59	12	Gosselin Joseph Damase Sylvio		26-Sep 1925		24-Sep 1925	1925	SJC	Aub	
58	13	Gosselin Joseph Ulderic		20-Feb 1920		1-Feb 1920	1920	SJC	Aub	
59	20	Gosselin Ludger		19-Feb 1927		19-Jan 1927	1927	SJC	Aub	
59	29	Gosselin Pierre		21-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1928	1928	SJC	Aub	
59	36	Gotlob George Joseph		1-Sep 1928		31-Dec 1917	1917	USDC	Boston, MA	
59	17	Gotlob Morris G.		19-Nov 1926		12-May 1913	1913	USDC	Boston, MA	also see Gotleib, Gottleib or Gotleib
59	33	Gottleib Solomon L.		27-Jul 1928		26-Apr 1884	1884	DC	Boston, MA	
59	26	Goudreau Archie		17-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1928	1928	SJC	Aub	
54	25	Goudreau Joseph		1-Mar 1893		1-Dec 1893	1893	MC	Aub	
60	2	Goudreau Marie Adele Emilia		17-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929	1929	SJC	Aub	
53	1	Goulet Gedeon		4-Sep 1890		3-Sep 1890	1890	MC	Lstn	
54	24	Goulet Pierre Joseph		1-Mar 1893		31-Dec 1892	1892	MC	Lstn	
53	2	Goulette Edward		27-Feb 1885		9-Feb 1885	1885	MC	Lstn	
58	40	Goupil Joseph Charles		15-Feb 1924		6-Oct 1922	1922	SC	Aub	
56	35	Gousse Ernest		28-Feb 1905		25-Feb 1905	1905	USCC	Ptld	
54	17	Gousse Honore		8-Sep 1892		7-Sep 1892	1892	MC	Lstn	
56	22	Gousse Joseph		2-Mar 1904		15-Feb 1902	1902	SJC	Aub	
55	20	Gouthier James	*	24-Feb 1899		22-Feb 1888	1888	MC	Lstn	Gauthier James?
55	13	Goyette Alfred		22-Feb 1898		16-Feb 1898	1898	SJC	Aub	
55	40	Goyette Alphonse		17-Feb 1902		18-May 1901	1901	SJC	Aub	
56	13	Goyette Arthur		26-Feb 1902		26-Feb 1902	1902	SJC	Aub	
55	15	Goyette Emile		26-Feb 1898		18-Feb 1898	1898	SJC	Aub	
55	23	Grady William P.		24-Feb 1900		23-Feb 1900	1900	SJC	Aub	
57	16	Grafe Oscar	?	30-Oct 1891		30-Oct 1891	1891	CCP	Elizabeth, NJ	see Grater Oscar - Mt.H. Cem. or Graffman Joseph Louis?
60	3	Graffman Joseph Luie		22-Feb 1930		17-Jan 1917	1917	SJC	Aub	
54	39	Graham Edward C.		1-Mar 1894		28-Feb 1894	1894	USDC	Ptld	
53	9	Graichen Gustava		27-Feb 1884		4-Oct 1860	1860	USDC	MA	
58	10	Grandmaison Arthur		18-Feb 1920		17-Sep 1919	1919	SJC	Aub	
53	10	Granquist Marquis		29-Feb 1884		28-Mar 1871	1871	SC	Hartford	CT
55	10	Grant John		4-May 1897		4-May 1897	1897	SJC	Aub	
56	37	Grant Robert P.		26-Feb 1906		26-Feb 1906	1906	USCC	Ptld	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
53	3	Gravel Hilare		1-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
53	7	Gravel Joseph		26-Feb 1885		26-Feb 1885		USDC	Ptld	
53	4	Gravel Noel		25-Feb 1885		9-Feb 1885		MC	Lstn	
54	41	Gravel Odilon		1-Mar 1894		21-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
53	5	Gravel Pierre		4-Mar 1887		2-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
53	6	Gravelle Henry		28-Feb 1883		28-Feb 1883		MC	Lstn	
53	8	Gravelle Onesime		26-Feb 1885		26-Feb 1885		USDC	Ptld	
56	10	Graves George W.		25-Feb 1902		22-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
57	17	Grawiler Henry	?	17-Apr 1912		22-Apr 1912		SJC	Aub	dates? -see Grauwiler Henry - Mt.H. Cem
56	40	Gray James		2-Sep 1908		23-Apr 1908		SJC	Aub	
59	34	Gray Peter Earl		28-Jul 1928		21-Apr 1927		SJC	Aub	
56	8	Greaves James T.		24-Feb 1902		22-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
53	11	Greeley John		7-Sep 1876		6-Sep 1876		MC	Lstn	
53	13	Greeley John		26-Sep 1879		9-Oct 1879		SJC	Penobscot Co.	
53	12	Greeley Thomas		27-Sep 1879		8-Jan 1879		MC	Lstn	
58	28	Green Charles		11-Oct 1920		16-Apr 1919		SJC	Aub	
53	16	Green Fred L.		5-Sep 1884		3-Sep 1884		MC	Lstn	
53	15	Green Patrick		10-Sep 1868		9-May 1868		SJC	Aub	
53	14	Green Robert		17-Sep 1871		26-Feb 1870		SJC	Aub	
53	17	Greenbanks Joseph		5-Sep 1872		3-Sep 1872		USDC	Ptld	
53	21	Greenberg Isaac		1-Nov 1880		11-Sep 1880		MC	Lstn	
53	19	Greenberg Joseph		27-Feb 1884		4-Jan 1884		MC	Lstn	
53	18	Greenberg Michael		8-Sep 1882		7-Sep 1882		MC	Lstn	
53	20	Greenberg Nathan		30-Oct 1884		24-Feb 1884		MC	Lstn	
55	17	Greenburg Gilbert		1-May 1898		6-Feb 1884		MC	Lstn	
53	22	Greenwood Joseph		5-Sep 1879		5-Sep 1879		MC	Lstn	see note on original on line 22?
59	9	Gregoire Alphonse		17-Feb 1925		21-Jan 1925		SJC	Aub	
54	12	Gregoire Fortunat		3-Mar 1892		3-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
53	25	Gregoire George		1-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
58	24	Gregoire Joseph		15-Jun 1920		22-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	
53	23	Gregoire Jules		27-Sep 1885		9-Feb 1885		MC	Lstn	
59	18	Gregoire Marie Virginie		16-Feb 1927		19-Jan 1927		SJC	Aub	
58	12	Gregoire Napoleon		20-Feb 1920		25-Jan 1919		USDC	Camp Devens	Ayer, MA
53	24	Gregoire Phillippe		4-Mar 1887		1-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
58	34	Grenier Amedee		25-Feb 1922		27-Jun 1918		USDC	Boston, MA	Camp Devens, Ayer, MA
59	23	Grenier Athanase		10-Sep 1927		21-Apr 1927		SJC	Aub	
56	38	Grenier Charles		26-Feb 1906		26-Feb 1906		USCC	Ptld	
56	1	Grenier Edouard		18-Feb 1902		8-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
54	18	Grenier Edward		9-Sep 1892		9-Sep 1892		MC	Lstn	
53	26	Grenier Francois		27-Feb 1879		8-Jan 1879		MC	Lstn	
54	7	Grenier Isidore		1-Mar 1892		1-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
53	30	Grenier Jean		8-Sep 1888		8-Sep 1888		MC	Lstn	
58	41	Grenier Ludger		20-Feb 1924		17-Jan 1924		SJC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
53	28	Grenier Mesmin		9-Sep 1880		7-Sep 1880		MC	Lstn	
53	27	Grenier Napoleon		25-Feb 1880		3-Feb 1880		MC	Lstn	
53	29	Grenier Pierre		29-Feb 1888		21-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
53	31	Grenier Simeon			1891	25-Feb 1891		MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
53	32	Griffin Dennis		9-Jun 1855		8-Sep 1854		SJC	Andros. Co	
53	35	Griffin Edward		28-Feb 1885		28-Feb 1885		USDC	Ptld	
53	33	Griffin John		1-Mar 1866		13-Mar 1855		SJC	Penobscot Co.	
53	34	Griffin Patrick		2-Sep 1872		26-Sep 1870		SJC	Aub	
53	36	Grimion Theophel		1-Mar 1876		21-Oct 1872				?
55	4	Grimmald Oswald	*	19-Feb 1896		1-Feb 1896		SJC	Aub	or Grinwald Oswald?
55	18	Grolleau Alexis R.		5-Sep 1898		25-Sep 1897		SJC	Aub	
53	38	Groneman Phillipp		27-Feb 1885		6-Jan 1885		MC	Lstn	
53	37	Gronoman Phillipp		6-Sep 1890			1890	MC	Lstn	Sep 1890
57	23	Gtagne Narcisse		2-Jun 1914		22-Apr 1914		SJC	Aub	
59	13	Guay Charles		18-Nov 1925		23-Sep 1925		SJC	Aub	
54	36	Guay Cyrille		28-Feb 1894		21-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
58	20	Guay Francois Xavier		9-Jun 1920		22-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	
58	21	Guay George		9-Jun 1920		22-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	
58	19	Guay Henry		9-Jun 1920		22-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	
56	6	Guay Irene		24-Feb 1902		22-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
53	39	Guay Joseph		28-Feb 1885		9-Feb 1885		MC	Lstn	
55	38	Guay Omer		17-Feb 1902		17-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
58	18	Guay Paul		9-Jun 1920		22-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	
58	22	Guay Romeo		10-Jun 1920		22-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	
59	28	Guenette Rosario Joseph		18-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1928		SJC	Aub	see SPP Cem
54	11	Gueraud Octave		2-Mar 1892		2-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
53	40	Guerette Francois		27-Feb 1879		9-Jan 1879		MC	Lstn	
56	32	Guertin Alfred		28-Feb 1905		25-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	
57	25	Guertin Louis		22-Feb 1915		18-Sep 1914		SJC	Aub	
59	40	Guertin Ubaldine Leonie		27-Oct 1928		19-Jan 1927		SJC	Aub	
58	30	Guilmette Leo		1-Mar 1921		20-Jan 1921		SJC	Aub	
59	6	Guilman Eusebe		27-Oct 1924		16-Jan 1894		SJC	York Co.	Saco, ME
59	42	Guilmet Joseph Antonio		30-Aug 1929		17-Jan 1901		SJC	Aub	
53	41	Guilmette Cyrille		1-Mar 1884		8-Jan 1884		USDC	Ptld	
55	28	Guilmette Delphis		28-Feb 1900		23-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
58	7	Guilmette Etienne		21-Feb 1919		22-Jan 1919		SJC	Aub	
53	42	Guilmette Joseph		27-Feb 1891		27-Feb 1891		USDC	Ptld	
53	43	Guilmond Napoleon		8-Sep 1888		8-Sep 1888		MC	Lstn	
54	4	Guimond Charles		28-Feb 1883		28-Feb 1883		MC	Lstn	
54	1	Guimond Exeon		27-Feb 1879		8-Jan 1879		MC	Lstn	
54	3	Guimond Francois		1-Mar 1883		1-Mar 1883		DC	Ptld	
54	30	Guimond Louis		3-Mar 1893		3-Mar 1893		MC	Aub	
54	2	Guimond Zepherin		11-Sep 1880		11-Sep 1880		MC	Lstn	
57	15	Guimond Zephuren		7-Oct 1904		7-Oct 1904		DC	Waterbury, CT	or Guimond Zephiren?

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
57	18	Gunn Alexander W.B.		31-Oct 1912		18-Jan 1892		CCP	Wilkebarre, PA	
56	30	Gurewitz Louis Sam		27-Feb 1905		25-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	
54	5	Gutman Frank		29-Oct 1880		31-Jan 1872		SJC	Aub	
59	24	Guy John Baptiste		5-Oct 1927		21-Apr 1927		SJC	Aub	
65	6	Haas Hubert		1-Sep 1896		22-Apr 1896		SJC	Aub	
65	20	Haas Martin		18-Feb 1901		11-Feb 1901		SJC	Aub	
61	1	Hackett Patrick J.		5-Sep 1884		5-Sep 1884		MC	Lstn	
61	2	Hackett Thomas		9-Sep 1882		7-Sep 1882		MC	Lstn	
67	3	Hagelapekas Michael	?	16-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1928		SJC	Aub	unsure of last name
61	3	Hagerty Daniel		3-Mar 1888		12-May 1884		MC	Lstn	
61	5	Hagerty Daniel		2-Mar 1866		8-Sep 1858		SJC	Andros. Co	
61	6	Hagerty Daniel		10-Sep 1868		20-Oct 1856		SJC	Bangor, ME	
61	4	Hagerty John		29-Aug 1860		8-Sep 1858		SJC	Andros. Co	
61	7	Haggerty Daniel J.		10-Sep 1874		10-Sep 1874		MC	Lstn	
61	9	Haggerty John		7-Sep 1878		20-Sep 1872		SJC	Knox Co.	ME
61	8	Haggerty Patrick		5-Sep 1876		13-Oct 1874		SJC	MA	
66	16	Hagley George Thomas		19-Feb 1918		7-Oct 1896		C of Rec.	NJ	
65	13	Hahnel George F.		20-Feb 1899		6-Oct 1897		SJC	Aub	
65	4	Hahnel Herman		22-Feb 1896		1-Feb 1896		SJC	Aub	
61	11	Haley Cornelius		11-Sep 1868		9-Sep 1868		SJC	Ptld	
65	23	Haley John		19-Feb 1902		15-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
61	10	Haley Patrick J.		10-Sep 1868		9-Sep 1868		SJC	Ptld	
66	4	Haliwel Herman or Hahnel Herman	?	1-Feb 1896		1-Feb 1896		SJC	Aub	
61	12	Hall Johathan		12-Sep 1868		11-Sep 1868		SJC	Ptld	
66	41	Hall William Evans		12-Jun 1926		18-Apr 1918		SJC	Aub	
61	13	Hallacy John				5-Sep 1871		MC	Lstn	
65	41	Halliday Frank W.		5-Sep 1908		27-Sep 1906		SJC	Aub	
66	3	Halliwell Albert	?	4-Mar 1892		4-Mar 1892		Juferin Ct.?	Passaic Co.	NJ -- unsure of Court name
61	14	Hallowell Thomas		26-Feb 1875		23-Feb 1875		SJC	Ptld	
61	16	Hamel Alfred		5-Nov 1888		3-Oct 1888		MC	Lstn	
65	39	Hamel Arthur A.		26-Feb 1908		1-Dec 1899		SJC	Kennebec Co.	
66	10	Hamel Celina		17-Feb 1914		20-Sep 1914		SJC	Aub	
66	24	Hamel Donat		2-Sep 1921		23-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	
66	22	Hamel Frederick h. of Alice		22-Oct 1920		26-Jun 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	
66	8	Hamel George		17-Jan 1912		17-Jan 1912		SJC	Aub	
61	18	Hamel Hermidas		27-Feb 1884		1-Mar 1876		MC	Biddeford, ME	
66	27	Hamel Joseph		19-Feb 1923		23-Jan 1923		SJC	Aub	
66	15	Hamel Napoleon		19-Feb 1918		7-Feb 1917		SJC	Farmington, ME	
61	17	Hamel Philip		28-Feb 1884		6-Feb 1884		MC	Lstn	
67	2	Hamel Regina		15-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1928		SJC	Aub	
66	39	Hamel Rodolphe		20-Feb 1926		20-Jan 1916		SJC	Aub	
61	19	Hamel Simeon		4-Mar 1887		5-Jan 1887		MC	Lstn	
61	15	Hamel Telesphore				25-Feb 1891		MC	Lstn	D/o Approval Feb 1891
61	25	Hamilton James		6-Sep 1890		6-May 1890		MC	Lstn	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
61	22	Hamilton John		6-Sep 1856		3-Sep 1856		SJC	ME	
61	23	Hamilton Patrick		3-Oct 1884			1876	PC	Manchester	Feb term 1876
61	24	Hamilton Patrick J.		4-Mar 1887		4-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	app. Feb. 29. 1892 Bd. of Registration
61	20	Hamilton Robert		28-Feb 1879		1-Nov 1877		USCC	MA District	
61	21	Hamilton Thomas		6-Sep 1856		29-Aug 1856		SJC	ME	
65	35	Hamilton William J.		3-Sep 1906		26-Jun 1899		USCC	Boston, MA	
65	36	Hammond John		3-Sep 1906		19-Mar 1898		USCC	Providence, RI	
61	26	Hand Peter		5-Sep 1876		13-Sep 1871		SJC	MA	
66	35	Handrahan George Henry		25-Oct 1924		12-Aug 1919		SJC	Aub	
61	29	Hanley James		9-Sep 1876		8-Sep 1876		MC	Lstn	
61	28	Hanley Peter		28-Feb 1879		9-Jan 1879		MC	Lstn	
61	30	Hanlon Edward T.		6-Sep 1872		5-Aug 1872		USCC	Ptld	
61	31	Hanlon William		28-Feb 1878		29-Feb 1874		SJC	Hillsborough Co.	NH
61	32	Hannafin Patrick		3-Nov 1876		8-Sep 1868		SJC	Ptld	
61	33	Hannafor Patrick		10-Sep 1868		8-Sep 1868		SJC	Ptld	
61	34	Hanschuld Louis		5-Mar 1886		5-Mar 1886		MC	Lstn	
61	35	Hanson Jeremiah		1-Mar 1884		1-Mar 1884		USDC	Ptld	
65	2	Harding Martin		17-Feb 1896		11-Feb 1896		SJC	Aub	
64	41	Harding Peter E.		2-Mar 1894		20-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
61	36	Hardy Michael		8-Sep 1856		29-Aug 1856		SJC	ME	
61	37	Harel Hermidas		4-Mar 1887		4-Jan 1887		MC	Lstn	
61	39	Harkins James		6-Sep 1876		6-Sep 1870		MC	Lstn	
61	38	Harkins Michael		17-Aug 1871		14-Aug 1871		MC	Lstn	
61	40	Harnett Michael		26-Sep 1879		8-Jan 1879		MC	Lstn	
61	41	Harper John		28-Oct 1880		25-Oct 1880		SC	Ptld	
61	42	Harper Nathan		28-Oct 1880		25-Oct 1880		SC	Ptld	
63	34	Harrigan Cornelius		28-Oct 1880		7-Oct 1880		MC	Lstn	
63	33	Harrigan William		5-Sep 1872		1-Feb 1870		SJC		
65	10	Harrington John M.		24-Feb 1898		8-Feb 1898		SJC	Aub	
61	43	Harris Charles		1-Mar 1879		14-Feb 1879		MC	Lstn	
65	18	Harris Peter A.		26-Feb 1900		23-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
66	40	Harris Thomas Douglas Ross		10-Jun 1926		23-Sep 1925		SJC	Aub	
62	3	Harrison David		11-Sep 1886			1886	SJC	Ptld	D/o Papers Sept 1886
62	2	Harrison James		31-Aug 1860		30-Aug 1860		SJC	Sagadahoc Co	
66	28	Harrison James		21-Feb 1923		6-Oct 1922		SJC	Aub	
62	1	Harrison John		13-Aug 1856		12-Aug 1856		SJC	ME	
65	15	Hartley David B.		28-Feb 1899		27-Feb 1899		SC	Ptld	
62	4	Hartley James		8-Sep 1860		1-Feb 1860		SJC	Andros. Co	
64	40	Hartley John A/		1-Mar 1894		21-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
64	26	Hartley John J.		2-Mar 1892		1-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
62	5	Hartley Thomas		31-Aug 1860		30-Aug 1860		SJC	Sagadahoc Co	
64	22	Hartley William		29-Feb 1892		1-Dec 1891		MC	Lstn	
62	6	Hartwell Daniel		8-Sep 1856		6-Sep 1856		SJC	ME	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
66	34	Harvey Joseph David		28-Aug 1924		18-Sep 1918		SJC	Aub	
66	12	Harvey Louis		22-Feb 1916		24-Sep 1902		PS	Lawrence	
65	9	Haslam James K.		24-Feb 1897		11-Apr 1896		CC	Kings Co.	NY
62	9	Hasty Daniel		8-Sep 1860		4-Apr 1856		USDC	ME	
62	7	Hasty Dennis		29-Feb 1876		19-Feb 1876		SJC	Aub	
62	8	Hasty William		3-Mar 1870		29-Sep 1869		SJC	Aub	
65	14	Haswell Hugh W. Jr.		22-Feb 1899		30-Jan 1891		SJC	York Co.	
62	10	Hatfield Cornelius		5-Sep 1872		5-Sep 1872		MC	Lstn	
62	12	Hatton James T.		1-Mar 1888		23-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
62	11	Hatton Richard		7-Sep 1888		7-Sep 1888		MC	Lstn	
65	34	Hauten Van Joseph		10-Feb 1906				SJC	Aub	no D/o Papers
62	13	Hawkins William		9-Sep 1871		4-Sep 1860		SJC	Penobscot Co.	
62	23	Hayes B. Francis		27-Feb 1891		27-Feb 1891		USDC	Ptld	
62	19	Hayes Daniel T.		9-Sep 1876		8-Sep 1876		MC	Lstn	
62	21	Hayes Dennis		5-Mar 1887		5-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
62	17	Hayes Dennis J.		6-Sep 1876		6-Sep 1876		MC	Lstn	
64	35	Hayes Duncan		3-Mar 1893		3-Mar 1893		MC	Aub	
62	20	Hayes Edward		28-Feb 1878		3-Sep 1872		MC	Lstn	
64	30	Hayes Frank B.		4-Mar 1892		4-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
62	15	Hayes Jeremiah		29-Feb 1868		30-Sep 1864		SJC	Alfred	
62	14	Hayes John		2-Mar 1866		10-Oct 1860		SJC	Andros. Co	
64	24	Hayes John		29-Feb 1892		11-Feb 1892		MC	Lstn	
62	18	Hayes John J.		8-Sep 1876		8-Sep 1876		MC	Lstn	
62	16	Hayes Timothy				8-Sep 1871		MC	Lstn	
62	22	Hayes William		28-Feb 1885		26-Feb 1885		USDC	Ptld	
62	24	Hayhurst John W.		5-Sep 1872		3-Sep 1872		MC	Lstn	
67	6	Hayward Carrie Jame		29-Aug 1928		21-Apr 1925		SJC	Aub	
62	25	Hayward Charles R.		1-Mar 1879		5-Sep 1876		SJC	Penobscot Co.	
65	21	Heafy Robert		18-Feb 1901		1-Feb 1901		SJC	Aub	
62	27	Healey James		10-Sep 1869		8-Nov 1848		USCC	Boston, MA	
62	26	Healey John		11-Sep 1868		9-Sep 1868		SJC	Ptld	
65	5	Healey Michal J.		24-Feb 1896		8-Sep 1894		USDC	Ptld	
65	3	Healy Alexander		21-Feb 1896		8-Feb 1896		SJC	Aub	
65	31	Healy James		26-Feb 1904		25-Feb 1904		USCC	Ptld	
66	11	Healy Patrick		20-Feb 1914		30-Oct 1902		SJC	Aub	
62	28	Hebert Alfred		6-Mar 1886		6-Mar 1886		MC	Lstn	
62	30	Hebert Cyrille		28-Feb 1868		2-May 1860		CCP	Camden, NJ	
67	1	Hebert Emerence Mary		16-Feb 1927		18-Jan 1928		SJC	Aub	
62	29	Hebert J. Arthur		28-Feb 1884		9-Mar 1886		MC	Lstn	
64	23	Hebertt Charles		29-Feb 1892		3-Oct 1888		SJC	Cheshire Co.	NH
62	31	Hecker Henry		17-Feb 1880		13-Feb 1880		SJC	Andros. Co	
62	32	Hefferman John		7-Sep 1882		6-Sep 1882		MC	Lstn	
62	33	Heffron Anthony		7-Sep 1860		9-Mar 1855		SJC	Penobscot Co.	
65	16	Hegarty Daniel		1-Mar 1899		27-Feb 1899		SC	Ptld	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
62	35	Helie Charles		1-Mar 1883		1-Mar 1883	MC	Ptld		
62	36	Helie Joseph		29-Feb 1884		8-Jan 1884	USDC	Ptld		
62	38	Helie Joseph		7-Sep 1888		7-Sep 1888	MC	Lstn		
62	37	Helie Louis		9-Sep 1886		7-Sep 1886	MC	Lstn		
62	34	Helie Treffle	?	29-Feb 1883		29-Feb 1883	MC	Ptld		no Feb 29 in 1883
62	39	Heltman Frederick		27-Feb 1885		6-Feb 1885	MC	Lstn		see Heldman Frederick - Brdv. Cem
66	25	Hemond Alphonse		21-Feb 1922		22-Sep 1921	SJC	Aub		
65	27	Hemond Edouard		26-Feb 1902		26-Feb 1902	SJC	Aub		
66	31	Henderson Alexander J.		23-Feb 1924		21-Dec 1910	SC	Manchester, NH		
62	40	Henna Dennis		9-Sep 1880		7-Sep 1880	MC	Lstn		
66	26	Hennings Ernest Richard		31-Aug 1922		26-Jun 1918	USDC	Boston, MA		Camp Devens
66	18	Henry Fred W.		17-Feb 1919		7-Dec 1918	USDC	Chattanooga, TN		
65	33	Henry James		28-Feb 1905		28-Feb 1905	USCC	Ptld		
65	22	Hense Allyre		18-Feb 1902		18-May 1901	SJC	Aub		
62	41	Herbbest John Jr.		26-Feb 1879		7-Mar 1868	PC	Manchester		NH
62	42	Herbest Edward		5-Sep 1882		5-Sep 1882	MC	Lstn		
67	15	Herling Alfred Theodore		22-Feb 1930		17-Sep 1924	SJC	Aub		
66	33	Herling Robert Justrenus	?	4-Jun 1924		6-Oct 1922	SJC	Aub		see RivSd Cem
62	43	Heroughty Thomas		30-Oct 1868		21-Sep 1868	SJC	Ptld		
66	9	Hertell Arthur T.		28-Feb 1912		3-Oct 1893	DC	Davenport, IO		
65	32	Heutz Jean		27-Feb 1905		25-Feb 1905	USCC	Ptld		
67	5	Heutz Jean Marie Joseph		6-Jun 1928		25-Feb 1905	USCC	Ptld		
65	30	Heutz Victor		25-Feb 1904		7-Feb 1903	SJC	Aub		
65	12	Hewison George H.		20-Feb 1899		11-Feb 1899	SJC	Aub		
63	1	Hibbert John Jr.		2-Mar 1872		7-Mar 1868	PC	Manchester		NH
63	2	Hibbert Samuel		5-Mar 1887		25-Sep 1871	CCP	Windsor, Vt		
65	8	Hicks Peter		16-Feb 1897		12-Feb 1897	SJC	Aub		
66	2	Hieman Albert		6-Nov 1882		6-Nov 1882	PA	Concord, NH		
63	4	Higgins John F.		9-Sep 1871		1871	MC	Lstn		Sept term
64	34	Higgins Joseph		3-Mar 1893		20-Feb 1890	C of	Kennebec Co.		
63	5	Higgins Michael		27-Feb 1879		9-Jan 1876	MC	Lstn		
63	6	Higgins Michael		1-Mar 1890		15-Feb 1890	MC	Lstn		
63	3	Higgins Patrick F.		9-Sep 1871		1871	MC	Lstn		Sept term
63	8	Higgins Thomas		2-Mar 1872		1868	SJC	Penobscot Co.		Jan 1868
63	7	Higgins Timothy		6-Sep 1872		5-Aug 1872	USCC	Ptld		
65	38	Hiitt Karl Otto		24-Feb 1908		16-Oct 1900	Ddc	Malden, MA		
66	17	Hill George		27-Feb 1918		10-Oct 1896	PC	Lawrence, MA		
65	19	Hill Owen B.	?	19-Feb 1901		19-Feb 1901	SJC	Aub		unsure of D/o Approval
66	20	Hiltz George L.		7-Sep 1920		28-Feb 1902	SJC	Aub		
63	10	Hine William		17-Aug 1859		23-Mar 1847	Marine C.	NY		
66	38	Hines Alfred		10-Feb 1926		24-Apr 1925	SJC	Aub		
66	21	Hines Domar		7-Sep 1920		17-Sep 1919	SC	Aub		
63	9	Hines William		6-Dec 1855		23-Mar 1847	Marine C.	NY		

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
63	11	Hinig August		4-Mar 1887		2-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
63	12	Hinse Arthur		26-Feb 1890		15-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
63	13	Hinse Joseph		27-Feb 1890		17-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
63	14	Hirshshon Zarch		20-Feb 1879		4-Sep 1877		SC	Ptld	
66	32	Hjort Hans		28-May 1924		19-Sep 1898		CCP	New Bruns., NJ	
63	15	Hoar John		5-Mar 1870		28-Aug 1856		SJC	Aub	
63	16	Hockler James		11-Mar 1870		9-Sep 1868		SJC	Piscataquis Co.	
65	7	Hockler James		3-Sep 1896		9-Sep 1868		SJC	Ptld	
64	39	Hocter Francis		1-Mar 1894		27-Feb 1868		DC	ME	
64	25	Hoffmann Herman		1-Mar 1892		3-Oct 1888		USDC	North Adams, MA	
63	17	Hogan Michael		4-Jun 1855		9-Sep 1854		SJC	Andros. Co	
65	28	Hogg Jacob M.		23-Feb 1903		30-Oct 1895		PC	Haverhill, MA	Essex Co.
67	7	Hoggan Robert Alderhead		22-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928		SJC	Aub	
63	18	Holden James		27-Feb 1879		27-Feb 1876		SJC	Andros. Co	
64	38	Holding Robert S.		27-Feb 1894		23-Oct 1886		USC	Norwich, CT	
63	19	Holgate Edward		27-Feb 1891		27-Feb 1891		USDC	Ptld	
63	20	Holihan Patrick		4-Sep 1873		4-Sep 1873		MC	Lstn	
63	21	Holland John		5-Sep 1872		5-Aug 1872		USCC	Ptld	
67	4	Holland Marie Anne		25-Feb 1928		22-Sep 1926		SJC	Aub	
66	29	Holland Mary Clare		3-Oct 1923		22-Apr 1921		SJC	Aub	
66	37	Hollis Henry Bagdasar		26-Sep 1925		21-Sep 1925		SJC	Aub	
63	24	Holmes Joseph		27-Feb 1880		5-Sep 1879		MC	Lstn	
63	23	Holmes Thomas		7-Sep 1866		28-Aug 1860		USDC	Ptld	
63	22	Holmes William		17-Aug 1861		1-Jan 1861		CCP		City-County of Philadelphia
63	28	Holt Frederick		14-Mar 1870		9-Sep 1868		SJC	Piscataquis Co.	
63	26	Holt John		11-Sep 1880		11-Sep 1880		MC	Lstn	
63	27	Holt John		7-Nov 1864		7-Nov 1964		USDC		place not given
63	25	Holt Peter		9-Sep 1876		9-Sep 1876		MC	Lstn	
65	17	Holt William		21-Feb 1900		14-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
65	25	Hopwood James		21-Feb 1902		15-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
63	29	Horbury Charles		12-Sep 1868		11-Sep 1868		SJC	Ptld	
64	31	Horgan Daniel		7-Nov 1892		7-Nov 1892		MC	Lstn	
63	30	Horn Aaron		8-Oct 1863		8-Sep 1863		SJC	Andros. Co	
63	31	Hornby Richard		6-Sep 1866		20-Oct 1856		USDC	Providence, RI	
63	32	Horr Eben H.		26-Feb 1879		28-Jan 1879		SJC	Aub	
63	35	Houde Abraham		27-Feb 1885		9-Feb 1885		MC	Lstn	
66	19	Houde Ernest		17-Feb 1919		22-Jan 1919		SJC	Aub	
63	37	Houde Jules		5-Sep 1879		4-Sep 1879		MC	Lstn	
63	36	Houde Pierre		29-Feb 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
65	11	Houde Telesphore L.		28-Feb 1898		4-Nov 1892		SJC	Sullivan Co.	NH
66	30	Hould Joseph		6-Oct 1923		3-Sep 1890		MC	Lstn	
63	39	Hould Ludger		27-Feb 1884		9-Mar 1883		MC	Lstn	
63	38	Hould Nelson		17-Feb 1883		17-Feb 1883		USC	Ptld	
65	29	Houle Aimee		24-Feb 1903		5-Nov 1888		PC	Somersworth, NH	Strafford Co.

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
66	14	Houle Alfred		26-Feb 1917		2-Sep 1890	SC		Dover, NH	
67	13	Houle Anna Mary		31-Aug 1929		17-Apr 1929	SJC		Aub	
64	32	Houle Arthur		2-Mar 1893		2-Mar 1893	MC		Aub	
64	37	Houle Charles		3-Mar 1893		8-Dec 1892	MC		Lstn	
63	40	Houle Henry		1891		25-Feb 1891	MC		Lstn	D/o Approval Feb 1891
67	12	Houle Joseph Napoleon		27-Aug 1929		17-Apr 1929	SJC		Aub	
67	11	Houle Maria Mathilda		27-Aug 1929		17-Apr 1929	SJC		Aub	
67	9	Houle Marie Jeanne Juliette		13-Feb 1929		18-Apr 1928	SJC		Aub	
64	28	Houle Odilon		4-Mar 1892		18-Feb 1892	MC		Lstn	
65	1	Houle Ovide		1-Mar 1895		21-Feb 1894	USDC		Ptld	see SPP Cem
66	6	Houle Philippe		22-Sep 1906		22-Sep 1906	PC		Chicopee, MA	
67	10	Houle Sarah Jeanne		27-Aug 1929		17-Apr 1929	SJC		Aub	
63	41	Houle Ulric		1891		25-Feb 1891	MC		Lstn	D/o Approval Feb 1891
67	14	Hovey Amos Arnold		22-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929	SJC		Aub	
63	42	Howard Thomas		12-Sep 1857		29-Aug 1857	USDC		Ptld	
65	24	Howard Thomas A.		21-Feb 1902		1-Sep 1896	SC		Kennebec Co.	
63	43	Howarth Allen		25-Jul 1860		27-Jan 1860	SJC		Andros. Co	
64	1	Howarth Henry		12-Sep 1863		20-Apr 1858	SJC		York Co.	
64	2	Howatt Richard		1-Mar 1882		7-Feb 1882	MC		Lstn	
66	5	Howe Julius		27-May 1901		27-May 1901	CC		Boston, MA	
64	3	Howe William S.		6-Sep 1890		21-Aug 1867	SC		Kennebec Co.	
64	27	Hoy James S.		2-Mar 1892		2-Mar 1892	MC		Lstn	
64	33	Hoy John		2-Mar 1893		9-Feb 1893	MC		Lstn	
64	6	Huard Alfred		1-Mar 1888		23-Feb 1888	MC		Lstn	
64	5	Huard Auguste		3-Mar 1883		17-Feb 1883	USC		Ptld	
64	42	Huard Ferdinand		28-Feb 1894		27-Feb 1894	USDC		Ptld	
64	8	Huard George V.		1891		25-Feb 1891	MC		Lstn	D/o Approval Feb 1891
66	7	Huard Joseph P.		23-Nov 1897		23-Nov 1897	PC		Lowell, MA	
64	7	Huard Louis		1891		25-Feb 1891	MC		Lstn	D/o Approval Feb 1891
64	9	Huard Napoleon		1891		25-Feb 1891	MC		Lstn	D/o Approval Feb 1891
64	29	Huard Philibert		4-Mar 1892		4-Mar 1892	MC		Lstn	
64	4	Huard Pierre		28-Feb 1883		28-Feb 1883	USC		Ptld	
65	37	Huart Barthelimi		27-Feb 1907		2-Sep 1884	MC		Lstn	
65	26	Hudon Joseph		22-Feb 1902		21-Feb 1902	USDC		Ptld	
66	1	Hudon Narcisse B.		25-Feb 1910		8-Sep 1892	MC		Lstn	
64	11	Hughes John		10-Sep 1868		9-Sep 1868	SJC		Ptld	
64	10	Hughes Patrick		9-Sep 1876		9-Sep 1876	MC		Lstn	
64	12	Huhin Benjamin		8-Sep 1882		6-Sep 1882	MC		Lstn	
64	13	Hunter William J.		5-Mar 1887		4-Nov 1867	SJC		Portsmouth	NH
64	14	Huot Hubert		26-Feb 1886		3-Apr 1883	SJC		Fall River	MA
64	36	Hurley Denis		3-Mar 1893		30-Mar 1889	MC		Brooklyn, NY	
64	16	Hurley Jeremiah		7-Sep 1872		5-Aug 1872	USCC			no place given
64	18	Hurley Michael		1-Mar 1882		29-Aug 1856	SJC		Aub	
64	15	Hurley Patrick				8-Sep 1871	MC		Lstn	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
64	17	Hurley Patrick		1-Nov 1876		22-Sep 1876		SJC	Aub	
65	40	Husberg Harry		5-Sep 1908		22-Jan 1898		USCC	Boston, MA	
67	8	Hussar Frank Ladislaus		25-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928		SJC	Aub	
66	13	Hyde Alban B.		5-Sep 1916		21-Oct 1890		Ct.C	Rochester, NY	
64	19	Hyde Samuel		6-Sep 1876		6-Sep 1876		MC	Lstn	
64	20	Hyer Immanuel		27-Feb 1875		2-Feb 1875		MC	Lstn	
64	21	Hyland John H.		11-Sep 1886		6-Sep 1884		MC	Biddeford, ME	
66	36	Hynes John Francis		27-Oct 1924		17-Sep 1924		SJC	Aub	
66	42	Hynes Patrick		17-Nov 1926		22-Sep 1926		SJC	Aub	
68	7	Ibscher Carl Hugo August		25-Aug 1930		21-Sep 1904				
68	2	Ignazio Albanese		18-Feb 1896		24-Jan 1896				
68	4	Iles Edward		1-Sep 1928		28-Jan 1918				
68	3	Ionta Michael		27-Feb 1905		25-Feb 1905				
70	34	Isaacson Harris Myer		6-Jun 1924		3-Oct 1919		SJC	Aub	
68	6	Issaacson Benjaimin		20-Feb 1926		10-Sep 1918				
68	1	Ittner Adam		9-Sep 1883		9-Sep 1882				
68	5	Ivers Luke		9-Oct 1920		20-Aug 1892				Isaacson Benjamin?
70	35	Jackson James		7-Jun 1924		30-Mar 1893		DC	Providence, RI	
69	2	Jacob David		4-Mar 1887		4-Sep 1875		Ct. C.	Trasbury, VT	
70	3	Jacobs Max		21-Feb 1902		10-Oct 1895		USCC	Boston, MA	District
69	1	Jacobs Moses		9-Sep 1876		28-Oct 1864		Dutchess Co.	NY	
69	36	Jacobson Abram		10-Sep 1892		10-Sep 1892		MC	Lstn	
70	23	Jacobson Harris		1-Mar 1916		4-Jun 1884		DC	Boston, MA	
69	42	Jacques Alphonse		26-Feb 1900		23-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
69	3	Jacques Eugene		3-Mar 1887		2-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
69	4	Jacques Frederick		6-Sep 1890		4-Sep 1890		MC	Lstn	
70	27	Jacques Herve Edouard		19-Feb 1920		1-Feb 1920		SJC	Aub	
69	33	Jacques Lewis Ellis		2-Mar 1892		11-Feb 1892		MC	Lstn	
70	5	Jacques Saul		22-Feb 1902		21-Feb 1902		USCC	Ptld	District
70	2	Jalbert Adolph		27-Feb 1900		26-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
70	1	Jalbert Alphonse		27-Feb 1900		26-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
70	22	Jalbert Arthur Jean Thomas		22-Feb 1915		20-Jan 1916		SJC	Aub	
70	15	Jalbert Joseph		5-Dec 1891		5-Dec 1891		SC	Caribou, ME	
70	10	Jalbert Thomas		22-Feb 1904		20-Feb 1904		SJC	Aub	
70	7	Jamieson Peter		25-Feb 1902		1-Sep 1892		USDC	Ptld	
69	5	Jamison David		4-Mar 1886		4-Mar 1886		MC	Lstn	
70	16	Janelle Emond		28-Feb 1912		21-Jan 1902		JC	Saco, ME	Janelle Edmond? See SPP Cem
69	7	Janelle Evariste		28-Feb 1890		14-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
69	8	Janelle J. Baptiste		1-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
69	6	Janelle Oliva		11-Sep 1886		11-Sep 1886		MC	Lstn	
70	4	Janelle William		21-Feb 1902		16-May 1901		SJC	Aub	
69	39	Jannelle Phillippe A.		1-Mar 1894		21-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
70	38	Jasiunas Peter Ustin	?	16-Sep 1927		21-Apr 1927		SJC	Aub	unsure of last name
70	41	Jean Antoine		7-Jun 1928		18-Jan 1928		SJC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
70	36	Jean Charles		25-Nov 1925		22-Sep 1925		SJC	Aub	
71	5	Jean Emma Rodrick		18-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1928		SJC	Aub	
70	9	Jean Honore		18-Feb 1903		18-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	
70	42	Jean Joseph Armand		9-Jun 1928		19-Jan 1927		SJC	Aub	
71	2	Jean Joseph Michelle		18-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928		SJC	Aub	
71	3	Jecques Joseph Ovide	*	18-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928		SJC	Aub	see SPP Cem as Jacques Ovide J.
70	24	Jedrey Fred P.		27-Feb 1917		29-May 1897		DC		formerly Lynn Police Ct.
69	9	Jenkins John		10-Sep 1868		9-Sep 1868		SJC	Ptld	
70	18	Jenkins Walter S.		18-Sep 1912		18-Sep 1912		SJC	Aub	
70	20	Jodoin Napoleon		24-Feb 1914		26-Oct 1883		SC	Worcester, MA	
71	1	Jodoin Napoleon		24-Jul 1928		26-Oct 1883		SC	Worcester, MA	Worcester Co.
70	13	Johnson Alfred H		8-Sep 1908		27-Oct 1900		SJC	Augusta	
70	11	Johnson Andrew		26-Feb 1904		25-Feb 1904		USCC	Ptld	
69	35	Johnson Andrew F.		4-Mar 1892		25-Apr 1885		CCP	NYC	
70	21	Johnson Angus		1-Sep 1918		7-Sep 1888		SJC	Aub	
70	14	Johnson Augustus		9-Sep 1908		7-Sep 1900		SJC	Augusta	
69	11	Johnson John W.		2-Mar 1876		12-Feb 1876		MC	Lstn	
70	8	Johnson Thomas		1-Sep 1902		3-May 1902		SJC	Aub	
69	10	Johnson William		3-Sep 1890		3-Sep 1890		MC	Lstn	
70	33	Johnson William		23-Feb 1924		6-Oct 1922		SJC	Aub	
69	18	Joice John		7-Sep 1872		26-Apr 1870		SJC	Bangor, ME	
69	17	Joice Martin		2-Mar 1887		2-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
69	37	Jolicoeur Magloire		1-Mar 1893		1-Mar 1893		MC	Aub	
69	13	Jolicoeur Maglori		28-Feb 1885		27-Feb 1885		USC	Ptld	
70	30	Jolicoeur Paul		23-Feb 1920		3-Mar 1903		SJC	Augusta	
69	12	Jolicoeur Victor		2-Mar 1883		9-Feb 1883		MC	Lstn	
70	17	Jolin Mickel	?	23-Oct 1911		23-Oct 1911		SJC	Augusta	unsure of name - John Michel?
70	26	Jolin Thomas		17-Feb 1920		21-Jan 1920		SJC	Aub	
70	6	Jonaitis Adam		25-Feb 1902		5-Oct 1901		SJC	Aub	
69	14	Joncas Louis		9-Sep 1876		6-Sep 1876		MC	Lstn	
70	39	Jones Hector Felix		22-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1928		SJC	Aub	
69	15	Jones James		10-Sep 1880		7-Sep 1880		MC	Lstn	
70	40	Jones Joseph Adelard		25-Feb 1928		16-Sep 1925		SJC	Aub	
71	4	Jones Marie Louise Fleuranda		19-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928		SJC	Aub	
69	34	Jones Robert		2-Mar 1892		2-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
70	37	Jones Thomas		16-Nov 1926		13-May 1914		SJC	Rumford	
69	40	Jones Thomas F.		28-Feb 1895		15-Aug 1876		SJC	Sagadahoc Co.	
69	16	Jordan Thomas		28-Feb 1878		13-Mar 1860		DC	Cumberland Co.	
70	31	Joseph Mathias		19-Oct 1920		23-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	
69	19	Joyce Edmond		8-Sep 1860		5-Sep 1859		USC	Ptld	
69	22	Joyce John J.		7-Sep 1872		6-Sep 1872		MC	Lstn	
69	21	Joyce Patrick W.		5-Sep 1872		5-Sep 1872		MC	Lstn	
69	20	Joyce Richard		2-Nov 1868		24-Sep 1868		SJC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
70	12	Judeikis Adam		26-Feb 1908		25-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	
69	23	Judge Bartholemew		5-Mar 1864		20-Aug 1850		SJC	York Co.	
69	24	Judge John		6-Sep 1872		6-Sep 1872		MC	Lstn	
69	25	Juhn John August		9-Sep 1886		9-Sep 1886		MC	Lstn	
70	19	Juhr A. Julius		20-Feb 1914		6-Sep 1892		MC	Lstn	
69	41	Juneau Hector		21-Feb 1900		11-Feb 1892		MC	Lstn	
69	26	Juneau Jean		4-Mar 1887		3-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
69	27	Juneau Joseph		5-Sep 1884		5-Sep 1884		MC	Lstn	
69	29	Jutras Calexte		1891		1891		MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
70	28	Jutras Calixte		20-Feb 1920		1-Feb 1920		SJC	Aub	
69	32	Jutras Come R.		5-Sep 1884		3-Sep 1884		MC	Lstn	
70	29	Jutras Edmond		21-Feb 1920		1-Feb 1920		SJC	Aub	
70	25	Jutras Hector		20-Feb 1919		21-Oct 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	
69	30	Jutras Hyacinth Achille		27-Feb 1875		3-Sep 1874		MC	Lstn	
69	28	Jutras Joseph		7-Sep 1888		4-Sep 1888		MC	Lstn	
69	31	Jutras Joseph		8-Sep 1876		8-Sep 1876		MC	Lstn	
70	32	Jutras Levi		6-Oct 1920		21-Apr 1922		SJC	Aub	
69	38	Jutras Samuel		3-Mar 1893		3-Mar 1893		MC	Aub	
72	1	Kalaher James		6-Sep 1884		1-Mar 1884		USDC	Ptld	
73	12	Kalatchnich Max	?	1-Mar 1894		27-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	unsure of last name
74	26	Kalwall Charles		19-Feb 1927		19-Jan 1927		SJC	Aub	
74	36	Kalwell Tekle		7-Jun 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
74	1	Kane Edward		24-Feb 1914		22-Nov 1876		Coos SS	NH	
72	2	Kane Lawrence		7-Sep 1872		7-Sep 1872		MC	Lstn	
73	36	Kanlachie Ellis	?	18-Jan 1911		18-Jan 1911		SJC	Aub	
74	6	Kanueckis Peter		30-Oct 1916		25-Sep 1916		SC	Aub	see Mt.H. Cem..
74	35	Karahalios Demousthenis Anthony		6-Jun 1930		16-Jan 1929		SJC	Aub	
74	21	Karmelley John	?	2-Oct 1922		26-Jun 1922		SC	Salem.. MA	or 2-Oct-1923
74	4	Kauaheuskis John	?	29-Feb 1916		21-Apr 1915		SJC	Aub	unsure of last name
73	41	Kaulakis Elley		18-Jan 1911		18-Jan 1911		SJC	Aub	
73	37	Kaulakis Frank		18-Jan 1911		18-Jan 1911		SJC	Aub	
72	3	Kavanaugh Michael	?	17-Jun 1855		24-Oct 1842		CCP	Owisburg, PA	Unsure of place
74	27	Kawneckis Antanas		16-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1928		SJC	SJC	
74	7	Kay James		20-Feb 1917		16-Jan 1884		SC	Taunton, MA	
73	31	Kearney Maurice		26-Feb 1906		26-Feb 1906		USCC	Ptld	
72	4	Kearns Thomas				3-Nov 1856		CC	Ptld	
72	5	Keating Michael		4-Mar 1876		14-Feb 1876		MC	Lstn	
74	10	Kedaiuis Paul	?	30-Aug 1918		17-Jan 1918		SJC	Aub	unsure of last name
72	6	Keefe Michael		11-Sep 1863		9-Sep 1863		SJC	Ptld	
73	29	Keenan Kieran		24-Feb 1906		24-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	
73	26	Keenan Martin		26-Feb 1904		25-Feb 1904		USCC	Ptld	
72	7	Keist Robert W.		11-Sep 1886		8-Sep 1886		MC	Lstn	
73	17	Kelleher Cornelius J.		25-Feb 1898		7-Oct 1898		SJC	Aub	
72	11	Kelleher Edward		31-Oct 1868		23-Sep 1868		SJC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
72	12	Kelleher Jerry		27-Feb 1878		25-May 1876		SJC	Penobscot Co.	
72	8	Kelleher John		6-Nov 1860		6-Oct 1860		SJC	Andros. Co	
72	15	Kelleher John		6-Sep 1890		6-Sep 1890		MC	Lstn	
73	15	Kelleher John J.		20-Oct 1896		2-Oct 1888		SJC	Aub	
72	9	Kelleher Lawrence		6-Nov 1860		8-Oct 1860		SJC	Andros. Co	
72	14	Kelleher Michael		9-Sep 1876		9-Sep 1876		MC	Lstn	
72	10	Kelleher Patrick		6-Nov 1860		9-Oct 1860		SJC	Andros. Co	
72	13	Kelleher Patrick		5-Sep 1872		5-Aug 1872		USC	Ptld	
72	20	Kelley Edward		15-Sep 1875		23-Feb 1875		SJC	Ptld	
72	21	Kelley Edward				23-Oct 1868		SC	Lawrence, MA	
72	22	Kelley James				12-Aug 1871		MC	Lstn	
72	19	Kelley Jeremiah		4-Mar 1870		3-Jan 1870		SJC	Andros. Co	
74	12	Kelley John Joseph		16-Feb 1920		1-Feb 1920		SJC	Aub	
74	19	Kelley Michael A.		20-Oct 1920		22-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	
74	9	Kelley Patrick		30-Aug 1918		28-Oct 1880		USDC	Boston, MA	
72	18	Kelley Philip		16-Mar 1864		6-Oct 1863		SJC	Andros. Co	
73	10	Kelley Thomas		28-Feb 1894		3-Jun 1884		SC	Yuba, CA	
73	21	Kelley Timothy F.		20-Feb 1902		8-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
72	26	Kelly David		5-Mar 1887		5-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
72	27	Kelly James		1-Mar 1876		19-Mar 1865		USC	Ptld	
72	17	Kelly John		6-Sep 1856		4-Sep 1856		SJC	ME	
72	24	Kelly John				8-Sep 1871		MC	Lstn	
72	25	Kelly John		24-Feb 1886		11-Feb 1886		MC	Lstn	
72	23	Kelly John H.				8-Sep 1871		MC	Lstn	
72	16	Kelly Michael		6-Sep 1872		20-Jan 1869		SJC	Aub	
72	28	Kemp Sam		29-Feb 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
72	34	Kenhey John		6-Sep 1876		6-Sep 1876		MC	Lstn	
72	30	Kennedy Cornelius		5-Nov 1860		6-Oct 1860		SJC	Andros. Co	
73	39	Kennedy James R.		17-Nov 1889		17-Nov 1889		USCC	Boston, MA	
72	31	Kennedy John J.		9-Sep 1880		7-Sep 1880		MC	Lstn	
72	29	Kennedy Patrick F.		17-Aug 1859		13-Aug 1847		CCP	NH	
72	33	Kenney John		12-Sep 1868		20-Apr 1858		SJC	Alfred, ME	
74	29	Kenney John J.		24-Jul 1928		26-Nov 1897		USCC	MA Dist.	Special Session Boston
72	32	Kenney Lawrence		29-Feb 1868		1-Dec 1865		USC	Boston, MA	
73	9	Kenney Thomas F.		28-Feb 1894		3-Feb 1894		SJC	Aub	
73	11	Kenyon George O.		28-Feb 1894		21-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
73	13	Kenyon William		1-Mar 1894		28-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
72	35	Kern John		29-Feb 1884		27-Feb 1882		USDC	Boston, MA	
73	18	Kern Peter		20-Feb 1899		27-Apr 1898		SJC	Aub	
72	36	Kernan John		18-Nov 1868		24-Sep 1868		SJC	Aub	
72	37	Kernan Patrick		1-Mar 1878		26-Feb 1878		SJC	Cumberland Co.	
74	18	Kerr Annie		14-Oct 1920		19-Jan 1916		SJC	Aub	
72	38	Kerrigan Martin		11-Sep 1874		11-Sep 1874		MC	Lstn	
74	11	Kervucic Joseph	?	24-Feb 1919		20-Sep 1918		USDC	Boston, MA	Camp Devens

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
74	25	Kesaris Athanasios Nicholas		8-Jun 1926		25-Jan 1915	SJC	Aub		
74	24	Kesaris Demetrius Nicholas		8-Jun 1926		25-Jan 1915	SJC	Aub		
74	14	Kesaris Nikitas Nicholas		24-Feb 1920		23-Apr 1917	SJC	Aub		see Mt.H Cem. for Clifford Athena
73	30	Khoury Nicholas		26-Feb 1906		26-Feb 1906	USCC	Ptld		
74	31	Kiermeier Anna Barbara		28-Jul 1928		9-Aug 1921	CCP	Newton, NJ		Sussex County
72	39	Kilgriff Joseph M.		8-Sep 1880		23-Apr 1880	SJC	Andros. Co		
73	28	King Eugene		27-Feb 1905		25-Feb 1905	USCC	Ptld		
72	40	King James G.		9-Feb 1863		15-Oct 1853	SJC	Newburyport, MA		
73	8	King Matthew		2-Mar 1891		1-Mar 1892	MC	Lstn		
72	41	King Patrick		1-Mar 1884		1-Mar 1884	USDC	Ptld		
73	19	Kingston James T		18-Feb 1902		15-Feb 1902	SJC	Aub		
73	23	Kingston John S. Jr.		25-Feb 1902		22-Feb 1901	SJC	Aub		see Mt.H Cem.
73	25	Kingston Samuel		23-Feb 1904		25-Apr 1903	SJC	Aub		
73	33	Kinner Carl Reinhold		5-Sep 1906		8-Oct 1904	SJC	Aub		see RvSd Cem
73	34	Kinney William		1-Sep 1908		22-Sep 1855	SJC	Houlton, ME		
72	42	Kirchner Fred		1872		1872	SJC	Bath, ME		Aug 1872
74	8	Kitcup William H.	?	28-Feb 1917		25-Oct 1889	PC	Lawrence, MA		unsure of last name
72	43	Klackey Kofle		24-Jul 1889		24-Jul 1889	CC	MA Dist.		
74	32	Klain Morris		28-Jul 1928		8-May 1890	SJC	Rumford, ME		Oxford Co.
73	14	Klamer Herman		22-Feb 1896		19-Sep 1894	DC	Adams, MA		
74	3	Klein Jacob		22-Feb 1916		5-Feb 1913	SJC	Aub		
74	16	Klemanski Stauslow		3-Sep 1920		21-Sep 1911	SJC	Aub		see Mt.H Cem. for Klemanski Stanley
73	22	Klemanskiy Kazimir		25-Feb 1902		22-Feb 1902	SJC	Aub		see Klemanski - Mt.H. Cem.
73	3	Kleusner Casper		1-Mar 1881		21-Feb 1880	USDC	Boston, MA		
73	1	Kleusner Herman				14-Aug 1871	MC	Lstn		
73	2	Kleusner Theodore		17-Feb 1880		13-Feb 1880	SJC	Andros. Co		
73	27	Kneiper Louis		1-Nov 1904		24-Sep 1904	SJC	Aub		
73	20	Knowles Emanuel		18-Feb 1902		28-Sep 1901	SJC	Aub		
73	40	Knowles Levi		1-Apr 1912		1-Apr 1912	SJC	Aub		
73	4	Knowles Samuel		10-Sep 1880		9-Sep 1880	MC	Lstn		
74	28	Kontocas George		31-May 1928		18-Apr 1928	SJC	SJC		
74	2	Kontvainis Tony John		21-Feb 1916		20-Jan 1916	SJC	Aub		
84	24	Kontvainis Tony John		21-Feb 1916		20-Jan 1916	SJC	Aub		oos
74	22	Kopec Leon		23-Feb 1924		16-Jun 1911	SC	Manchester, NH		
74	30	Kople Eli		24-Jul 1928		21-Sep 1921	SJC	Aub		
73	24	Korneffel Frederick		22-Feb 1904		26-Dec 1893	USDC	Providence, RI		unsure of last name
74	15	Koultchakian Yarabed		30-Aug 1920		18-Sep 1918	SJC	Aub		
74	13	Koumantakos Stalianos	?	16-Feb 1920		26-Jun 1918	USDC	Camp Devens		unsure of last name
73	32	Kourikos George		28-Feb 1906		27-Feb 1906	USCC	Ptld		
73	6	Kramer Brumo		1871		1871	MC	Lstn		Aug 1871
73	16	Kramer Wilhelm		17-Feb 1897		18-May 1896	Ddc	No. Berkshire, MA		
73	5	Kramer William		5-Mar 1886		5-Mar 1886	MC	Lstn		

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
73	38	Krapovicky John		21-Sep 1910		21-Sep 1910		SJC	Aub	
74	34	Krason Anthony		20-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
74	33	Krauth Charles D.		22-Oct 1928		9-Sep 1896		USCC	MA Dist.	Special Session
73	7	Kreimer Herman		7-Sep 1888		4-Oct 1875		Sp. DC	Plymouth, MA	
74	5	Krol Andrew		13-Jun 1916		3-Nov 1914		SC	Nashua, NH	
74	17	Kunan Louis		9-Sep 1920		20-Apr 1911		SJC	Aub	
73	35	Kushehrt W.		22-Feb 1910		29-Sep 1899		Civ. DC	Orleans, LA	
82	2	L'Abbe Alfred		27-Feb 1900		26-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
75	4	Labbe Amidee		6-Sep 1890		6-Sep 1890		MC	Lstn	
147	35	Labbe Calixte		28-Aug 1928		21-Aug 1900		SJC	Bath, ME	
75	1	Labbe Charles		3-Mar 1887		3-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
75	3	Labbe Clovis		1-Mar 1890		14-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
84	23	Labbe Conrad		21-Feb 1916		22-Sep 1915		SJC	Aub	
85	31	Labbe Davis Joseph	?	7-Sep 1920		20-Sep 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	Ayer, MA -unsure of D/o Papers - blurred
84	21	Labbe Joseph		18-Feb 1915		18-Sep 1914		SJC	Aub	
86	1	Labbe Joseph		26-Feb 1921		26-Jan 1921		SJC	Aub	or Jan 20
84	28	Labbe Satura		24-Feb 1916		25-Sep 1916		SJC	Aub	see Labbe Salluste SPP Cem
147	43	Labbe Theophile		20-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928		SJC	Aub	
147	5	Labbee Noel		20-Feb 1926		24-Apr 1925		SJC	Aub	
75	2	Labbi Joseph		24-Feb 1886		11-Feb 1886		MC	Lstn	or Labbe Joseph
83	18	Label Joseph		28-Feb 1905		28-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	
84	2	Labens Jean Baptiste		17-Jan 1912		17-Jan 1912		SJC	Aub	see SPP Cem
85	17	Laberge Joseph Andrew		18-Feb 1920		21-Jan 1920		SJC	Aub	
75	5	Laberge Laurent		2-Mar 1878		26-Feb 1878		SC	Cumberland Co.	
148	29	Labonte Hermenegile		27-Aug 1930		23-Jan 1918		SJC	Sagadahoc Co.	Bath, ME
80	29	Labonte Jean		28-Feb 1893		13-Dec 1892		MC	Lstn	
148	1	Labonte Maurice Albert		20-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928		SJC	Aub	
80	38	Labourdais George		28-Feb 1894		1-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
75	10	Labracque Absalom		27-Feb 1871		27-Feb 1871		USDC	Ptld	
75	11	Labracque Pierre		1891		25-Feb 1891		MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
75	6	Labranche Alphonse		28-Feb 1883		26-Feb 1883		USC	Ptld	
75	7	Labranche Charles	?	29-Feb 1883		29-Feb 1883		USC	Ptld	no Feb 29 in 1883
75	9	Labranche Ciriles		5-Sep 1884		4-Sep 1884		MC	Lstn	
75	8	Labranche Joseph		4-Mar 1887		4-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
80	3	Labranche Joseph		29-Feb 1892		19-Feb 1892		MC	Lstn	
147	18	Labrecque Alce Etienne		23-Feb 1927		20-Aug 1923		SJC	Aub	see SPP Cem - Labrecque Alice?
86	18	Labrecque Alphonse		29-Sep 1923		6-Oct 1922		SJC	Aub	
85	16	Labrecque Ferdinand		18-Feb 1920		21-Jan 1920		SJC	Aub	
86	34	Labrecque Joseph		29-Aug 1924		16-May 1917		SJC	Farmington, ME	for Delima Labrecque (wife)
81	23	Labrie Arthur		25-Feb 1898		15-Feb 1898		SJC	Aub	
80	27	Labrie Joseph Louis		27-Feb 1893		5-Nov 1892		MC	Lstn	
75	12	Labrie Levi		4-Sep 1884		1884		SC	Kennebec Co.	Feb 1884

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
81	19	Labrie Magloire		21-Feb 1898		14-Oct 1892		DC	Hampshire, MA	
82	23	Labrie Martiel		20-Feb 1902		25-Jan 1902		SJC	Aub	
85	2	Labrie Owen		18-Feb 1919		20-Sep 1919		USDC	Camp Devens	
82	28	Labrie Pierre		22-Feb 1902		18-May 1901		SJC	Aub	
86	7	Labrie Willie		18-Feb 1922		22-Apr 1921		SJC	Aub	
81	37	Lachance Emile		26-Feb 1900		24-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
81	31	Lachance Eugene		28-Feb 1899		27-Feb 1899		SC	Ptld	
84	7	Lachance Evangeliste		14-Feb 1903		14-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	
85	30	Lachance Fortunat		6-Sep 1920		19-Sep 1919		SJC	Aub	
75	13	Lachance Gabriel		2-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
84	8	Lachance Hilaire		25-Feb 1913		14-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	
84	37	Lachance Joseph		20-Feb 1918		17-Jan 1918		SJC	Aub	
85	11	Lachance Joseph Harvey		30-Aug 1919		22-Jul 1918		DC Boston	Ayer, MA	Camp Devens
75	14	Lachance Louis		4-Sep 1884		3-Sep 1884		MC	Lstn	
75	15	Lachance Napoleon		5-Sep 1890		3-Sep 1890		MC	Lstn	
80	32	Lachance Napoleon		1-Mar 1893		5-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
81	30	Lachance Philibert		27-Feb 1899		8-Sep 1892		USDC	Ptld	
80	20	Lachance Samuel		5-Mar 1892		5-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
83	22	Lachance Samuel		28-Feb 1905		-		USCC	Ptld	
75	16	Lachance William		27-Feb 1890		15-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
75	17	Lachappelle Wallace		27-Feb 1879		4-Feb 1879		MC	Lstn	
75	19	Lacombe Arthur		8-Sep 1888		8-Sep 1888		MC	Lstn	
75	20	Lacombe Charles		27-Feb 1879		8-Feb 1879		MC	Lstn	
75	21	Lacombe Joseph		25-Jan 1892		14-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
75	18	Lacombe Louis		3-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
80	1	Lacount Joseph Eugene		29-Feb 1892		9-Sep 1886		SC	Ptld	see Lecomte Joseph Eugene -SPP Cem
80	17	Lacourse Edouard		3-Mar 1892		2-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
75	22	Lacourse Victor		28-Feb 1883		1872		Co. C	Illinois	Christian Co. --April 1872
147	34	Lacoursier Joseph Valmor		25-Aug 1928		18-Apr 1928		SJC	Aub	
80	28	Lacroix Charles		28-Feb 1893		16-Jun 1888		DC	Bristol, MA	
86	5	Lacroix Francois		17-Feb 1922		22-Sep 1921		SJC	Aub	
148	23	Ladouceur Bella Verville		21-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
147	10	Ladouceur J. Wildy		16-Nov 1926		22-Sep 1926		SJC	Aub	
75	23	Lafarrier Antoine		9-Sep 1881		9-Sep 1880		MC	Lstn	or Laferriere Antoine
82	11	Lafayette Joseph		30-Aug 1900		17-Dec 1892		MC	Lstn	
75	24	Laffey Martain		9-Sep 1886		6-Sep 1886		MC	Lstn	see Laffey Martin Mt.H. Cem.
80	9	Lafleme Louis		2-Mar 1892		1-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
84	33	Lafleme Arthur		23-Feb 1917		24-Jan 1917		SJC	Aub	
82	21	Lafleme Clovis		19-Feb 1902		1-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
86	41	Lafleme Ernest		17-Feb 1925		21-Jan 1925		SJC	Aub	
147	16	Lafleme Harvey		21-Feb 1927		19-Jan 1927		SJC	Aub	
83	39	Lafleme Hermenegilde		22-Feb 1910		26-Feb 1903		SJC	Dover, ME	
147	21	Lafleme Hermenegilde		10-Oct 1927		26-Feb 1903		SJC	Piscataquis Co.	Dover, ME

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
84	17	Laflamme John		3-Jun 1914		22-Apr 1914	1914	SJC	Aub	
86	6	Laflamme Joseph		18-Feb 1922		22-Apr 1920	1920	SJC	Aub	
75	25	Lafleur Louis		2-Mar 1883		2-Mar 1883	1883	USDC	Ptld	
75	28	Lafond Achille		27-Feb 1890		15-Feb 1890	1890	MC	Lstn	
75	27	Lafond Amidee		28-Feb 1885		27-Feb 1885	1885	USDC	Ptld	
75	26	Lafond Joseph		26-Feb 1885		26-Feb 1885	1885	USDC	Ptld	
83	29	Lafond Lewis Raoul		18-Sep 1907		17-Sep 1907	1907	SC	Aub	
84	36	Lafonde Paul		4-Sep 1917		23-Apr 1917	1917	SJC	Aub	
75	29	Lafontaine Gofrey		4-Sep 1884		4-Sep 1884	1884	MC	Lstn	
75	30	Lafrance George		5-Mar 1887		4-Mar 1887	1887	MC	Lstn	
75	31	Lafrance Joseph		5-Mar 1887		5-Mar 1887	1887	MC	Lstn	
75	32	Lagace Felix		1-Mar 1888		23-Feb 1888	1888	MC	Lstn	
75	33	Lagacie Francois		29-Feb 1884		6-Feb 1884	1884	MC	Lstn	
147	20	Laganiere Joseph Emilien Gerard		7-Oct 1927		21-Apr 1927	1927	SJC	Aub	
83	4	Lagasse Camille		23-Feb 1904		20-Feb 1904	1904	SJC	Aub	
75	34	Lagasse Elise		26-Feb 1885		26-Feb 1885	1885	USDC	Ptld	
80	33	Lagasse Thomas		1-Mar 1893		1-Mar 1893	1893	MC	Aub	
81	11	Lagassée David H.		2-Mar 1894		28-Feb 1894	1894	USDC	Ptld	
75	35	Lagrange Napoleon		4-Mar 1887		4-Mar 1887	1887	MC	Lstn	
82	3	Lagueux Treffe		27-Feb 1900		24-Feb 1900	1900	SJC	Aub	
84	19	Laguex Arthur	*	3-Sep 1914		25-Feb 1905	1905	CC	US	see Lagueux Arthur SPP Cem
75	37	Lahai Alexander		4-Mar 1881		3-Mar 1881	1881	MC	Lstn	
75	36	Lahai Oliver		1891		25-Feb 1891	1891	MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
80	15	Lahaies Louis		3-Mar 1892		3-Mar 1892	1892	MC	Lstn	
75	41	Lahay John		4-Jun 1855		28-Apr 1852	1852	PC	Lawrence, MA	
75	38	Lahey Edmond		2-Mar 1887		2-Mar 1887	1887	MC	Lstn	
75	40	Lahey Richard		6-Mar 1886		6-Mar 1886	1886	MC	Lstn	
75	39	Lahey William		6-Sep 1872		6-Sep 1872	1872	MC	Lstn	
76	1	LaJeuness Napoleon		6-Sep 1890		6-Sep 1890	1890	MC	Lstn	
76	2	Lajoie Alfred		28-Feb 1891		13-Feb 1891	1891	MC	Lstn	
76	3	Lajoie Alfred		1891		25-Feb 1891	1891	MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
147	32	Lajoie Antoine		24-Aug 1928		21-Apr 1927	1927	SJC	Aub	
82	19	Lajoie Auguste		19-Feb 1902		25-Jan 1902	1902	SJC	Aub	
148	13	Lajoie Joseph		13-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929	1929	SJC	Aub	
85	38	Lajoie Napoleon		23-Oct 1920		23-Sep 1920	1920	SJC	Aub	
82	13	Lajueux Joseph		27-Feb 1902		27-Feb 1901	1901	CC	Ptld	
80	12	Laliberte Albert		2-Mar 1892		12-Feb 1892	1892	MC	Lstn	
147	26	Laliberte Albert Alechander		24-Feb 1928		17-Sep 1928	1928	SJC	Aub	Laliberte Albert Alexander?
76	7	Laliberte Alfred		27-Feb 1890		5-Apr 1889	1889	MC	Lstn	
76	6	Laliberte Alphonse		26-Feb 1890		15-Feb 1890	1890	MC	Lstn	
82	18	Laliberte Ernest		19-Feb 1902		15-Feb 1902	1902	SJC	Aub	
147	30	Laliberte Henry Joseph		23-Aug 1928		18-Apr 1928	1928	SJC	Aub	
81	9	Laliberte Jean B.		2-Mar 1894		21-Feb 1894	1894	USDC	Ptld	
83	7	Laliberte Joseph		26-Feb 1904		25-Feb 1904	1904	USCC	Ptld	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
86	9	Laliberte Leonce		24-Feb 1922		15-Jun 1918		CCP	Camp Wadsworth. SC	
83	20	Laliberte Lucien	?	28-Feb 1904		7-May 1904		SJC	Aub	dates?
76	4	Laliberte Napoleon		25-Feb 1886		11-Feb 1886		MC	Lstn	
148	6	Laliberte Prudent		26-Aug 1929		19-Jan 1921		SJC	Aub	
76	5	Laliberte Simon		29-Feb 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
82	17	Laliberty Valmore		19-Feb 1902		15-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
147	9	Lamache Alice		4-Sep 1926		23-Apr 1926		SJC	Aub	
86	42	Lamarche Alfred		29-Aug 1925		24-Apr 1925		SJC	Aub	
80	26	Lamard Napoleon	?	10-Sep 1892		5-Sep 1888		SC	Cumberland Co.	
76	8	Lambert Alcide		4-Mar 1887		1-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
76	11	Lambert Basille		9-Sep 1876		9-Sep 1876		MC	Lstn	
76	17	Lambert Calixte		2-Mar 1883		27-Feb 1883		USDC	Ptld	
76	19	Lambert Cyrille	?	28-Feb 1890		3-Dec 1889				see SPP Cem
81	22	Lambert Edgar T.		24-Feb 1898		15-Feb 1898		SJC	Aub	
76	16	Lambert Flavian		27-Feb 1890		5-Apr 1889		MC	Lstn	
76	18	Lambert Francois X.		28-Feb 1890		3-Oct 1888		SJC	Lancaster, NH	
76	15	Lambert Jerome		27-Feb 1890		14-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
76	9	Lambert Joseph		4-Mar 1887		1-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
76	10	Lambert Joseph		2-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
76	13	Lambert Joseph		1-Mar 1883		1-Mar 1883		MC	Lstn	
76	22	Lambert Joseph		28-Feb 1886		6-Sep 1884		USC	Kennebec Co.	
76	14	Lambert Louis		24-Feb 1886		11-Feb 1886		MC	Lstn	
76	12	Lambert Morris		26-Feb 1879		9-Jan 1879		MC	Lstn	
76	21	Lamey John		2-Mar 1876		17-Feb 1876		SJC	Aub	
76	20	Lamey Martin		5-Sep 1872		5-Aug 1872		USCC	Ptld	
76	23	Lamkie William G.		28-Feb 1884		28-Feb 1884		USC	Ptld	
76	27	Lamontagne Alfred		29-Feb 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
80	39	Lamontagne Alfred		28-Feb 1894		9-Sep 1892		MC	Lstn	
76	25	Lamontagne Charles		8-Sep 1888		8-Sep 1888		MC	Lstn	
76	28	Lamontagne Come		26-Feb 1890		15-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
80	23	Lamontagne Jean Baptiste		10-Sep 1892		7-Sep 1892		MC	Lstn	
84	12	Lamontagne Jean Baptiste		20-Feb 1914		17-Sep 1914		SJC	Aub	
76	26	Lamontagne Leopold J.		1891		25-Feb 1891		MC	Lstn	
76	24	Lamontagne Peter		2-Mar 1888		4-Sep 1884		SJC	Ptld	
147	4	Lampert Hyman		18-Feb 1926		10-Nov 1894		SJC	Aub	father of Joseph J. Lampert or Lempert
82	16	Lampron Leonidas		18-Feb 1902		15-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
76	29	Landers John		28-Feb 1880		6-Mar 1867		PS	Manchester, NH	Hillsborough Co.
83	16	Landry Aime		27-Feb 1905		25-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	
86	19	Landry Antoine		2-Oct 1923		15-Sep 1920		SJC	Farmington, ME	
74	20	Landry Armand		27-Sep 1923		22-May 1920		SJC	Aub	oos
83	14	Landry Armidas		27-Feb 1905		25-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	
85	28	Landry Arthur		15-Jun 1920		22-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
86	39	Landry Eugene		14-Feb 1925		21-Jan 1925		SJC	Aub	
83	38	Landry Felix Jr.		18-Feb 1909		31-Jan 1896		SJC	Saco, ME	
85	35	Landry Francois A.		12-Oct 1920		22-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	
86	13	Landry Francois Joseph		25-Aug 1922		21-Apr 1922		SJC	Aub	
82	31	Landry Frank		24-Feb 1902		23-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
81	18	Landry Joseph		17-Feb 1897		6-Sep 1888		MC	Lstn	
86	31	Landry Joseph		23-Aug 1924		22-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	
86	2	Landry Joseph Adelard		2-Sep 1921		22-Apr 1921		SJC	Aub	
85	27	Landry Louis		15-Jun 1920		22-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	
86	26	Landry Ludger		28-May 1924		16-Apr 1924		SJC	Aub	
80	10	Landry Michel		2-Mar 1892		18-Feb 1892		MC	Lstn	
83	33	Landry Napoleon		3-Sep 1908		19-Sep 1903		SC	Newport, NH	
84	6	Lang Christian		16-Oct 1886		16-Oct 1886		SC	Norwich, CT	father of John F. Lang - 17-Feb-1913
76	30	Langelier Adelard		1-Mar 1888		23-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
147	12	Langelier Auguste Jr.		16-Feb 1927		26-Jan 1927		SJC	Aub	
76	32	Langelier Etienne	?	29-Feb 1883		29-Feb 1883		MC	Lstn	no Feb 29 in 1883
85	36	Langelier Eugene H.		15-Oct 1920		23-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	
76	33	Langelier Joseph		1-Mar 1883		1-Mar 1883		MC	Lstn	
80	22	Langelier Joseph N.		9-Sep 1892		8-Sep 1892		MC	Lstn	
76	31	Langelier Louis		27-Feb 1879		9-Jan 1879		MC	Lstn	
147	14	Langelier Odina		18-Feb 1927		21-Oct 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	Ayer, MA
80	7	Langelier Thadee		1-Mar 1892		1-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
76	34	Langevain Napoleon		27-Feb 1884		6-Feb 1884		MC	Lstn	
76	37	Langevin Joseph		1-Mar 1888		10-Mar 1887		MC	Biddeford	
76	35	Langevin Ludger		3-Mar 1887		3-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
76	36	Langevin Telesphore		25-Feb 1886		11-Feb 1886		MC	Lstn	
80	41	Langlois John B.		1-Mar 1894		27-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
83	28	Langlois Louis		26-Feb 1906		26-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	
76	38	Languedoc John		1-Mar 1877		9-Sep 1876		SJC	Cumberland Co.	
76	39	Lannigan Cornelius		5-Sep 1879		5-Sep 1879		MC	Lstn	
76	40	Lannigan Patrick		10-Sep 1880		10-Sep 1880		MC	Lstn	
81	34	Lanzon Charles		21-Feb 1900		8-Sep 1892		SJC	Ptld	Lauzon Charles?
82	20	Lapage Joseph		19-Feb 1902		25-Jan 1902		SJC	Aub	
76	41	Lapierre Charles		27-Feb 1891		27-Feb 1891		USDC	Ptld	
85	20	LaPierre Clovis Silvio		20-Feb 1920		17-Sep 1919		SJC	Aub	
84	41	Lapierre Jean Baptiste		17-Feb 1919		27-Jun 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	Ayer, MA
148	26	Lapin Jacob Moses		27-May 1930		14-Sep 1918		SC	MA	Lawrence, MA
76	42	Laplante Eugene		1891		25-Feb 1891		MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
76	43	Laplante Joseph		27-Feb 1886		26-Feb 1886		USDC	Ptld	
85	24	Laplante Joseph		24-Feb 1920		25-Jun 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	Ayer, MA
148	12	Laplante Joseph		13-Jan 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
148	11	Laplante Joseph Cyrille		13-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
148	9	Laplante Joseph Paul		12-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
86	14	Laplante Ludger		26-Aug 1922		26-Jun 1918	DC	MA		Camp Devens, Ayer, MA
83	8	Laplante Odule A.		26-Feb 1904		25-Feb 1904	USCC	Ptld		
81	38	Laplante Ovide		26-Feb 1900		24-Feb 1900	SJC	Aub		
84	15	Laplante Wilbrode		25-Feb 1914		31-Aug 1906	CC	Ptld		
77	4	Lapointe Alex		1891		25-Feb 1891	MC	Lstn		Feb 1891
77	6	Lapointe Alex		28-Feb 1891		13-Feb 1891	MC	Lstn		
80	5	Lapointe Alfred		1-Mar 1892		12-Feb 1892	MC	Lstn		
148	27	Lapointe Alfred		20-Aug 1930		12-Feb 1892	MC	Lstn		
82	43	Lapointe Arthur		20-Feb 1903		20-Feb 1903	SJC	Aub		
77	2	Lapointe Flavien		2-Mar 1883		2-Mar 1883	USC	Ptld		
77	5	Lapointe Joseph		27-Feb 1891		27-Feb 1891	USDC	Ptld		
80	42	Lapointe Joseph		1-Mar 1894		21-Feb 1894	USDC	Ptld		
83	13	Lapointe Joseph		24-Feb 1905		6-Feb 1905	SJC	Aub		
77	1	Lapointe Lucien		19-Feb 1879		9-Jan 1879	MC	Lstn		
77	3	Lapointe Pierre Eluid		26-Feb 1890		17-Feb 1890	MC	Lstn		
81	17	Lapointe Ulric		28-Oct 1896		13-Oct 1896	SJC	Ptld		
147	15	Laporte Joseph Arthur		1-Feb 1927		19-Jan 1927	SJC	Aub		
77	7	Larachite William		28-Feb 1889		13-Feb 1889	MC	Lstn		see Lacharite SPP Cem
77	8	Larkins James		5-Sep 1890		3-Sep 1890	MC	Lstn		
80	30	Laroche Alphonse		28-Feb 1893		29-Aug 1890	DC	Ptld		
77	14	Laroche Joseph		4-Sep 1884		4-Sep 1884	MC	Lstn		
85	12	Laroche Joseph		16-Feb 1920		17-Sep 1919	SJC	Aub		
86	36	Laroche Joseph		16-Oct 1924		19-Sep 1924	SJC	Aub		
85	41	Laroche Moise		21-Feb 1921		20-Jan 1921	SJC	Aub		
77	13	Laroche Simeon		4-Mar 1881		1-Mar 1881	MC	Lstn		
85	5	Laroche Wilfrid Albert		20-Feb 1919		22-Nov 1918	USDC	Boston, MA		Camp Devens
86	37	Larochelle Alfred		11-Feb 1925		21-Jan 1925	SJC	Aub		
77	12	Larochelle Arteme		27-Feb 1890		15-Feb 1890	MC	Lstn		
77	10	Larochelle Casimier		28-Feb 1884		6-Feb 1884	MC	Lstn		
83	27	Larochelle Damase		26-Feb 1906		26-Feb 1905	USCC	Ptld		
77	9	Larochelle Hypolite		4-Mar 1887		4-Mar 1887	MC	Lstn		
77	11	Larochelle Joseph		29-Feb 1888		22-Feb 1888	MC	Lstn		
82	22	Larochelle Joseph		19-Feb 1902		21-Feb 1888	MC	Lstn		
148	10	Larochelle Joseph Albert		12-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929	SJC	Aub		
148	14	Larochelle Joseph Francois Philippe		13-Feb 1930		8-Jan 1930	SC	Aub		
85	21	Larochelle Omer Joseph		21-Feb 1920		26-Jun 1918	USDC	Camp Devens		
86	24	Larochelle Philip		23-Feb 1924		28-Aug 1918	USDC	Boston, MA		Camp Devens, Ayer, MA
80	4	Larock Auguste		1-Mar 1892		18-Feb 1892	MC	Lstn		
84	18	Larock Stanley J.		13-Jun 1914		13-Feb 1903	SJC	Aub		
80	36	Laroque Alfred		4-Mar 1893		1-Nov 1892	MC	Lstn		
82	32	Laroque John		25-Feb 1902		8-Feb 1902	SJC	Aub		
84	31	Larose Joseph A.		20-Feb 1917		31-Aug 1906	CC	Ptld		
73	42	Larose Peter		29-Aug 1912		31-Jan 1899	SJC	Saco, ME		oos
77	15	Larrock Henry		10-Sep 1880		10-Sep 1880	MC	Lstn		

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
77	16	Larrock John		10-Sep 1880		10-Sep 1880		MC	Lstn	
77	17	Larue Philip E.		24-Feb 1886		11-Feb 1886		MC	Lstn	
77	39	Lary Florence		11-Sep 1885		26-Jan 1876		SJC	Andros. Co	
81	15	Latham Cain		3-Sep 1896		2-May 1896		SC	Aub	
147	8	Laudreville Gauthier Eugene		25-Aug 1926		3-May 1900		SJC	Aroostook Co.	Caribou
81	33	Laukshas Dominik	?	12-Jun 1899		15-May 1899		SJC	Aub	unsure of name
82	39	Laurence Adelard		18-Feb 1903		31-Jan 1903		SJC	Aub	
86	17	Laurendeau Joseph Napoleon		23-Feb 1923		6-Oct 1922		SJC	Aub	
83	5	Laurendeau L. Henri		25-Feb 1904		15-Feb 1904		SJC	Aub	
83	36	Laurendeau Maximilien		23-Oct 1908		15-Sep 1908		SJC	Aub	
83	37	Laurendeau Philippe		23-Oct 1908		15-Sep 1908		SJC	Aub	
85	15	Laurendeau Wilfrid		18-Feb 1920		1-Feb 1920		SJC	Aub	
82	24	Lautenslager Christian		21-Feb 1902		25-Oct 1878		SC	Tolland, CT	changed to Lauten - Probate C.
77	33	Lauton John		12-Sep 1868		30-Oct 1860		USDC	Boston, MA	
86	16	Lauze Delphis		22-Feb 1923		13-Sep 1916		SJC	Farmington, ME	
85	10	Lauze Henry		26-Feb 1919		17-Oct 1918		SC	NY	Camp Upton
83	23	Lauze Josephat		26-Feb 1906		26-Feb 1906		USCC	Ptld	
84	20	Lauze Philippe		18-Feb 1915		18-Sep 1914		SJC	Aub	
82	42	Lauze Wilfred		19-Feb 1903		7-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	
85	1	Lauzier Arthur		18-Feb 1919		22-Jun 1919		SJC	Aub	
85	14	Lavalliere Romeo Romuald		18-Feb 1920		1-Feb 1920		SJC	Aub	
86	12	Laverder Emile Peter	*	8-Jun 1922		20-Sep 1918		USDC	Camp Devens, MA	see Laverdiere Emile P. SPP Cem
147	3	Laverdiere Alphonse		13-Feb 1926		9-Feb 1925		SJC	Aub	
82	41	Laverdiere Arthur		19-Feb 1903		9-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	
86	35	Laverdiere Edouard Edmond		30-Aug 1924		20-Jan 1921		SJC	Aub	
85	40	Laverdiere Emile Jean Batiste		21-Feb 1921		20-Jan 1921		SJC	Aub	or Laverdiere Emile Jean Baptiste
147	38	Laverdiere George		18-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928		SJC	Aub	
85	8	Laverdiere Godias		21-Feb 1919		25-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	
85	13	Laverdiere Henry Elzear		16-Feb 1920		1-Oct 1919		SJC	Aub	
85	42	Laverdiere Jean Baptiste		21-Feb 1921		20-Jan 1921		SJC	Aub	
148	5	Laverdiere Marie Anne		21-Feb 1929		16-Jan 1929		SJC	Aub	
81	41	Lavertu Aime		26-Feb 1900		23-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
83	2	Lavigne Felix		23-Feb 1903		13-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	
85	18	Lavigne Pierre		20-Feb 1920		1-Oct 1919		SJC	Aub	
77	24	Lavoie Alfred		28-Feb 1883				USC	Ptld	
77	22	Lavoie Arsene		28-Feb 1883				MC	Lstn	
77	20	Lavoie Elzeard		9-Sep 1882		8-Sep 1882		MC	Lstn	
81	4	Lavoie Ernest		1-Mar 1894		28-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
77	25	Lavoie Evangelist	?	29-Feb 1883		29-Feb 1883		USC	Ptld	no Feb 29 in 1883
77	18	Lavoie George		4-Mar 1887		4-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
81	10	Lavoie George		2-Mar 1894		28-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
85	9	Lavoie Gerard		22-Feb 1919		20-Sep 1918		USDC	Boston, MA	Camp Devens

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
77	26	Lavoie Joseph		28-Feb 1891		26-Feb 1891		USDC	Ptld	
147	24	Lavoie Joseph F.		23-Feb 1928		3-Aug 1919		SJC	Sagadahoc Co.	Bath, ME
85	7	Lavoie Louis M.		20-Feb 1919		20-Aug 1902		SJC	Bath, ME	father Of Joseph L. Lavoie
77	21	Lavoie Martail		28-Feb 1883				MC	Lstn	see Lavoie Martial SPP Cem
77	23	Lavoie Napoleon		29-Feb 1890		14-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
77	19	Lavoie Pascal		4-Mar 1887		4-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
83	11	Lavoie Pierre		21-Feb 1905		4-Feb 1905		SJC	Aub	
85	32	Lavois Joseph Louis		8-Sep 1920		21-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	
82	1	Law Duncan		27-Feb 1900		11-May 1895		SJC	Aub	
84	9	Lawcewicz Frank	?	16-Feb 1914		13-Sep 1906		PC	Brocton, MA	unsure of last name
77	27	Lawler Maurice		4-Jun 1855		18-Aug 1854		SJC	Andros. Co	
77	28	Lawler Thomas		4-Sep 1884		3-Sep 1884		MC	Lstn	
77	29	Lawler Thomas		28-Feb 1885		6-Feb 1885		MC	Lstn	
77	31	Lawless Michael		26-Feb 1880		5-Feb 1880		MC	Lstn	
77	30	Lawless Patrick		31-Oct 1868		3-Sep 1868		SJC	Aub	
147	25	Lawrence Alfred or Laurance Alfred		23-Feb 1928		21-Apr 1928		SJC	Aub	
77	32	Lawrence Frank		3-Mar 1882		11-Feb 1882		MC	Lstn	
148	16	Lawrence Sadie Belle		15-Feb 1930		8-Jan 1930		SC	Aub	
77	34	Lawton Edward		2-Mar 1876		17-Feb 1876		SJC	Aub	
77	35	Lawton Richard		1-Mar 1878		26-Feb 1878		SC	Cumberland Co.	
75	43	Layhay Patrick		3-Mar 1876		19-Feb 1876		SJC	Cumberland Co.	
82	34	Layton George		26-Feb 1902		26-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	see original
77	36	Leacy Edmond		27-Feb 1874		4-Sep 1868		SC	Ptld	
77	38	Leader Edward		25-Feb 1886		7-Mar 1886			Biddeford	York Co.
80	40	Leader Richard		28-Feb 1894		28-Jan 1870		SJC	Aub	
77	37	Leader William		5-Mar 1870		2-Feb 1870		SJC	Aub	
75	42	Leahey Patrick		27-Feb 1885		6-Feb 1885		MC	Lstn	
83	1	Leahy John		20-Feb 1903		17-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	
77	40	Leary Jeremiah		3-Mar 1876		17-Feb 1876		SJC	Aub	
77	41	Leary Jerry		26-Feb 1879		8-Jan 1879		MC	Lstn	
77	42	Lebeau Jean Baptiste		6-Sep 1884		6-Sep 1884		MC	Lstn	
148	25	LeBel Armand Adjutor		22-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
77	43	Lebel Arthur		1-Mar 1888		21-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
81	16	Lebel Edouard		9-Sep 1896		9-Sep 1896		SC	Ptld	
81	36	Lebel Ernest		26-Feb 1900		23-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
85	3	Lebel Flavius		19-Feb 1919		28-Jun 1917		CC	Watseka, Ill	Iroquois Co.
85	4	Lebel Fortunat		19-Feb 1919		22-Jan 1919		SJC	Aub	
78	1	Lebel John				25-Feb 1891		MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
86	10	LeBel John		3-Jun 1922		12-Feb 1891		MC	Lstn	
82	15	LeBel Joseph		18-Feb 1902		15-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
86	23	Lebel Lambert		23-Feb 1924		22-Sep 1921		SJC	Aub	
84	13	Lebel Louis		21-Feb 1914		26-Feb 1906		CC	Ptld	
84	29	Lebel Ludger		29-Feb 1916		7-Feb 1911		CC	Ptld	Non Resident
84	30	Lebel Ludger		12-Jun 1916		7-Feb 1911		CC	Ptld	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
148	20	Lebel Marie Elmiere		18-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
148	18	Lebel Thomas		17-Feb 1930		17-Apr 1929		SJC	Aub	
78	2	Lebel Treffle		28-Feb 1891		13-Feb 1891		MC	Lstn	
81	1	Lebelle Frank		1-Mar 1894		28-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
78	3	Leblanc Aime		24-Feb 1886		10-Feb 1886		MC	Lstn	see SPP Cem
80	35	Leblanc Arsene		3-Mar 1893		12-Dec 1892		MC	Lstn	
83	42	LeBlanc Edmond		9-Feb 1901		9-Feb 1901		SJC	Aub	
84	39	Leblanc Ernest		26-Feb 1918		5-Sep 1902		JC	Ptld	
83	3	Leblanc Jean Baptiste		25-Feb 1903		20-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	
82	29	LeBlanc Joseph		24-Feb 1902		22-Jan 1902		SJC	Aub	
84	5	Leblanc Joseph		25-Jan 1902		25-Jan 1902		SJC	Aub	
78	4	Leblanc Joseph L.		27-Feb 1885		9-Feb 1885		MC	Lstn	
84	40	Leblanc Jules		17-Feb 1919		21-Oct 1918		USDC	Boston, MA	Camp Devens
82	6	Leblanc Leon		27-Feb 1900		24-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
78	5	Leblanc Napoleon		2-Mar 1883		2-Mar 1883		USC	Ptld	
147	41	Leblanc Nelson		19-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928		SJC	Aub	
83	30	LeBlank Amide		22-Feb 1908		4-Sep 1890		USDC	Bath, ME	
83	25	Leblond Damas or Leblond Damars	?	8-Sep 1892		7-Sep 1892		MC	Lstn	
78	8	Leblond Joseph		1-Mar 1884		6-Feb 1884		MC	Lstn	
78	9	Leblond Joseph		8-Sep 1888		8-Sep 1888		MC	Lstn	
78	11	Leblond Joseph		5-Sep 1890		3-Sep 1890		MC	Lstn	
78	7	Leblond Onesime		10-Sep 1880		7-Sep 1880		MC	Lstn	
78	10	Leblond Philibert		28-Feb 1890		17-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
78	6	Leblond Pierre		4-Mar 1881		3-Mar 1881		MC	Lstn	
147	29	LeBourdais Bernadette		7-Jun 1928		18-Apr 1928		SJC	Aub	
80	11	Lebourdais George		2-Mar 1892		1-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
82	25	LeBourdais George		21-Feb 1902		18-May 1901		SJC	Aub	
78	12	Lebourdais Joseph		27-Feb 1891		26-Feb 1891		USDC	Ptld	
81	7	Lebranc Aleck		2-Mar 1894		27-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	see Leblanc Alex SPP Cem
78	14	Lebrun Albert B.		29-Feb 1884		4-Jan 1884		MC	Lstn	
81	14	Lebrun Joseph		22-Feb 1896		1-Nov 1884		SJC	Hillsboro Co., NH	
81	24	Lebrun Leandre		25-Feb 1898		18-Feb 1898		SJC	Aub	
86	28	Lebrun Louis Edouard		20-Aug 1924		6-Oct 1922		SJC	Aub	
81	2	LeBrun Octave		1-Mar 1894		28-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
83	35	LeBrun Octave or LeBrum Octave	?	20-Oct 1908		1894		USCC	Ptld	Feb 1894
147	11	Lebrun Paul		16-Feb 1926		26-Jan 1927		SJC	Aub	
78	13	Lebrun Thomas Jr.		6-Sep 1890		6-Sep 1890		MC	Lstn	
84	26	Lechance Pierre	*	22-Feb 1916		20-Jan 1916		SJC	Aub	Lachance Pierre?
78	19	Leclair Albert		28-Feb 1884		6-Feb 1884		MC	Lstn	
81	27	LeClair Albert		2-Mar 1898		20-Feb 1894		USC	Ptld	
81	26	Leclair David P.		1-Mar 1898		5-Feb 1890		SC	Kennebec Co.	
82	30	Leclair Elusippe		24-Feb 1902		22-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
78	20	Leclair George		5-Sep 1884		3-Sep 1884		MC	Lstn	
81	21	Leclair George		21-Feb 1898		3-Feb 1898		SJC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
78	15	Leclair Honore		29-Feb 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
78	18	Leclair Isaac N.		4-Mar 1881		4-Mar 1881		MC	Lstn	
78	16	Leclair John		4-Sep 1879				MC	Lstn	Sept 1879
82	36	Leclair John		16-Feb 1903		14-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	
78	22	Leclair Joseph		27-Feb 1891		27-Feb 1891		USDC	Ptld	
83	19	Leclair Joseph		28-Feb 1905		28-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	
78	17	Leclair Matthew		11-Sep 1880		9-Sep 1880		MC	Lstn	
148	7	Leclair Rosaire Ernest		26-Aug 1929		17-Apr 1921		SJC	Aub	
82	12	Leclair Stanislas		31-Oct 1901		25-Sep 1900		SJC	Aub	
82	37	Leclair Timothy E.		16-Feb 1903		7-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	
78	21	Leclair William		28-Feb 1885		27-Feb 1885		USDC	Ptld	
86	21	Leclerc Francois		6-Oct 1923		1-Nov 1888		USDC	Manchester, NH	father of Henry R.
147	28	Leclerc Joseph Wilfred		2-Jun 1928		18-Apr 1928		SJC	Aub	
78	23	Leclerc Samuel		29-Feb 1884		6-Feb 1884		MC	Lstn	
84	27	Leclerc Victor		23-Feb 1916		20-Jan 1916		SJC	Aub	
85	25	Leclerc William Joseph		25-Feb 1920		17-Sep 1919		SJC	Aub	
78	24	Leclerc Zepherin		5-Sep 1879				MC	Biddeford	Sept 1879
78	25	Ledou Levie		10-Sep 1880		9-Sep 1880		MC	Lstn	
78	26	Ledoux Andrew		9-Sep 1882		8-Sep 1882		MC	Lstn	
86	15	Ledoux Stanislas		22-Feb 1923		21-Sep 1920		SC	Fall River	
86	43	Ledoux William		29-Aug 1925		24-Sep 1924		SJC	Aub	
78	29	Leduc Come		28-Feb 1890		14-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
78	27	Leduc Napoleon		10-Sep 1880		9-Sep 1880		MC	Lstn	
80	6	Leduc Nazaire		1-Mar 1892		1-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
78	28	Leduc Treffe		4-Mar 1881		1-Mar 1881		MC	Lstn	
78	30	Lee Moses		25-Jul 1860		4-May 1860		SJC	Andros. Co	
78	31	Lees John		5-Nov 1864		6-Mar 1860		USC	Ptld	
83	9	Lefebvre Peter		29-Aug 1904		20-Oct 1883		Co. C	Troy, NY	Rensselaer Co. -Lefebvre Peter?
147	39	Lefebvre Joseph		18-Oct 1928		18-Sep 1900		SC	Dover, NH	
78	32	Lefebvre Leon		4-Sep 1878		4-Sep 1878		MC	Lstn	
86	33	Legare Charles Albert		29-Aug 1924		22-Feb 1921		SJC	Aub	
78	38	Legendre Alfred		1-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
78	35	Legendre Edmond		6-Sep 1890		3-Sep 1890		MC	Lstn	
78	36	Legendre F.X.		6-Sep 1890		6-Sep 1890		MC	Lstn	
78	37	Legendre Gustave		8-Sep 1880		7-Sep 1880		MC	Lstn	
80	18	Legendre Philippe		4-Mar 1892		1-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
78	34	Legendre Serephin		29-Feb 1890		14-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
84	10	Leger Wilfred Joseph		17-Feb 1914		21-Jan 1914		SJC	Aub	
83	21	Legoie Leon		28-Feb 1905		25-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	Lajoie Leon?
83	26	Legueux Paul		25-Feb 1905		25-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	
83	12	Lehman Gotthelf		24-Feb 1905		23-Apr 1904		SJC	Aub	
84	38	Leigh Leonard		23-Feb 1918		22-Sep 1917		SJC	Aub	
84	3	Leigh Thomas H.		31-Oct 1888		31-Oct 1888		SJC	Portsmouth, NH	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
85	34	Leitch James		6-Oct 1920		22-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	
80	14	Lelansky Lewis		3-Mar 1892		18-May 1891		SJC	Andros. Co	
80	19	Lelansky Morris		4-Mar 1892		3-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
82	4	Lemaire Frederick		27-Feb 1900		26-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
82	5	Lemaire Joseph		27-Feb 1900		26-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
147	13	Lemay Albert Adelard		17-Feb 1927		26-Jan 1927		SJC	Aub	
147	31	Lemay Fortunat		24-Aug 1928		27-Jun 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	Special Term
78	40	Lemay Hilare		2-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
78	39	Lemay Joseph		11-Sep 1886		11-Sep 1886		MC	Lstn	
86	30	Lemay Joseph		23-Aug 1924		20-Apr 1923		SJC	Aub	
78	41	Lemay Louis			1891	25-Feb 1891		MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
80	43	Lemay Napoleon		1-Mar 1894		27-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
81	3	Lemay Saul		1-Mar 1894		28-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
147	22	Lemelin Adelard		15-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1928		SJC	Aub	
148	28	Lemelin Adelard		26-Aug 1930		18-Jan 1928		SJC	Aub	
80	31	Lemelin Adolard		1-Mar 1893		28-Feb 1893		MC	Aub	
80	34	Lemelin Edmond		2-Mar 1893		28-Feb 1893		MC	Aub	
148	2	Lemelin Hector Emile		20-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928		SJC	Aub	
147	19	Lemieux Albert		1-Oct 1927		29-Sep 1921		SC	MA	Lynn, MA
78	43	Lemieux Charles		27-Feb 1886		1-Mar 1881				"These Papers worthless-not signed by Clerk of Courts
80	8	Lemieux Charles		2-Mar 1892		9-Mar 1883		MC	Lstn	
78	42	Lemieux David		4-Mar 1887		3-Mar 1887				"These Papers worthless-not signed by Clerk of Courts
79	1	Lemieux Edward		17-Feb 1883		17-Feb 1883		USC	Ptld	
81	32	Lemieux Joseph		28-Feb 1899		11-Feb 1899		SJC	Aub	
82	33	Lemieux Joseph		25-Feb 1902		21-Feb 1902		USDC	Ptld	
84	42	Lemieux Joseph		17-Feb 1919		21-Oct 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	
86	27	Lemieux Philip Alexander		20-Aug 1924		15-Sep 1915		SJC	Dover, ME	
86	25	Lemieux Theodore		23-Feb 1924		20-Apr 1923		SJC	Aub	
81	12	Lemieux Thomas Eurgne		4-Sep 1894		8-Sep 1892		MC	Lstn	
85	22	Lemire Philemon		24-Feb 1920		19-Mar 1919		USDC	Brooklyn, NY	
79	3	Lemoyne Louis		4-Sep 1884		2-Sep 1884		MC	Lstn	
79	2	Lemuire David	?	6-Sep 1879		4-Sep 1879		MC	Lstn	last name?
79	4	Lenard John		4-Jun 1855			1854	SJC	Andros. Co	Aug 1854
79	5	Leonard John		6-Sep 1856		28-Aug 1854		SJC	Andros. Co	
84	32	Leonas Bonifog	*	22-Feb 1917		24-Jan 1917		SJC	Aub	Leonas Bonifac?
82	38	Lepage Francis		17-Feb 1903		7-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	
80	21	LePage Hermenegilde		9-Sep 1892		30-Nov 1887		DC	MA	Boston
147	33	LePage John		24-Aug 1928		20-Sep 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	Special Term
148	22	Lepage Joseph		19-Feb 1930		5-Aug 1919		USDC	Boston, MA	Term of Ayer
147	37	Lepage Levis		31-Aug 1928		18-Apr 1928		SJC	Aub	
147	23	Lepage Louis Adelard		18-Feb 1928		21-Apr 1927		SJC	Aub	
79	6	Lepage Thomas		3-Mar 1887		3-Feb 1887		MC	Lstn	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
86	38	Lepage Victor Robert		14-Feb 1925		21-Jan 1925		SJC	Aub	
83	17	Lepate Regis		28-Feb 1905		28-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	
84	1	LeProhon Joseph Clodius		20-Apr 1910		20-Apr 1910		SJC	Aub	
147	27	Leriche Alfred Noel		25-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1928		SJC	Aub	
81	28	Lesieur L.O.		30-Aug 1898		9-Aug 1898		SJC	Alfred, ME	
148	17	Lesperance Joseph Arthur		15-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
80	25	Lessaid Joseph	?	10-Sep 1892		10-Sep 1892		MC	Lstn	Lessard Joseph?
83	6	Lessard Adelard		26-Feb 1904		25-Feb 1904		USCC	Ptld	
148	3	Lessard Arthur Emery		24-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928		SJC	Aub	
83	24	Lessard George		26-Feb 1906		26-Feb 1906		USCC	Ptld	
147	40	Lessard Joseph Adolph		19-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928		SJC	Aub	
148	15	Lessard Joseph Eugene		14-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
79	7	Lessard Philemon		29-Feb 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
79	8	Lessard Romain		28-Feb 1884		28-Feb 1884		USC	Ptld	
84	25	Lessard Thomas		22-Feb 1916		20-Jan 1916		SJC	Aub	
86	11	Lessard Thomas F.		5-Jun 1922		22-May 1922		SJC	Aub	
82	7	Lessard Thomas T.		28-Feb 1900		27-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
83	40	Lessard Victor		8-Mar 1900		8-Mar 1900		SJC	Augusta, ME	
83	41	Letno Arthur		22-Aug 1906		22-Aug 1906		SJC	Bath, ME	
148	21	Letourneau Alexis		18-Feb 1930		16-Oct 1900		SC	Lancaster, NH	Coos Co.
86	22	Levasseur Albert		22-Feb 1924		6-Dec 1892		MC	Lstn	
147	1	Levasseur Francois Xavier		4-Sep 1925		24-Apr 1925		SJC	Aub	
147	6	Levasseur Francois Xavier		20-Feb 1926		24-Apr 1925		SJC	Aub	
85	6	Levasseur John		20-Feb 1919		21-Oct 1918		USDC	Boston, MA	Camp Devens
84	34	Levasseur Joseph		24-Feb 1917		24-Jan 1917		SJC	Aub	
86	3	Levasseur Joseph		17-Feb 1922		22-Sep 1921		SJC	Aub	
79	10	Levasseur Louis		6-Sep 1884		3-Sep 1884		MC	Lstn	
79	9	Levasseur Napoleon		27-Feb 1886		10-Feb 1886		MC	Lstn	
86	40	Levasseur Napoleon		16-Feb 1925		21-Jan 1925		SJC	Aub	
78	33	Levebvre Ulric		4-Mar 1881		3-Mar 1881		MC	Lstn	
84	11	Leveille Alexander		20-Feb 1914		28-Aug 1883		SJC	Penobscot Co.	
84	14	Leveille Emile		23-Feb 1914		11-Nov 1897		DC	Boston, MA	
81	43	Lever John		26-Feb 1900		23-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
81	42	Lever Samuel Ellis		26-Feb 1900		23-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
82	40	Levesque Aime		18-Feb 1903		9-Feb 1901		SJC	Aub	
82	27	Levesque Auguste		22-Feb 1902		22-Jan 1902		SJC	Aub	
147	17	Levesque Charles		23-Feb 1927		25-Jan 1919		USDC	Camp Devens	
86	29	Levesque Clement		21-Aug 1924		18-May 1901		SJC	Aub	
81	35	Levesque Cyprien		26-Feb 1900		23-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
85	39	Levesque David Philip		23-Oct 1920		23-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	
83	15	Levesque Elise		27-Feb 1905		25-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	
86	8	Levesque Emile		24-Feb 1922		23-Aug 1882		SJC	Bath, ME	
82	9	Levesque Fortunat		28-Feb 1900		26-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
79	13	Levesque Joseph			1891	25-Feb 1891		MC	Lstn	Feb 1891

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
148	30	Levesque Joseph		30-Sep 1930		1-Jul 1930		USDC	ME	Ptld
148	8	Levesque Joseph Irene		31-Aug 1929		17-Apr 1929		SJC	Aub	
84	4	Levesque Louis		25-Jan 1902		25-Jan 1902		SJC	Aub	
81	25	Levesque Luc		26-Feb 1898		25-Sep 1897		SJC	Aub	
147	42	Levesque Margaret Dumont		20-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928		SJC	Aub	
82	8	Levesque Napoleon		28-Feb 1900		27-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
85	26	Levesque Paul		15-Jun 1920		22-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	
79	11	Levesque Stanislas		10-Sep 1886		8-Sep 1886		MC	Lstn	
147	2	Levesque Wilfred		26-Sep 1925		22-Sep 1925		SJC	Aub	
79	12	Levesque William Michel		2-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
80	16	Levesque Napoleon		3-Mar 1892		12-Feb 1892		MC	Lstn	
79	14	Levi Max		27-Feb 1890		3-Oct 1888		SJC	Lancaster, NH	
83	10	Levin Israel M.		20-Feb 1905		10-Sep 1896		USCC	MA	
79	15	Levine Ferdinand		26-Feb 1880		4-Feb 1880		MC	Lstn	
79	16	Lewis Edmond		2-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
79	19	Lewis Joseph		27-Feb 1891		27-Feb 1891		USDC	Ptld	
81	5	Lewis Nathine		1-Mar 1894		21-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	Lewis Nathan?
85	23	Lewis Odber Miles	?	24-Feb 1920		17-Sep 1919		SJC	Aub	first name?
79	17	Lewis Samuel		26-Feb 1890		17-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
79	18	Lewis Samuel		27-Feb 1890		6-Mar 1889		MC	Lstn	
79	20	L'Heureux Alphonse S.		28-Feb 1885		27-Feb 1885		USDC	Ptld	
80	24	L'Heureux Elzear		10-Sep 1892		10-Sep 1892		MC	Lstn	
79	23	L'Heureux Flavien		27-Feb 1885		9-Feb 1885		MC	Lstn	
79	22	L'Heureux Francois		3-Mar 1882		8-Feb 1882		MC	Lstn	
147	36	L'Heureux Joseph Emile		31-Aug 1928		29-Oct 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	Special Term or L'Heureux Joseph Emile
79	21	L'Heureux Joseph N.		6-Sep 1878		1878		MC	Lstn	Sept 1878
86	4	L'Heureux Leonidas		17-Feb 1922		20-Jan 1922		SJC	Aub	
82	35	L'Heureux Louis		26-Feb 1902		25-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
81	40	L'Heureux Louis L.		26-Feb 1900		23-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
79	25	L'Heureux Napoleon		5-Sep 1890		6-May 1890		MC	Lstn	
79	24	L'Heureux Victor C.		28-Feb 1890		14-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
84	22	Liberty Jake	?	19-Feb 1915		25-Jan 1915		SJC	Aub	Laliberte Jacques?
82	10	Lilienbecker Bernard		28-Feb 1900		23-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
86	32	Limasano Luigi		26-Aug 1924		23-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	
79	27	Linnehan Andrew		10-Sep 1868		17-Apr 1850		SJC	Biddeford	
79	26	Linnehan John		10-Sep 1860		20-Apr 1860		SJC	York Co.	
81	13	Linton James		18-Feb 1896		11-Feb 1896		SJC	Aub	
80	37	L'Italian Joseph		27-Feb 1894		21-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
80	13	L'Italien Joseph		3-Mar 1892		3-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
79	28	Litchenberger Charles		17-Feb 1880		13-Feb 1880		SJC	Andros. Co	
83	31	Livermois Armand		24-Feb 1908		4-Mar 1904		USCC	Ptld	
85	33	Livingston Robert J.		9-Sep 1920		31-Oct 1902		SC	Colebrook, NH	Coos Co.
80	2	Lockhead James		29-Feb 1892		16-Sep 1858		Co. C	Schenectady, NY	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
81	8	Lodge Clifford		2-Mar 1894		1-Mar 1894		USDC	Ptld	
148	24	Lodge Flora Etta		22-Feb 1930		16-Sep 1925		SJC	Aub	
79	29	Loftis Patrick		1-Oct 1860		1-Oct 1860		SJC	Machias	
82	14	Loftus Peter		17-Feb 1902		15-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
82	26	Loiselle Olivier		22-Feb 1902		1-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
79	30	Lonergan Patrick		25-Feb 1875		19-Mar 1870		DC	Providence, RI	
79	31	Lonergan Stephen		25-Feb 1875		19-Mar 1870		DC	Providence, RI	
81	20	Lonergan Thomas J.		21-Feb 1898		3-Feb 1898		SJC	Aub	
84	35	Long Timothy		28-Feb 1917		25-Sep 1916		SJC	Aub	
147	7	Loubier Arthur		10-Jun 1926		12-Oct 1921		SJC	Augusta, ME	father of Florian
85	29	Loucas Alphonse Laricais?	?	16-Jun 1920		27-Jun 1918		USDC Bos.	Ayer, MA	unsure of last name
79	32	Loughing Patrick		1-Mar 1876		21-Nov 1846		SJC	NY	
79	33	Lovatt Charles				4-Jan 1852		DC	Bangor	
79	35	Love John		4-Sep 1884		4-Sep 1884		MC	Lstn	
79	34	Lovet Joseph		7-Sep 1872		7-Sep 1872		MC	Lstn	
79	36	Lowry William		3-Mar 1866		7-Feb 1861		SJC	Rockingham Co.	NH
79	37	Lowry William		1-Mar 1872		10-Sep 1858		SC	Cumberland Co.	
81	39	Lupien Joseph O.		26-Feb 1900		26-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
81	29	Lupien Lucien		23-Feb 1899		26-Jan 1899		SJC	Aub	
83	34	Lupien Philipp A.		3-Sep 1908		17-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	
86	20	Lussier Louis A.		6-Oct 1923		1-Feb 1920		SJC	Aub	
79	38	Lynch Eugene		1-Mar 1878		26-Feb 1878		SC	Cumberland Co.	
79	42	Lynch James		9-Sep 1871		1870		SJC	Andros. Co	Sept 1870
79	43	Lynch John		2-Mar 1876		17-Feb 1875		SJC	Aub	
85	19	Lynch Joseph		20-Feb 1920		20-Sep 1918		DC	MA	Camp Devens, Ayer, MA
79	39	Lynch Michael		4-Mar 1887		1-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
79	40	Lynch Michael		5-Sep 1856		3-Sep 1856		SJC	ME	
79	41	Lynch Michael		11-Aug 1858		23-Apr 1858		USC	Cumberland Co.	
85	37	Lynier Peter or Lemire Peter	*	22-Oct 1920		3-Oct 1894		SC	Lancaster, NH	father of Alfred - orig entry questioned
81	6	Lyston James		1-Mar 1894		21-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
87	1	Machkowsky Maurice		8-Apr 1889		8-Apr 1889		USDC	Ptld	
100	18	Mackinney William Edward		22-Feb 1924		20-Oct 1919		SJC	Bath, ME	
100	8	MacLeod Donald		8-Jun 1922		22-Sep 1921		SJC	Aub	
102	13	MacPhee Allan Pius		20-Feb 1930		19-Sep 1928		SJC	Aub	
101	41	MacPhee Genevieve Georgie Anna		31-Aug 1929		17-Apr 1929		SJC	Aub	
101	23	Madden George		5-Jun 1928		24-Aug 1903		SC	DC	DC, Washington, DC
87	3	Madden John H.		26-Feb 1878		26-Feb 1878		SC	Ptld	
87	2	Madden Thomas		26-Feb 1878		26-Feb 1878		SC	Ptld	
99	27	Mador Adjutor		8-Jun 1920		22-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	see Madore Adjutor - SPP Cem.
99	21	Madore Evano		20-Feb 1920		17-Sep 1919		SJC	Aub	
100	16	Madore Joseph		15-Feb 1924		6-Oct 1922		SJC	Aub	
100	14	Madore Oscar Fortunat		13-Feb 1924		6-Oct 1922		SJC	Aub	
94	15	Maerz Elias		6-Sep 1892		3-May 1892		MC	Lstn	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
96	42	Maerz George H.		26-Feb 1902		29-Apr 1896	SJC	Aub		
95	28	Magnan Arthur		28-Feb 1899		27-Feb 1899	SJC	Ptld		
95	9	Magnon Edward		9-Sep 1896		9-Sep 1896	SC	Ptld		
100	23	Maguire Edward		26-Aug 1924		22-Jan 1914	SJC	Aub		father of Thomas F. Maguire
94	18	Maher Philip		10-Sep 1892		2-Feb 1892	SJC	Andros Co.		
94	8	Maher W.E.		3-Mar 1892		3-Mar 1892	MC	Lstn		
98	11	Maheuse Napoleon	?	3-Mar 1904		3-Mar 1904	SCC	Ptld		Maheux Napoleon?
100	34	Maheux Gedeon		26-Sep 1925		22-Sep 1925	SJC	Aub		
101	32	Maheux Joseph Albert Arcadus		24-Oct 1928		19-Apr 1928	SJC	Aub		
100	33	Mahieu Jules Eugene		25-Sep 1925		24-Sep 1925	SJC	Aub		
87	6	Mahoney Daniel				8-Sep 1871	MC	Lstn		
87	7	Mahoney John		26-Feb 1880		6-Feb 1880	MC	Lstn		
87	4	Mahoney Michael		6-Nov 1860		6-Oct 1860	SJC	Andros Co.		
87	5	Mahoney Michael		27-Feb 1885		26-Feb 1885	USDC	Ptld		
95	11	Mahoney Michael		22-Feb 1897		1-Feb 1897	SJC	Aub		
87	8	Mahoney Patrick		29-Oct 1880		9-Jan 1879	MC	Lstn		
98	4	Maigret Arthur		1-Mar 1910		23-Nov 1897	CC	Boston, MA		
87	11	Mailhiot Alfred		28-Feb 1883		28-Feb 1883	USDC	Ptld		
94	22	Mailhiot Alfred		28-Feb 1893		14-Dec 1892	MC	Lstn		
87	10	Mailhiot George		6-Mar 1886		6-Mar 1886	MC	Lstn		
87	9	Mailhiot John				1891	MC	Lstn		Feb 1891
93	37	Mailhiot Joseph		29-Feb 1892		18-Feb 1892	MC	Lstn		
95	37	Mailhiot Octave		24-Feb 1900		23-Feb 1900	SJC	Aub		
96	34	Mailhiot Paul		24-Feb 1902		22-Feb 1902	SJC	Aub		
97	5	Mailhot Albert		18-Feb 1903		18-May 1901	SJC	Aub		
94	2	Mailhot Eugene		1-Mar 1892		1-Mar 1892	MC	Lstn		
94	43	Mailhot Joseph		1-Mar 1894		27-Feb 1894	USDC	Ptld		
95	38	Mailhot Joseph		26-Feb 1900		23-Feb 1900	SJC	Aub		
100	20	Mailhot Joseph		22-Aug 1924		27-Feb 1894	USDC	Ptld		father of Gerard, Zepherin & Joseph
102	1	Mailhot Joseph		12-Feb 1930		27-Feb 1894	USDC	Ptld		
87	19	Maillet Napoleon		18-Feb 1876		9-Feb 1876	MC	Lstn		
95	6	Maillet Philip		26-Feb 1896		28-Feb 1893	MC	Aub		
87	13	Maillett Adolphe		9-Sep 1875		10-Mar 1875	MC	Lstn		
87	17	Maillett Alfred L.		27-Feb 1885		9-Feb 1885	MC	Lstn		
87	15	Maillett Alfred W.		8-Sep 1882		7-Sep 1882	MC	Lstn		
87	12	Maillett Delphis		4-Sep 1890		4-Sep 1890	MC	Lstn		
87	16	Maillett Felix		2-Mar 1883		28-Feb 1883	USDC	Ptld		
87	18	Maillett Francois		27-Feb 1890		14-Feb 1890	MC	Lstn		
87	14	Maillett Joseph		27-Feb 1879		8-Jan 1879	MC	Lstn		
100	11	Maillox Pierre Elie		29-Sep 1923		18-Feb 1920	SC	Dover, NH		
100	38	Major Joseph Leonard		20-Feb 1926		25-Jan 1926	SJC	Aub		
97	7	Malenfant David		20-Feb 1903		14-Feb 1903	SJC	Aub		
99	30	Malenfant Ernest		10-Jun 1920		22-Apr 1920	SJC	Aub		

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
96	23	Malenfant Theophile		19-Feb 1902		15-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
97	37	Malery Patrick J.		19-Feb 1907		12-Oct 1904		USCC	MA	Dist.
87	20	Malla Bartley O.		25-Feb 1880		12-Feb 1880		MC	Lstn	
94	28	Malo Louis		2-Mar 1893		7-Dec 1892		MC	Lstn	
97	8	Malo Philiias		21-Feb 1903		19-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	
96	20	Maloney John J.		18-Feb 1902		5-Oct 1901		SJC	Aub	
87	22	Maloney Maurice		26-Feb 1880		6-Feb 1875		MC	Lstn	
87	23	Maloy John		28-Feb 1880		6-Feb 1880		MC	Lstn	
88	27	Maltais Joseph		10-Sep 1880		10-Sep 1880		MC	Lstn	
100	17	Malvey Ellen		20-Feb 1924		17-Jan 1924		SJC	Aub	
98	14	Malvey James A.		18-Sep 1912		18-Sep 1912		SJC	Aub	
95	15	Malvey James Joseph		24-Feb 1898		3-Feb 1898		SJC	Aub	
95	36	Malvey John J.		24-Feb 1900		23-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
99	8	Mancondis James Christos	?	25-Feb 1919		25-Jun 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	Boston or Maucoudis James Christos
95	32	Mandelstam Max		20-Feb 1900		4-Sep 1894		DC	Providence, RI	
99	9	Mandrapelia Louis Nichols		16-Feb 1920		7-Mar 1917		USDC	Camp Devens	Boston
87	24	Mandwell John		4-Mar 1887		3-Jan 1887		MC	Lstn	
87	27	Maney Matthew		27-Feb 1875		12-Apr 1867		SJC	Somerset Co., ME	
87	26	Maney Patrick		10-Sep 1860		9-Sep 1858		SJC	Andros Co.	
87	25	Maney Thomas J.				21-Aug 1871		MC	Lstn	
87	30	Manning Daniel		2-Mar 1876		18-Feb 1876		SJC	Aub	
95	8	Manning Hamilton O.		7-Sep 1896		27-Oct 1893		PC	Lowell, MA	
87	29	Manning John		10-Feb 1870		10-Feb 1870		SJC	Aub	
97	14	Manning Martin		26-Feb 1904		25-Feb 1904		USCC	Ptld	
87	28	Manning Thomas		10-Sep 1868		9-Sep 1868		SJC	Ptld	
94	10	Manning Thomas J.		3-Mar 1892		1-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
97	36	Mannion Thomas A.		28-Aug 1906		23-Aug 1906		USCC	Ptld	
95	3	Manser Harry		19-Feb 1896		20-Apr 1895		SJC	Aub	
95	13	Mansfield David F.		21-Feb 1898		19-Feb 1898		SJC	Aub	
95	12	Mansfield John		21-Feb 1898		19-Feb 1898		SJC	Aub	
87	31	Mansfield Patrick		27-Feb 1885		27-Feb 1885		USDC	Ptld	
87	32	Mansfield Thomas		17-Feb 1880		6-Sep 1872		MC	Lstn	
98	17	Manson Salim		17-Feb 1914		29-Apr 1905		SJC	Aub	see Manson Hend SPP Cem.
87	33	Mara Dennis		12-Mar 1870		22-Feb 1868		USDC	Ptld	see Mt.H. Cem.
87	34	Mara Dennis		26-Feb 1875		22-Feb 1868		USDC	Ptld	see Mt.H. Cem.
87	35	Mara Thomas F.				8-Sep 1871		MC	Lstn	see Mt.H. Cem.
87	36	Marchand Charles		9-Sep 1880		9-Sep 1880		MC	Lstn	
101	24	Marchand Napoleon		6-Jun 1928		30-Oct 1884		SC	Lancaster, NH	also gives JDC Coos County
87	37	Marchand Octave		26-Feb 1885		26-Feb 1885		USDC	Ptld	
98	21	Marco Napoleon B.		2-Sep 1914		1-Aug 1856		SJC	Bangor	copy of Father's papers
98	31	Marcotte Alcide Cleophas		23-Feb 1916		20-Jan 1916		SJC	Aub	
97	31	Marcotte Azaire		26-Feb 1906		26-Feb 1906		USCC	Ptld	
96	35	Marcotte Elisee Philippe		25-Feb 1902		22-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
95	30	Marcotte Emilien		28-Feb 1899		27-Feb 1899		SJC	Ptld	
96	21	Marcotte Ernest		18-Feb 1902		25-Jan 1902		SJC	Aub	
96	25	Marcotte Felix		19-Feb 1902		8-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
94	36	Marcotte Francois X.		27-Feb 1894		21-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
98	24	Marcotte George Emile		15-Feb 1915		18-Sep 1914		SJC	Aub	
96	28	Marcotte Hilare		21-Feb 1902		1-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
101	36	Marcotte Horace Irene		29-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928		SJC	Aub	
98	13	Marcotte Jean Baptiste		18-Sep 1912		18-Sep 1912		SJC	Aub	
101	38	Marcotte Joachim Casimier		26-Aug 1929		17-Apr 1929		SJC	Aub	
96	32	Marcotte John B. MD		24-Feb 1902		22-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
93	41	Marcotte Joseph		1-Mar 1892		1-Feb 1884		USDC	Ptld	
95	19	Marcotte Joseph		26-Feb 1898		15-Feb 1898		SJC	Aub	
98	20	Marcotte Joseph Gelas		8-Jun 1914		22-Jan 1914		SJC	Aub	
98	25	Marcotte Moise Joachim		16-Feb 1915		18-Sep 1914		SJC	Aub	
101	28	Marcotte Oliva Exilia		23-Aug 1928		18-Jan 1928		SJC	Aub	
97	32	Marcotte Romuald Aime		26-Feb 1906		26-Feb 1906		USCC	Ptld	Marcotte Romuald Aime?
97	4	Marcotte Stanislas		18-Feb 1903		7-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	
97	11	Marcotte Ulderich		23-Feb 1904		20-Feb 1904		SJC	Aub	
87	39	Marcoux Joseph		27-Feb 1879		8-Jan 1879		MC	Lstn	see Marcoux
87	40	Marcoux Joseph		1-Mar 1878		26-Feb 1878		SJC	Cumberland Co.	see Marcoux
87	38	Marcoux Stanislas		10-Sep 1875		10-Sep 1875		MC	Lstn	see Marcoux Stanislas SPP Cem
99	18	Marcoux Agenor		19-Feb 1920		17-Sep 1919		SJC	Aub	
94	32	Marcoux Alphonse		2-Mar 1893		14-Apr 1888		DC	Losco Co.	MI or Lasco Co., MI
99	19	Marcoux Dorveni		19-Feb 1920		17-Sep 1919		SJC	Aub	see SPP Cem.
94	31	Marcoux Francois		2-Mar 1893		30-Mar 1888		DC	Losco Co.	MI or Lasco Co., MI
95	31	Marcoux George E.		1-Mar 1899		11-Feb 1899		SJC	Aub	
99	42	Marcoux Lewistonie		15-Oct 1920		20-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	see Marcoux Lewistonie SPP Cem.
101	16	Mardosas Petras		16-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1928		SJC	Aub	
97	35	Marean William		28-Feb 1906		26-Feb 1906		USCC	Ptld	
100	22	Margolan Hyman		25-Aug 1924		11-Jan 1916		CCP	Gloucester, OH	Athens Co.
99	34	Marios Demetrios or Morios Demetrios		14-Jun 1920		22-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	
96	22	Markson Nathan		19-Feb 1902		15-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
87	42	Marland George		20-Dec 1855		1847		PC	Lawrence, MA	June 1847
96	3	Marois Henri		27-Feb 1900		24-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
97	21	Maroney Joseph T.		6-Sep 1904		16-Oct 1900		PC	Lynn, MA	
95	29	Marquis Aurele		28-Feb 1899		13-Feb 1899		SJC	Aub	
87	41	Marquis Florent		2-Mar 1883		28-Feb 1883		USDC	Ptld	
101	6	Marquis Fred		24-Feb 1927		5-Feb 1924		SJC	Caribou, ME	
96	19	Marquis Isidore		17-Feb 1902		8-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
97	17	Marquis Joseph		29-Feb 1904		25-Feb 1904		USCC	Ptld	
92	34	Marrow Robert		8-Sep 1888		23-Aug 1860		SJC	Augusta, ME	
88	1	Marsden James T.		5-Sep 1890		5-Sep 1890		MC	Lstn	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
87	43	Marsden John		3-Sep 1879		3-Feb 1868		SJC	Aub	
88	3	Marshall Austin		5-Sep 1878		20-Aug 1856		SJC	Bangor, ME	
88	4	Marshall John		4-Jun 1855		7-Mar 1855		USDC	Ptld	
88	6	Marshall John C.		3-Nov 1884		14-Oct 1884		MC	Lstn	
88	5	Marshall Joseph		28-Feb 1884		4-Jan 1884		MC	Lstn	
88	2	Marshall Patrick		4-Jun 1855		20-Aug 1854		SJC	Andros Co.	
96	26	Marshman Albert O.		20-Feb 1902		15-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
95	39	Marshman John M.		26-Feb 1900		26-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
95	26	Marshman Leonard E.		31-Aug 1898		29-Apr 1898		SJC	Aub	
95	35	Marshman William H.		24-Feb 1900		23-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
94	13	Marsille John Baptiste	?	5-Mar 1892		20-Feb 1890		SJC	Kennebec Co., ME	unsure of last name
88	12	Martel A.O.			1891		1891	MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
101	42	Martel Arthur		12-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
88	8	Martel Barthellimi		4-Mar 1887		4-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
88	13	Martel Charles		28-Feb 1883		28-Feb 1883		MC	Lstn	
98	28	Martel Freddy		22-Feb 1916		25-Sep 1915		SJC	Aub	
88	7	Martel Joseph		3-Mar 1887		2-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
99	14	Martel Josephat		17-Feb 1920		23-Apr 1919		USDC	Camp Devens	Ayer, MA -held in Camp
88	11	Martel Leon			1891	13-Feb 1891		MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
88	9	Martel Louis Joseph		4-Sep 1879		4-Sep 1879		MC	Lstn	
99	15	Martel Louis Joseph		17-Feb 1920		17-Sep 1919		SJC	Aub	
97	25	Martel Napoleon		27-Feb 1905		25-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	
101	8	Martel Napoleon		12-Sep 1927		27-Oct 1904		SC	Nashua, NH	father of Louis J. Martel
99	39	Martel Napoleon J.B.		6-Oct 1920		23-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	
100	15	Martel Philibert		15-Feb 1924		17-Jan 1924		SJC	Aub	
96	33	Martel Philippe		24-Feb 1902		22-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
88	10	Martel William		4-Sep 1884		2-Sep 1884		MC	Lstn	
88	16	Martin Alexander		28-Feb 1890		29-Sep 1888		SJC	Kennebec Co.	
95	18	Martin Basile		26-Feb 1898		18-Feb 1898		SJC	Aub	
98	9	Martin Emile		9-Feb 1901		9-Feb 1901		SJC	Aub	
95	42	Martin Francis P.		27-Feb 1900		24-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
88	18	Martin Francois		5-Sep 1884		5-Sep 1884		MC	Lstn	
99	13	Martin Hormidas		17-Feb 1920		20-Sep 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	
88	15	Martin J. Epiphane		6-Sep 1890		6-Sep 1890		MC	Lstn	
88	14	Martin John		1-Sep 1888			1888	MC	Lstn	Sep 1888
95	25	Martin John		2-Mar 1898		7-Sep 1888		SC	Kennebec Co., Augusta	
88	19	Martin Patrick E.		1-Mar 1876		9-Sep 1869		USC	MA	
88	17	Martin Peter		28-Feb 1886		7-Jan 1886		MC	Lstn	
88	20	Martindale Abraham		4-Mar 1887		1-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
102	11	Martineau Adelaide Yvonne		19-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
99	16	Martineau Alphonse E.		17-Feb 1920		1-Feb 1920		SJC	Aub	middle name Eward or Enard?
88	21	Martineau Elzear		9-Sep 1882		8-Sep 1882		MC	Lstn	
100	6	Martineau Joseph Elzebert Ferdinand		18-Feb 1922		2-Oct 1919		SJC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
102	12	Martineau Joseph Philippe		20-Feb 1930		17-Apr 1929	1929	SJC	Aub	
102	9	Martineau Joseph Rosario		18-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1930	1930	SJC	Aub	
88	22	Martineau Louis		9-Sep 1882		8-Sep 1882	1882	MC	Lstn	
94	6	Martineau Napoleon		2-Mar 1892		2-Mar 1892	1892	MC	Lstn	
101	39	Maselli Nicola		27-Aug 1929		17-Apr 1929	1929	SJC	Aub	
98	18	Mason Thomas E.		25-Feb 1914		29-Sep 1900	1900	DC	Fall River, MA	
88	23	Masse Eugene		13-Feb 1891		13-Feb 1891	1891	MC	Lstn	
88	24	Masse Joseph		6-Sep 1890		5-Sep 1890	1890	MC	Lstn	
94	30	Masse Joseph		2-Mar 1893		6-Dec 1892	1892	MC	Lstn	
101	19	Masse Joseph Arthur		25-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1928	1928	SJC	Aub	
95	1	Masse Oliver		2-Mar 1894		28-Feb 1894	1894	USDC	Ptld	
88	25	Massie Henry		1-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888	1888	MC	Lstn	
98	42	Mathieson Charles		-		-	-			
102	8	Mathieu Exilda		17-Feb 1930		8-Jan 1930	1930	SC	Aub	
100	30	Mathieu Georges Peaul	?	29-Aug 1925		21-Apr 1925	1925	SJC	Aub	Mathieu Georges Paul?
99	24	Mathieu Hormidas		23-Feb 1920		17-Sep 1919	1919	SJC	Aub	
100	7	Mathieu John		24-Feb 1922		14-May 1919	1919	SJC	Rumford, ME	
101	30	Mathieu Joseph Alfred Omer		23-Oct 1928		19-Apr 1928	1928	SJC	Aub	
98	40	Mathlew Thomas?	?	4-Jun 1918		9-Feb 1901	1901	SJC	Aub	Maheux Thomas? Matthew Thomas?
100	2	Mathuen Joseph or Mathieu Joseph	?	21-Feb 1921		4-Apr 1876	1876	SJC	Bath, ME	
97	34	Matis James		28-Feb 1906		27-Feb 1906	1906	USCC	Ptld	
88	26	Matte L.E.N.		21-Feb 1888		18-Feb 1888	1888	MC	Lstn	
88	29	Matthews Adolphus		10-Sep 1868		4-Jan 1855	1855	SJC	Machias, ME	
97	6	Matthews Albert P.		19-Feb 1903		13-Feb 1903	1903	SJC	Aub	
97	12	Matthews Edward		26-Feb 1904		25-Feb 1904	1904	USCC	Ptld	
96	10	Matthews James E.		28-Feb 1900		23-Feb 1900	1900	SJC	Aub	
88	28	Matthews Thomas		9-Sep 1876		7-Sep 1876	1876	MC	Lstn	
96	4	Matthews William H.		27-Feb 1900		23-Feb 1900	1900	SJC	Aub	
88	33	Maxfield Joseph		26-Feb 1880		4-Feb 1880	1880	MC	Lstn	
100	24	Maxfield Napoleon		26-Aug 1924		2-Feb 1892	1892	MC	Lstn	Husband of Mary Maxfield
88	30	May Joseph Cash		6-Sep 1872		6-Aug 1872	1872	MC	Lstn	
88	31	Maynard Edmond		1-Mar 1884		8-Jan 1884	1884	USDC	Ptld	
96	41	Maynard Napoleon		26-Feb 1902		20-Feb 1902	1902	Co. C.	Hillsborough Co., Manchester, NH	
88	32	Mayo Edward		1891		13-Feb 1891	1891	MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
97	38	Mayo Philip		25-Feb 1907		11-Sep 1886	1886	SC	Kennebec Co., Augusta	
98	32	McAlary Allen Francis		25-Feb 1916		5-Mar 1913	1913	SJC	Augusta, ME	
88	34	McAvin James		8-Sep 1876		8-Sep 1876	1876	MC	Lstn	
88	35	McAvit John		7-Nov 1864		1-Sep 1854	1854	SJC	Sagadahoc Co.	
88	36	McAvoy Patrick		28-Feb 1868		31-Aug 1858	1858	USDC	Ptld	
88	37	McBean James		28-Feb 1880		9-Sep 1876	1876	MC	Lstn	
88	38	McBride Robert		4-Sep 1890		4-Sep 1890	1890	MC	Lstn	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
96	24	McBrine Frank J.		19-Feb	1902	15-Feb	1902	SJC	Aub	
101	4	McBrine Margaret Catherine		22-Feb	1927	19-Jan	1927	SJC	Aub	
88	39	McCabe James		11-Sep	1869	14-Nov	1867	USDC	Boston, MA	
89	3	McCallum ...	?	27-Feb	1880	13-Feb	1880	SJC	Andros Co.	
89	2	McCann Bernard		11-Sep	1868	9-Sep	1868	SJC	Ptld	
88	42	McCann Edward		6-Sep	1890	4-Sep	1890	MC	Lstn	
89	1	McCann Frank		10-Sep	1868	9-Sep	1868	SJC	Ptld	
94	26	McCann John		2-Mar	1893	2-Mar	1893	MC	Aub	
88	40	McCann Thomas		9-Sep	1886	9-Sep	1886	MC	Lstn	
88	41	McCann William		13-Feb	1891	13-Feb	1891	MC	Lstn	
88	43	McCann William		27-Feb	1869	25-Sep	1868	SJC	Aub	
99	12	McCann William		16-Feb	1920	3-Feb	1891	MC	Lstn	
89	4	McCardle John	?	8-Sep	1860	7-Sep	1859	USC	Ptld	unsure of last name
89	5	McCarron Frank		4-Sep	1884	4-Sep	1884	MC	Lstn	
100	40	McCarthy Catherine		12-Jun	1926	23-Apr	1926	SJC	Aub	
95	34	McCarthy Daniel C.		24-Feb	1900	23-Feb	1900	SJC	Aub	
89	6	McCarthy Jeremiah		2-Mar	1887	11-Sep	1886	MC	Lstn	
94	19	McCarthy Jeremiah		10-Sep	1892	9-Sep	1892	MC	Lstn	
100	41	McCarthy Margaret		12-Jun	1926	23-Apr	1926	SJC	Aub	
89	31	McCarthy Owen		27-Feb	1884	1-Feb	1884	USDC	Ptld	
89	21	McCarty Charles		10-Sep	1875	10-Jan	1870	SJC	Andros Co.	
89	11	McCarty Cornelius		6-Nov	1860	6-Oct	1860	SJC	Andros Co.	
89	13	McCarty Cornelius		28-Feb	1868	3-Sep	1860	SJC	Aub	
89	20	McCarty Cornelius		27-Feb	1875	2-Feb	1859	SJC	Andros Co.	
89	12	McCarty Daniel		6-Nov	1860	6-Oct	1860	SJC	Andros Co.	
89	27	McCarty Daniel		9-Sep	1876	9-Sep	1876	MC	Lstn	
94	11	McCarty Daniel		4-Mar	1892	4-Mar	1892	MC	Lstn	
89	7	McCarty Denis		4-Jun	1855	9-Sep	1854	SJC	Andros Co.	
89	19	McCarty Denis		26-Feb	1875	5-Feb	1875	MC	Lstn	
89	18	McCarty Dennis		7-Sep	1872	7-Aug	1872	MC	Lstn	
89	26	McCarty Jeremiah		6-Sep	1876	6-Sep	1876	MC	Lstn	
89	15	McCarty John		30-Oct	1868	25-Sep	1868	SJC	Aub	
89	16	McCarty John		5-Sep	1872	5-Aug	1872	USCC	Ptld	
89	25	McCarty John		6-Sep	1876	5-Sep	1876	MC	Lstn	
89	28	McCarty John		9-Sep	1876	9-Sep	1876	MC	Lstn	
89	29	McCarty John		3-Nov	1884	14-Oct	1884	MC	Lstn	
89	17	McCarty John H.		29-Feb	1872	8-Sep	1871	MC	Lstn	
89	24	McCarty John J.		1-Mar	1876	12-Feb	1876	MC	Lstn	
89	8	McCarty Michael		2-Mar	1883	2-Mar	1883	USC	Ptld	
89	10	McCarty Michael		6-Sep	1856	5-Sep	1856	SJC	ME	
89	23	McCarty Michael		3-Mar	1876	18-Feb	1876	SJC	Ptld	
89	9	McCarty Patrick		6-Sep	1856	5-Sep	1856	SJC	ME	
89	14	McCarty Thomas		12-Sep	1868	9-Sep	1868	SJC	Ptld	
95	41	McCarty Thomas		27-Feb	1900	23-Feb	1900	SJC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
89	22	McCarty Timothy		2-Mar	1876	17-Feb	1876	SJC	Aub	
89	30	McCarty Timothy		24-Feb	1886	2-Feb	1886	MC	Lstn	
89	32	McCauley George		9-Sep	1876	9-Sep	1876	MC	Lstn	
95	40	McClanaghan John T.		26-Feb	1900	26-Feb	1900	SJC	Aub	
89	33	McCloud John		2-Mar	1888	22-Feb	1888	MC	Lstn	
96	7	McClure Alphe		27-Feb	1900	23-Feb	1900	SJC	Aub	
89	34	McClure Alphonse		4-Sep	1890	3-Sep	1890	MC	Lstn	
94	7	McClure William		3-Mar	1892	3-Mar	1892	MC	Lstn	
89	35	McClusky Daniel		6-Mar	1886	6-Mar	1886	MC	Lstn	
96	40	McConaghy George R.		26-Feb	1902	26-Feb	1902	SJC	Aub	
89	36	McCorkinlade Archibald	?	18-Aug	1860	20-Sep	1856	CCP	Worcester, MA	unsure of last name
98	39	McCormick Charles M.		21-Feb	1918	17-Jan	1918	SJC	Aub	
89	37	McCormick John		29-Feb	1876	10-Feb	1871	SJC	NH	
89	38	McCormick John		6-Sep	1879		1856	SJC	Kennebec Co.	Aug 1856
99	23	McCormick Maurice		23-Feb	1920	24-Mar	1919	USDC	Boston, MA	
94	25	McCormick Thomas		1-Mar	1893	25-Oct	1882	Cheshire Co.	NH	
89	41	McCraw Napoleon		4-Sep	1890	4-Sep	1890	MC	Lstn	
89	42	McCrea Andrew		1-Mar	1889	3-Nov	1888	USDC	Ptld	
89	39	McCullough James		27-Feb	1878	26-Feb	1878	SJC	Cumberland Co.	
89	40	McCullough Patrick		27-Feb	1879	9-Jan	1879	MC	Lstn	
97	19	McCusker Bernard		5-Mar	1904	19-Mar	1870	USCC	Ptld	Father of Henry & William J. McCusker
98	37	McDermott Michel		22-Feb	1917	24-Jan	1917	SJC	Aub	
89	43	McDewitt Charles		6-Sep	1876		1873	MC	Biddeford, ME	March 1873
94	38	McDonald Alexander		28-Feb	1894	20-Feb	1894	USDC	Ptld	
90	5	McDonald Alexander B.		5-Nov	1888	28-Feb	1888	Court	Waterville, ME	
90	3	McDonald Ambros		28-Feb	1884	28-Feb	1884	USDC	Ptld	
90	4	McDonald Archibald		27-Feb	1885	26-Feb	1885	USDC	Ptld	
93	42	McDonald Frank		1-Mar	1892	20-Feb	1892	MC	Lstn	
90	1	McDonald James		2-Mar	1876	18-Feb	1876	SJC	Aub	
90	2	McDonald Michael		27-Feb	1878	19-Oct	1877	SC	Essex Co., MA	
98	19	McDonald Peter Michael		4-Jun	1914	14-May	1913	SJC	Rumford, ME	
94	24	McDonald Robert		1-Mar	1893	1-Mar	1893	MC	Aub	
97	20	McDonald Robert		29-Aug	1904	23-Apr	1904	SJC	Aub	
90	8	McDonough Anthony E.		26-Feb	1880	5-Feb	1880	MC	Lstn	
90	7	McDonough Jacob		7-Sep	1878	6-Sep	1875	SJC	Cumberland Co.	
90	6	McDonough John		26-Feb	1878	4-Apr	1868	USDC	Ptld	
90	9	McDonough John		11-Sep	1886	8-Sep	1886	MC	Lstn	
90	10	McDonough Michael		13-Feb	1891	13-Feb	1891	MC	Lstn	
93	39	McDonough Patrick		29-Feb	1892	14-Jan	1871	SJC	Penobscot Co.	
96	12	McDonouth Thomas		18-Feb	1901	26-Jan	1901	SJC	Aub	
100	5	McDougall Willard Charles		15-Feb	1922	5-Jan	1917	SC	MA	Brockton, MA
96	27	McElwain Charles		20-Feb	1902	23-Jul	1896	USDC	MA	Dist.
98	29	McElwain Samuel Ashley		23-Feb	1916	20-Jan	1916	SJC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
96	15	McFarland Harry		18-Feb 1901		9-Feb 1901		SJC	Aub	
96	16	McFarland Robert A.		18-Feb 1901		12-Feb 1901		SJC	Aub	
90	11	McGauley Bryan		28-Feb 1863		4-Sep 1856		SJC	Oxford Co.	
97	33	McGee Andrew		26-Feb 1906		26-Feb 1906		USCC	Ptld	
90	12	McGee Garnard		7-Sep 1872		6-Aug 1872		MC	Lstn	
90	13	McGee James		9-Sep 1876		9-Sep 1876		MC	Lstn	
90	14	McGibbon James H.		11-Sep 1880		11-Sep 1880		MC	Lstn	
90	15	McGibbon William R.		27-Feb 1890		20-Feb 1890		SJC	Aub	
95	4	McGillecuddy John		22-Feb 1896		8-Mar 1892		CC	Jackson Co., MO	
90	17	McGillicuddy Daniel		10-Sep 1860		19-Oct 1856		DC	Boston, MA	
90	21	McGillicuddy Denis		10-Sep 1868		9-Sep 1868		SJC	Ptld	
97	18	McGillicuddy Eugene B.		1-Mar 1904		25-Feb 1904		USCC	Ptld	
90	18	McGillicuddy Jeremiah F.		29-Feb 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
90	23	McGillicuddy John		26-Feb 1880		5-Feb 1880		MC	Lstn	
90	26	McGillicuddy John		1-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
90	24	McGillicuddy Michael J.		28-Feb 1885		28-Feb 1885		USDC	Ptld	
90	22	McGillicuddy Michael P.		11-Sep 1874		4-Mar 1874		MC	Lstn	
90	16	McGillicuddy Pat		2-Jun 1855		20-Aug 1854		DC	Boston, MA	
90	25	McGillicuddy Patrick Daniel		8-Mar 1886		26-Feb 1886		USDC	Ptld	
90	19	McGillicuddy Patrick J.		2-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
90	20	McGillicuddy Timothy		25-Jan 1856		4-Jan 1856		SJC	Aub	
90	27	McGinness Dennis		17-Aug 1871		14-Aug 1871		MC	Lstn	
90	28	McGinty John		6-Sep 1876		6-Sep 1876		MC	Lstn	
90	29	McGrath John		8-Sep 1876		8-Sep 1876		MC	Lstn	
90	30	McGrath John		25-Feb 1885		7-Feb 1884		MC	Lstn	
90	31	McGrath Michael		27-Feb 1884		26-Oct 1882		MC	Cambridge, MA	
90	32	McGrath Thomas		27-Feb 1885		26-Feb 1885		USDC	Ptld	
90	35	McGraw Alexander		2-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
90	34	McGraw Charles		27-Feb 1886		26-Feb 1886		USDC	Ptld	
95	7	McGraw Henry		26-Feb 1896		11-Feb 1896		SJC	Aub	
94	21	McGraw Honore		27-Feb 1893		29-Dec 1892		MC	Lstn	
90	33	McGraw John		1-Mar 1884		8-Jan 1884		USDC	Ptld	
94	9	McGraw Louis		3-Mar 1892		9-May 1889		MC	Lstn	
96	38	McGraw Ludger		25-Feb 1902		1-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
97	24	McGraw Napoleon		23-Feb 1905		4-Sep 1890		MC	Lstn	
95	5	McGraw Philip		26-Feb 1896		11-Feb 1896		SJC	Aub	
90	36	McGregor James		3-Sep 1879		16-Oct 1876		SC	Lawrence, MA	
90	37	McGuire John		5-Mar 1887		5-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
94	4	McGuire Patrick		2-Mar 1892		2-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
90	38	McHannon Michael		8-Sep 1856		6-Sep 1856		SJC	ME	
90	40	McIlheron Edward A.		29-Feb 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
90	39	McIlheron James		28-Feb 1885		28-Feb 1885		USDC	Ptld	
100	13	McIlroy John		6-Oct 1923		7-Jul 1870		SC	Boston, MA	father of John H. McIlroy
90	41	McIntire John J.		25-Feb 1880		13-Feb 1880		SJC	Andros Co.	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
94	41	McKenna Barney D.		28-Feb 1894		27-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
90	42	McKenna James		27-Feb 1880		9-Oct 1879		USDC	Boston, MA	1899 also noted
99	29	McKeone Joseph		10-Jun 1920		22-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	
99	28	McKeone Thomas		10-Jun 1920		22-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	
90	43	McKnight John W.		29-Feb 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
100	26	McLain Millard George		16-Oct 1924		21-Sep 1921		SJC	Aub	
94	3	McLaren John		2-Mar 1892		2-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
100	19	McLeod John William		7-Jun 1924		21-Apr 1922		SJC	Aub	
99	40	McMahon Harry Michael		8-Oct 1920		23-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	
91	2	McMahon James		2-Mar 1883		2-Mar 1883		USC	Ptld	
91	1	McMahon Michael		3-Nov 1884		14-Oct 1884		MC	Lstn	
98	33	McMerriman James		2-Sep 1916		13-Oct 1876		SJC	Taunton, MA	
97	29	McMinn Alex		26-Feb 1906				USCC	Ptld	
91	3	McMullen John		7-Nov 1864			1858	SJC	NY	Apr 1858
97	41	McMurray John G.		26-Feb 1908		15-Feb 1898		SJC	Aub	
95	10	McNabb Edward W.		20-Nov 1896		10-Oct 1896		SJC	Aub	
91	4	McNally James		26-Feb 1875		4-Feb 1875		MC	Lstn	
91	5	McNally John		24-Feb 1886		2-Feb 1886		MC	Lstn	
91	6	McNamara John (Thomas)			1879	8-Jan 1879		MC	Lstn	Jan 1879
94	37	McNeil John F.A. or T.A.	?	28-Feb 1894		20-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	unsure of first middle initial
94	23	McPhee James		1-Mar 1893		1-Mar 1893		MC	Lstn	
91	7	McPherson William		9-Sep 1880		9-Sep 1880		MC	Lstn	
91	9	McQuade James		10-Sep 1868		1-May 1868		SJC	Aub	
91	8	McQuade Peter		10-Sep 1868		2-May 1868		SJC	Aub	
91	10	McQue George		6-Sep 1879		4-Sep 1879		MC	Lstn	
91	11	McSweeney John Vincent		4-Sep 1878		4-Sep 1878		MC	Lstn	
91	12	McVey Edward				25-Jun 1856				
96	30	McWalters George C.		24-Feb 1902		21-Feb 1902		USDC	Ptld	
91	13	McWiggin Thomas		26-Feb 1886		23-Feb 1875		SJC	Ptld	
91	18	McWilliams Alexander		2-Mar 1883		2-Mar 1883		USDC	Ptld	
91	21	McWilliams James F.		27-Feb 1885		6-Feb 1885		MC	Lstn	
91	19	McWilliams John		2-Mar 1883		2-Mar 1883		USDC	Ptld	
91	15	McWilliams Joseph		1-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
91	20	McWilliams Matthew		27-Feb 1884		4-Jan 1884		MC	Lstn	
91	17	McWilliams Richard		27-Feb 1878		26-Feb 1878		SC	Cumberland Co.	
91	16	McWilliams Thomas P.		2-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
91	14	McWilliams William		30-Oct 1880		29-Apr 1880		SJC	Andros Co.	
91	22	Meally John		3-Sep 1879		7-Sep 1860		DC	ME	
103	9	Medda Joseph		8-Sep 1882		8-Sep 1882		MC	Lstn	
95	17	Meehan Richard		25-Feb 1898		5-Feb 1898		SJC	Aub	
97	13	Meehan Thomas P.		26-Feb 1904		25-Feb 1904		USCC	Ptld	
99	7	Meggett Robert Roy	?	24-Feb 1919		21-Oct 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	Boston -- Miggett Robert Roy?
99	31	Melancon Frederick		12-Jun 1920		22-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	
101	21	Melca Pandy Sturgis		2-Jun 1928		18-Apr 1928		SJC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
91	26	Mellen John		10-Sep 1881		27-Oct 1868		USCC		Manchester, NH
98	23	Meltzer Solomon		5-Sep 1914		17-Jan 1912		SJC		Aub
94	40	Mendelson Abraham		28-Feb 1894		24-Oct 1892		SJC		Manchester, NH
91	23	Mendleshon Albert		25-Jul 1889			1889	USCC		MA Jul 1889
94	12	Mendleson Max		4-Mar 1892		16-Dec 1889		MC		Lstn
91	24	Meney James		27-Feb 1878		26-Feb 1878		SJC		Cumberland Co.
91	25	Meney Thomas Sr.		28-Feb 1878		26-Feb 1878		SJC		Cumberland Co.
94	39	Menihan Patrick		28-Feb 1894		20-Feb 1894		USDC		Ptld
91	27	Mennealy Thomas		1-Mar 1872		6-Feb 1867		SJC		Coos Co., NH
91	30	Mercier Alfred		6-Sep 1890		6-Sep 1890		MC		Lstn
100	10	Mercier Alfred		28-Sep 1923		21-Apr 1922		SJC		Aub
91	31	Mercier Antoine			1891		1891	MC		Lstn Feb 1891
100	32	Mercier Auguste Joseph		3-Sep 1925		24-Apr 1925		SJC		Aub
101	34	Mercier Ecmond Thomas		29-Oct 1928		19-Nov 1919		SJC		Aroostook Co. Houlton, ME
91	28	Mercier Hilare		17-Feb 1883		17-Feb 1883		USDC		Ptld
98	8	Mercier Hubert		22-Feb 1911		20-Feb 1892		USDC		RI
91	32	Mercier Joseph			1891	13-Feb 1891		MC		Lstn Feb 1891
94	1	Mercier Joseph		1-Mar 1892		20-Feb 1892		MC		Lstn
91	29	Mercier Matthias		1-Mar 1884		7-Sep 1882		MC		Biddeford, ME
101	26	Merson Hyman		25-Jun 1928		17-Jan 1923		SJC		Aub
94	5	Messenger John		2-Mar 1892		2-Mar 1892		MC		Lstn
102	5	Messervier John		15-Feb 1930		7-Jul 1904		Co. C.		Franklin Co NY
98	1	Messier Arthur E.		8-Sep 1908		31-Aug 1908		USCC		Ptld
98	10	Messier Oscar J.		20-Sep 1911		20-Sep 1911		SJC		Aub
97	30	Messier Pierre H.		26-Feb 1906		26-Feb 1906		USCC		Ptld
100	28	Metayer Arthur		16-Feb 1925		21-Jan 1925		SJC		Aub
98	26	Metayer Fred		16-Feb 1915		18-Sep 1914		SJC		Aub
99	17	Metayer Joseph		18-Feb 1920		21-Jan 1920		SJC		Aub
99	35	Metcalfe Rachel Alice		30-Aug 1920		21-Apr 1919		SJC		Aub
98	36	Methuen Joseph		19-Feb 1917		4-Apr 1876		SJC		Bath, ME
91	33	Meyers Joseph		2-Mar 1878		26-Feb 1878		SJC		Cumberland Co.
91	34	Meyner Gustavus Sr.	?	4-Sep 1879			1876	MC		Manchester, NH Nov 1876 -unsure of first name
102	10	Mezzotero Dick F.		19-Feb 1930		22-Jun 1918		CCP		W. Spartanburg Spartanburg, SC
98	16	Michael J. Heston or Hestor?	?	26-Feb 1913		26-Feb 1904		CC		Ptld unsure of name
91	41	Michaud Alex		13-Feb 1891		13-Feb 1891		MC		Lstn
91	42	Michaud Alphonse			1891		1891	MC		Lstn Feb 1891
91	35	Michaud Andre		6-Sep 1890		8-Sep 1888		SC		Kennebec Co.
101	29	Michaud Aurore Marie		27-Aug 1928		21-Apr 1927		SJC		Aub
94	35	Michaud Cyprien		4-Mar 1893		12-Dec 1892		MC		Lstn
91	37	Michaud Dennis		3-Mar 1888		23-Feb 1888		MC		Lstn
97	3	Michaud Francois		16-Feb 1903		7-Feb 1903		SJC		Aub
97	27	Michaud Francois X.		27-Feb 1905		25-Feb 1905		USCC		Ptld
98	22	Michaud Francois X.		3-Sep 1914		7-Feb 1903		USCC		
98	5	Michaud Frank		25-Feb 1905		25-Feb 1905		DC		Ptld

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks	
91	36	Michaud G.B.		10-Sep 1886		10-Sep 1886		MC	Lstn		
95	14	Michaud George		22-Feb 1898		25-Sep 1897		SJC	Aub		
101	31	Michaud George		23-Oct 1928		19-Apr 1928		SJC	Aub		
101	14	Michaud Harvey		15-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1928		SJC	Aub		
96	1	Michaud Hypolite		27-Feb 1900		26-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub		
92	1	Michaud James		26-Feb 1891				1891	MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
91	43	Michaud Joseph		26-Feb 1891				1891	MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
95	20	Michaud Joseph		28-Feb 1898		15-Feb 1898		SJC	Aub		
97	2	Michaud Joseph		16-Feb 1903		7-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub		
101	37	Michaud Joseph Damien		24-Aug 1928		16-Jan 1929		SJC	Aub		
95	27	Michaud Joseph Louis		5-Sep 1898		7-May 1898		SJC	Aub		
98	41	Michaud Louis Phillip		27-Aug 1918		18-Apr 1918		-			
94	29	Michaud Ovide		2-Mar 1893		2-Mar 1893		MC	Aub		
91	38	Michaud P.O.		27-Feb 1885		9-Feb 1885		MC	Lstn		
102	15	Michaud Pantaleon Leon		2-Jun 1930		2-Apr 1930		SC	Aub		
94	17	Michaud Pierre		10-Sep 1892		10-Sep 1892		MC	Lstn		
98	30	Michaud Prudent		23-Feb 1916		4-Sep 1888		MC	Lstn		
91	39	Michaud Remi		26-Feb 1886		10-Feb 1886		MC	Lstn		
97	9	Michaud Rene		23-Feb 1903		7-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub		
91	40	Michaud Romuald		6-Mar 1886		6-Mar 1886		MC	Lstn		
100	1	Michel Antonio		21-Feb 1921		20-Jan 1921		SJC	Aub		
99	4	Michel David		20-Feb 1919		21-Oct 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	Boston	
99	5	Middleton William Thomas		20-Feb 1919		21-Oct 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	Boston	
101	33	Midwood Harris		29-Oct 1928		3-Jun 1918		SJC	Middlesex Co.	Lowell, MA	
94	33	Migneault Charles		2-Mar 1893		7-Dec 1892		MC	Lstn		
94	34	Migneault Eugene		3-Mar 1893		2-Mar 1893		MC	Aub		
96	37	Mileau Alexandre		25-Feb 1902		22-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub		
99	41	Mileska Frank		13-Oct 1920		13-Aug 1919		SC	DC	District of Columbia - see Mt.H. Cem.	
92	2	Miller Gustave Adolphe		6-Sep 1872		6-Aug 1872		MC	Lstn		
101	27	Miller Hyman David		27-Jun 1928		20-Nov 1907		USCC	Boston, MA		
102	16	Miller James Scott		27-Aug 1930		19-Jan 1927		SJC	Aub		
98	34	Miller John Thaddeus		24-Oct 1916		20-Sep 1916		SJC	Aub		
97	22	Miller Kassell Rev.		7-Sep 1904		1-Nov 1890		CC	Vanderburgh Co.	Evansville, IN	
92	3	Miller Samuel A.		3-Mar 1876		16-Aug 1855		MC	Lstn		
97	23	Millette Napoleon		21-Feb 1905		13-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub		
95	23	Minard Burton		1-Mar 1898		3-Sep 1888		SJC	Aroostook Co., ME		
92	4	Minihan Patrick M.		2-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn		
99	37	Minihan Timothy		6-Sep 1920		17-Sep 1919		SJC	Aub		
97	1	Minihane Dennis		2-Sep 1902		5-May 1902		SJC	Aub		
101	13	Minkowsky Carol John		10-Oct 1927		21-Apr 1927		SJC	Aub		
97	10	Minmont Frank		24-Feb 1903		14-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub		
96	31	Minnehan Bartholomew		24-Feb 1902		20-Oct 1876		USDC	MA		
94	16	Minnehan John		10-Sep 1892		10-Sep 1892		MC	Lstn		

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
92	5	Minnehan Maurice		5-Mar 1886		5-Mar 1886		MC	Lstn	
94	27	Minoty Charles?	?	2-Mar 1893		3-Jan 1893		MC	Lstn	illegible last name
101	2	Minsky Samuel		17-Feb 1927		3-Mar 1924		USDC	ME	Ptld, ME
92	6	Missing John		19-Nov 1889		19-Nov 1889		Co. C.	NY	Court for County and State
92	7	Mitchell Charles		29-Feb 1872		10-Sep 1858		USDC	Ptld	
102	4	Miville Alphonse		14-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
95	33	Moison Henry W.		21-Feb 1900		26-Sep 1898		SC	Nashua, NH	
100	31	Monaghan Peter Paul		31-Aug 1925		19-Sep 1925		SJC	Aub	see Mt.H Cem.
92	9	Monahan Henry S.		3-Sep 1879		2-Jan 1879		MC	Lstn	
92	10	Monahan John		26-Feb 1880		5-Feb 1880		MC	Lstn	
92	8	Monahan Patrick		6-Nov 1860		29-Aug 1859		USDC	Ptld	
93	43	Mongeau William A.		1-Mar 1892		1-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
92	11	Monteith John		8-Sep 1882		7-Sep 1882		MC	Lstn	
92	12	Montgomery William		27-Feb 1878		30-Apr 1856		SJC	Penobscot Co.	
102	7	Montminy Alphonse		15-Feb 1930		8-Jan 1930		SC	Aub	
102	6	Montminy Marie Rosaide		15-Feb 1930		8-Jan 1930		SC	Aub	
94	42	Montpelier Eusebe		1-Mar 1894		27-Nov 1892		Bristol Co.	MA	
92	13	Montreuil Edward		5-Sep 1890		5-Sep 1890		MC	Lstn	
97	39	Mooradion Zakas		18-Feb 1908		14-Oct 1904		PC	Essex Co., Lynn, MA	
99	36	Moore Charles Edward		30-Aug 1920		17-Sep 1919		SJC	Aub	
98	7	Moore Francis J.		18-Jan 1911		18-Jan 1911		SJC	Aub	
92	15	Moore James		9-Sep 1876		15-May 1854		CC	MA	
92	14	Moore John Elliott		25-Feb 1875		27-Jan 1875		SJC	Aub	
102	14	Moore Joseph		22-Feb 1930		8-Mar 1900		SJC	Dover, NH	Strafford, Co.
93	40	Moore Robert		1-Mar 1892		19-Apr 1860		USC	Philidelphia, PA	
92	16	Moorhouse Daniel		6-Mar 1886		1-Sep 1881		SJC	Aub	
100	9	Moran James		10-Jun 1922		24-Jan 1884		CC	Boston, MA	father of John C. Moran
92	17	Moran John		26-Feb 1885		26-Feb 1885		USDC	Ptld	
92	18	Moran Peter F.		1874		1874		SJC	Manchester, NH	Jan 1874
98	27	Moreau Arthur		21-Feb 1916		25-Sep 1915		SJC	Aub	
101	15	Moreau Donat Joseph		15-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1928		SJC	Aub	
101	12	Moreau Joseph		8-Oct 1927		21-Apr 1927		SJC	Aub	
100	36	Moreau Joseph Leonidas		18-Feb 1926		22-Sep 1925		SJC	Aub	
98	38	Moreau Lawrence Joseph		18-Feb 1918		22-Sep 1917		SJC	Aub	
102	2	Moreau Marie Almida		12-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
99	25	Moreau Michel Coude		24-Feb 1920		20-Sep 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	Ayer, MA - see SPP Cem.
96	2	Moreau Thadea T.		27-Feb 1900		26-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	see Moreau Thadee - SPP Cem.
95	24	Moreau Theophile		1-Mar 1898		18-Feb 1898		SJC	Aub	
102	3	Moreau Willie Joseph		14-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
99	32	Moreau Zenon		12-Jun 1920		22-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	see SPP Cem.
92	19	Moreaux Modiste		5-Sep 1879		5-Sep 1879		MC	Lstn	
92	21	Morel Pierre		29-Feb 1884		7-Feb 1884		MC	Lstn	
101	9	Morency Alidor		5-Oct 1927		21-Apr 1927		SJC	Aub	
101	18	Morency Hilda Croteau		21-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1928		SJC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
100	4	Morency Honorius		15-Feb 1922		22-Sep 1921		SJC	Aub	
101	25	Morency Honorius		9-Jun 1928		21-Sep 1921		SJC	Aub	
100	12	Morency Jean Thomas	?	4-Oct 1923	-	-		SJC	Aub	D/o Papers looks like Jan 22-25?
96	8	Morency Michael		28-Feb 1900		24-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
92	22	Morgan Edward		2-Mar 1861		31-Jan 1860		DC	ME	
92	23	Morgan James		10-Sep 1868		9-Apr 1868		SJC	Ptld	
92	24	Morgan Michael				12-Aug 1871		MC	Lstn	
92	25	Moriarty John		27-Feb 1889		19-Oct 1866		Co. C.	Essex Co., MA	
92	26	Moriarty Patrick		6-Sep 1856		6-Sep 1856		SJC	ME	
92	27	Moriarty Timothy		31-Oct 1868		24-Sep 1868		SJC	Aub	
92	28	Morier Ernest		3-Mar 1887		5-Jan 1887		MC	Lstn	
93	38	Morin Alcide		29-Feb 1892		12-Feb 1892		MC	Lstn	
101	3	Morin Alphonse Charles		18-Feb 1927		19-Jan 1927		SJC	Aub	
100	35	Morin Alpolinaire		26-Sep 1925		24-Apr 1925		SJC	Aub	
96	29	Morin Antonio		21-Feb 1902		2-Mar 1895		USDC	RI	
100	29	Morin Antonio Noe Joseph		18-Feb 1925		20-Sep 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	Special Term
95	21	Morin Arsene		28-Feb 1898		15-Feb 1898		SJC	Aub	
94	20	Morin Arthur		10-Sep 1892		9-Sep 1892		MC	Lstn	
96	6	Morin Charles		27-Feb 1900		26-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
100	37	Morin Cleophas		18-Feb 1926		23-Apr 1917		SJC	Aub	
92	29	Morin Elzear		28-Feb 1883		28-Feb 1883		MC	Lstn	
99	33	Morin Floribert		12-Jun 1920		22-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	
99	1	Morin Frank		17-Feb 1919		20-Sep 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	Boston
99	22	Morin George		21-Feb 1920		1-Feb 1920		SJC	Aub	
99	26	Morin Honore		24-Feb 1920		2-Oct 1919		SJC	Aub	
101	1	Morin Isadore Joseph		21-Oct 1926		27-Sep 1926		SJC	Aub	
95	22	Morin Isaie		28-Feb 1898		21-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
95	2	Morin Isidore		1-Mar 1895		28-Feb 1893		MC	Aub	
92	31	Morin Jean Baptiste		28-Feb 1890		14-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
94	14	Morin Joseph		5-Mar 1892		5-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
96	5	Morin Joseph		27-Feb 1900		26-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
96	9	Morin Joseph		28-Feb 1900		26-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
100	39	Morin Joseph Arsene		12-Jun 1926		23-Apr 1926		SJC	Aub	
100	3	Morin Louis Joseph		2-Sep 1921		22-Apr 1921		SJC	Aub	
92	30	Morin Michel		2-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
98	43	Morin Odelon		17-Feb 1919		21-Oct 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	Boston
97	26	Morin Peter		27-Feb 1905		25-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	
100	21	Morin Pierre		23-Aug 1924		18-Apr 1918		SJC	Aub	
99	2	Morin Romeo Joseph		18-Feb 1919		26-Jun 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	Boston
99	3	Morin Romeo Joseph		18-Feb 1919		21-Oct 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	Boston
99	20	Morin Wilfrid		20-Feb 1920		25-Jun 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	Ayer, MA
101	20	Morin William Joseph		31-May 1928		18-Apr 1928		SJC	Aub	
101	40	Morisette Joseph Emile		29-Aug 1929		17-Apr 1929		SJC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
92	20	Morreault Charles		4-Mar 1881		3-Mar 1881		MC	Lstn	
99	38	Morrell Ernest Joseph		6-Oct 1920		22-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	
101	5	Morrell Joseph D.		24-Feb 1927		2-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
97	40	Morressey James		26-Feb 1908		12-Mar 1892		SJC	Augusta, ME	
101	17	Morrill Margaret O'Donovan		20-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1928		SJC	Aub	
92	32	Morrill Patrick		9-Sep 1882		8-Sep 1882		MC	Lstn	
99	10	Morris Arthur		16-Feb 1920		29-Oct 1918		SJC	Augusta, ME	
99	6	Morrisette John Alderic		21-Feb 1919		20-Sep 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	Boston
92	33	Morrisette Thomas		27-Feb 1879		8-Jan 1879		MC	Lstn	
96	14	Morrisson Francis		18-Feb 1901		4-Oct 1898		SJC	Aub	
98	3	Morrow Jerro		24-Feb 1909		20-Feb 1890		SC	Augusta, ME	
101	22	Mosho John		4-Jun 1928		19-Jan 1927		SJC	Aub	
101	10	Mosho Peter Vasil		7-Oct 1927		19-Jan 1927		SJC	Aub	
101	11	Moskovis John Mike		8-Oct 1927		19-Jan 1927		SJC	Aub	
101	7	Moskovis Louis		9-Sep 1927		19-Jan 1927		SJC	Aub	
92	36	Mottram George		17-Feb 1880		13-Feb 1880		SJC	Andros Co.	
92	35	Mottram James		19-Aug 1859		3-May 1859		SJC	ME	
92	37	Mottram Peter		9-Sep 1871		1871		MC	Lstn	Sep 1871
92	39	Mottram Samuel		10-Sep 1880		10-Sep 1880		MC	Lstn	
92	40	Mottram Samuel		10-Sep 1888		3-Jul 1888		MC	Lstn	
92	38	Mottram William		9-Sep 1876		9-Sep 1876		MC	Lstn	
92	41	Mountain Robert		3-Mar 1876		18-Feb 1876		SJC	Aub	
97	16	Moyes Clarence		29-Feb 1904		25-Feb 1904		USCC	Ptid	
96	18	Moyes Earle M.		17-Feb 1902		15-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
96	17	Moyes Orrin B.		17-Feb 1902		15-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
96	36	Moyes William G.		25-Feb 1902		22-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
96	13	Mulherin Joseph P.		18-Feb 1901		18-Jan 1901		SJC	Aub	see Mulhern Joseph Mt.H Cem
92	42	Mulkerns Michael E.		26-Feb 1885		6-Feb 1885		MC	Lstn	
92	43	Mullaney Hugh		5-Sep 1876		9-Jun 1876		MC	Lstn	
87	21	Mullaney John or Maloney John		2-Mar 1887		2-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
96	11	Mullaney Michael		4-Sep 1900		18-Mar 1874		USCC	MA	Dist.
93	1	Mullaney Peter E.		5-Sep 1882		5-Sep 1882		MC	Lstn	
93	2	Mullen James		28-Feb 1878		26-Feb 1878		MC	Lstn	
93	3	Mullen John		27-Feb 1889		13-Feb 1889		MC	Lstn	
97	15	Mullen John		27-Feb 1904		29-Apr 1902		SJC	Aub	
98	2	Munroe Mudock		8-Sep 1908		3-Nov 1873		USCC	Boston, MA	
100	27	Murdock Katherine Margaret		13-Feb 1925		21-Jan 1925		SJC	Aub	
93	10	Murphey Daniel		5-Nov 1860		4-Oct 1860		SJC	Andros Co.	
93	6	Murphey Daniel J.		2-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
93	7	Murphey Denis		4-Jun 1855		28-Aug 1854		SJC	Andros Co.	
93	9	Murphey Dennis		4-Mar 1860		10-Apr 1856		SJC	ME	York. Co.
93	4	Murphey Jeremiah T.		3-Mar 1887		3-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
93	5	Murphey John		4-Mar 1887		3-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
93	8	Murphey Michael		4-Nov 1856		1-Sep 1856		SJC	ME	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
93	11	Murphey Thomas		6-Nov 1860		6-Oct 1860		SJC	Andros Co.	
93	24	Murphy Dennis		10-Sep 1880		10-Sep 1880		MC	Lstn	
93	20	Murphy Edward		26-Feb 1875		4-Feb 1875		MC	Lstn	
93	23	Murphy J.F.		4-Sep 1879		4-Sep 1871		MC	Lstn	
93	13	Murphy James		5-Sep 1856		5-Sep 1856		SJC	Penobscot Co.	
93	15	Murphy James		2-Mar 1870		5-Sep 1852		SJC	Augusta, ME	
93	12	Murphy Jeremiah		6-Nov 1860		3-Oct 1860		SJC	Andros Co.	
93	16	Murphy Jeremiah		3-Mar 1877		1-Mar 1877		SJC	Cumberland Co.	
93	17	Murphy John		5-Nov 1864		10-Mar 1860		USC	Ptld	
93	27	Murphy John		27-Feb 1885		26-Feb 1885		USDC	Ptld	
93	18	Murphy John B.		5-Sep 1872		5-Aug 1872		USC	Ptld	
93	25	Murphy Martin		28-Feb 1884		7-Feb 1884		MC	Lstn	
93	21	Murphy Michael		8-Sep 1876		8-Sep 1876		MC	Lstn	
93	22	Murphy Michael		6-Sep 1876		6-Sep 1876		MC	Lstn	
93	19	Murphy Patrick				8-Sep 1871		MC	Lstn	
93	26	Murphy Patrick		28-Feb 1890		14-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
93	28	Murphy Patrick		27-Feb 1885		26-Feb 1885		USDC	Ptld	
93	14	Murphy Thomas		12-Sep 1868		9-Sep 1868		SJC	Ptld	
93	29	Murphy Timothy		27-Feb 1885		26-Feb 1885		USDC	Ptld	
93	30	Murray Michael		8-Sep 1860		20-Apr 1856		SJC	York Co.	
93	31	Murray Patrick		6-Mar 1872		9-Mar 1871		SJC	Franklin Co.	
93	33	Murray Patrick				8-Sep 1871		MC	Lstn	
95	16	Murray Patrick E.		24-Feb 1898		3-Feb 1898		SJC	Aub	
93	32	Murry John		10-Sep 1868		2-Nov 1866		SJC	Portsmouth, NH	
100	42	Murtagh Patrick Alfred		4-Sep 1926		25-Jan 1909		USDC	Camp Devens	Ayer, MA
97	28	Muse Emanuel		28-Feb 1905		28-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	
93	35	Myers Albert		9-Sep 1882		7-Sep 1882		MC	Lstn	
93	34	Myers Morris		4-Mar 1882		4-Nov 1872		USCC	MA	
101	35	Myhrman Andrew Mattson		29-Oct 1928		5-Sep 1919		DC	St. Louis Co.	Duluth, MN
96	39	Myrand Joseph G.		26-Feb 1902		26-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
93	36	Myrand Louis		26-Feb 1891		1891		USDC		Feb 1891
98	12	Myrand Peter		7-Sep 1888		7-Sep 1888		MC	Lstn	
104	12	Nadeau Alexander Joseph		19-Feb 1920		21-Jan 1920		SJC	Aub	
103	4	Nadeau Alfred		27-Feb 1890		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
103	40	Nadeau Alfred		28-Feb 1905		28-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	
103	39	Nadeau Edouard		6-Sep 1904		21-May 1904		SJC	Aub	
103	1	Nadeau Frank		26-Feb 1880		4-Feb 1880		MC	Lstn	
104	16	Nadeau Frank Joseph		3-Sep 1926		23-Sep 1922		SJC	Caribou, ME	Aroostook, Co.
103	38	Nadeau Fred		25-Feb 1902		22-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
104	9	Nadeau Fred		5-Jun 1918		29-Oct 1900		SC	Lancaster, NH	father of Arthur
104	10	Nadeau Frederick A.		19-Feb 1929		22-Jan 1919		SJC	Aub	
104	20	Nadeau George Joseph		18-Feb 1930		8-Jan 1930		Sup.C	Aub	
103	25	Nadeau Jean B.		3-Mar 1892		3-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
103	5	Nadeau Joseph		1890		1890		SC	Kennebec Co., ME	Feb 1890

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
103	35	Nadeau Joseph		21-Feb 1890		25-Feb 1890		SC		
104	19	Nadeau Joseph Archille		13-Feb 1930		8-Jan 1930		Sup.C	Aub	
103	2	Nadeau Pierre		25-Feb 1886		10-Feb 1886		MC	Lstn	
103	6	Nadeau Pierre		2-Mar 1883		17-Feb 1883		USDC	Ptld	
104	8	Nadeau Pierre		24-Oct 1916		20-Sep 1916		SJC	Aub	
104	11	Nadeau Pierre		21-Feb 1919		20-Sep 1918		USDC	Boston	Camp Devens
103	3	Nadeau Theodore F.		1-Mar 1888		23-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
104	1	Nadeau William		21-May 1904		21-May 1904		SC	Aub	
103	7	Nalligan Thomas		17-Aug 1860		17-Aug 1860		SJC	Penobscot Co.	
104	2	Nault Alphonse		25-Feb 1905		25-Feb 1905		CC	Ptld	
104	4	Nawicky Peter		16-Feb 1914		21-Jan 1914		SJC	Aub	
103	8	Neagle Richard		4-Jun 1855		8-Sep 1854		SJC	Andros. Co	
103	10	Nedon Alphonse		8-Sep 1882		7-Sep 1882		MC	Lstn	
103	11	Needham John		25-Feb 1880		12-Feb 1880		SJC	Andros. Co	
103	12	Needham Martin F.		26-Feb 1885		6-Feb 1885		MC	Lstn	
103	13	Nelligan Thomas		5-Sep 1871		5-Sep 1871		MC	Lstn	
103	33	Nesbit William		19-Feb 1896		11-Sep 1864		SC	Essex Co., Lynn, MA	MA
103	28	Neuchten Reinhold		9-Sep 1892		8-Sep 1892		MC	Lstn	
103	37	Newsome John H.		27-Feb 1900		27-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
103	30	Newton George W.		27-Feb 1894		12-Feb 1894		MC	Aub	
103	32	Newton William		25-Oct 1880		25-Oct 1880		SC	Cumberland SS	me
103	15	Nicholson Norman		1-Nov 1884		30-Jun 1868		USDC	Boston, MA	
103	14	Nicholson Richard		8-Sep 1876		3-Feb 1857		SJC	Andros. Co	
103	27	Nickerson Charles T.		5-Mar 1892		4-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
103	29	Nickerson Nelson		5-Nov 1892		10-Sep 1892		MC	Lstn	
103	16	Nicoll William S.		5-Nov		12-Jul 1888		USDC	Boston, MA	
103	31	Nicon Felis H.		27-Feb 1894		20-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
104	7	Nielsen Christian		6-Sep 1916		18-Jan 1912		SJC	Aub	
103	34	Nilson Carl		20-Oct 1896		1-Feb 1896		SJC	Aub	
103	17	Nixon John		9-Sep 1876		9-Sep 1876		MC	Lstn	
103	36	Noble Howard J.		24-Feb 1900		24-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
103	41	Noilin John Otto G.		19-Feb 1906		27-Jan 1906		SC	Aub	
103	19	Nolin Jean Baptiste		1-Mar 1890		5-Apr 1889		MC	Lstn	
103	18	Nolin Joseph		1-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
103	26	Nolin Pierre		4-Mar 1892		18-Feb 1892		MC	Lstn	
104	13	Nolin Raoul		19-Feb 1920		17-Sep 1919		SJC	Aub	
104	18	Nonorgue Vital Ernest Marie Joseph		12-Feb 1930		17-Apr 1929		SJC	Aub	see Nonorgues Vital Ernest Father - SPP Cem
104	15	Norbury Alfred		19-Feb 1923		22-Sep 1917		SJC	Aub	
103	20	Norcross Peter		4-Sep 1884		10-Aug 1875		SJC	Bangor, ME	
104	6	Normand Charles Francois		26-Feb 1916		25-Sep 1915		SJC	Aub	
104	3	Normand Charles O.		18-Sep 1912		18-Sep 1912		SJC	Aub	
104	5	Normand William		23-Feb 1916		5-Jul 1892		MC	Waterville, ME	
104	17	Normandin Adolph Pierre		21-Feb 1927		19-Jan 1927		SJC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
103	21	Normandin Alphonse E.		26-Feb 1886		11-Feb 1886	1886	MC	Lstn	
103	22	Norton John		6-Sep 1876		6-Sep 1876	1876	MC	Lstn	
103	24	Norton John		10-Sep 1880		7-Sep 1880	1880	MC	Lstn	
103	23	Norton Patrick F.		8-Sep 1880		7-Sep 1880	1880	MC	Lstn	
104	14	Noste Kristo		17-Jun 1920		27-Jun 1918	1918	USDC	MA	for Boston, held at Ayer, MA
103	42	Nuttall George		16-Feb 1876		2-Nov 1876	1876	CC	MA	
105	1	Oates Patrick		10-Sep 1867		6-Nov 1855	1855	USDC	ME	
106	37	Oats James		1-Mar 1894		28-Feb 1894	1894	USDC	Ptld	
105	2	OBee Frank		25-Feb 1880		3-Feb 1880	1880	MC	Lstn	
105	3	OBin Henry		11-Sep 1875		11-Sep 1875	1875	MC	Lstn	
105	17	OBrien Daniel		8-Sep 1888		6-Sep 1888	1888	MC	Lstn	
107	18	OBrien Dennis M.		24-Feb 1902		8-Feb 1902	1902	SJC	Aub	
106	33	OBrien John		3-Mar 1893		3-Mar 1893	1893	MC	Aub	
107	11	OBrien Martin J.		20-Feb 1902		8-Feb 1902	1902	SJC	Aub	
106	40	OBrien Maurice		25-Feb 1896		27-Apr 1871	1871	SJC	Aub	
107	40	OBrien Michael James		24-Feb 1919		21-Oct 1918	1918	USDC	Boston, MA	Camp Devens
108	7	OBrien Richard Peter		24-Feb 1920		1-Feb 1920	1920	SJC	Aub	
107	12	OBrien William M.		20-Feb 1902		8-Feb 1902	1902	SJC	Aub	
108	6	OBrien Albert Patrick		23-Feb 1920		16-Apr 1919	1919	SJC	Aub	
105	10	OBrien Charles		25-Feb 1880		4-Feb 1880	1880	MC	Lstn	
105	18	OBrien Daniel		8-Sep 1876		27-Feb 1875	1875	PC	Hillsborough, NH	
105	19	OBrien Daniel		28-Feb 1878		26-Feb 1878	1878	SJC	Cumberland Co.	
105	12	OBrien Daniel J.		5-Sep 1882		5-Sep 1882	1882	MC	Lstn	
105	7	OBrien James		9-Sep 1871		1871	1871	MC	Lstn	Sept 1871
105	14	OBrien James		24-Feb 1886		7-Jan 1886	1886	MC	Lstn	
105	15	OBrien James A.		24-Feb 1886		2-Feb 1886	1886	MC	Lstn	
105	5	OBrien John		12-Sep 1868		9-Sep 1868	1868	SJC	Ptld	
105	9	OBrien John		26-Feb 1879		9-Jan 1879	1879	MC	Lstn	
105	13	OBrien John		30-Oct 1884		14-Oct 1884	1884	MC	Lstn	
105	4	OBrien Lawrence		8-Sep 1860		11-Sep 1857	1857	USC	Ptld	
105	8	OBrien Patrick Edward		4-Sep 1878		4-Sep 1878	1878	MC	Lstn	
106	27	OBrien Thomas		1-Mar 1892		1-Mar 1889	1889	MC	Lstn	
105	11	OBrien Timothy F.		26-Feb 1880		4-Feb 1880	1880	MC	Lstn	
105	6	OBrien William				8-Sep 1871	1871	MC	Lstn	
105	16	OBrien William		3-Mar 1887		3-Mar 1887	1887	MC	Lstn	
107	10	Oclair Thomas		20-Feb 1902		10-Oct 1898	1898	SJC	Strafford Co.	Somersworth, NH
105	21	OConnell Cornelius		6-Nov 1860		6-Oct 1860	1860	SJC	Andros. Co.	
106	28	OConnell Daniel		3-Mar 1892		4-Mar 1887	1887	MC	Lstn	
107	4	OConnell J.J.		26-Feb 1900		24-Feb 1900	1900	SJC	Aub	
105	28	OConnell James		28-Feb 1880		13-Jan 1880	1880	SJC	Andros. Co.	
105	20	OConnell John		6-Nov 1860		6-Oct 1860	1860	SJC	Andros. Co.	
105	23	OConnell John		17-Feb 1871		25-Jan 1871	1871	SJC	Aub	
108	26	OConnell John		31-Aug 1928		6-Aug 1928	1928	USDC	Ptld	
105	22	OConnell Michael		26-Feb 1868		2-Oct 1860	1860	SJC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
105	24	OConnell Michael		27-Feb	1871	17-Feb	1871	SJC	Aub	
105	26	OConnell Murty		8-Sep	1876	6-Sep	1876	SJC	Penobscot Co.	
105	25	OConnell Timothy		8-Sep	1871		1857	SJC	Andros. Co.	D/o Papers gives 30-Feb-1857?
105	27	OConnell Timothy		27-Feb	1878	26-Feb	1878	SJC	Cumberland Co.	
107	20	OConnor Charles E.		25-Feb	1902	22-Feb	1902	SJC	Aub	
105	32	OConnor Denis		27-Feb	1875	8-Oct	1851	SJC	Penobscot Co.	
105	30	OConnor Matthew		10-Sep	1868	9-Sep	1868	SJC	Ptld	
105	29	OConnor Michael		28-Feb	1863	16-Jan	1856	SJC	Penobscot Co.	
105	31	OConnor Michael				23-Apr	1871	SJC	Andros. Co.	
105	33	OConnor Timothy		9-Sep	1876	8-Sep	1876	MC	Lstn	
105	34	ODarrington Patrick		27-Jan	1862	26-Nov	1856	SJC	Oxford Co.	
105	35	ODay John		8-Sep	1876	8-Sep	1876	MC	Lstn	
105	40	ODonnell Edward Neil		28-Feb	1878	6-Mar	1877	MC	Lstn	
105	39	ODonnell John		6-Sep	1876	6-Sep	1876	MC	Lstn	
105	38	ODonnell Michael		2-Mar	1876	17-Feb	1876	SJC	Aub	
105	37	ODonnell Patrick		9-Jun	1855	9-Feb	1855	SJC	Andros. Co.	
105	41	ODonnell Patrick J.		28-Feb	1879	8-Jan	1879	MC	Lstn	
105	36	ODonnell William		9-Jun	1855	9-Sep	1854	SJC	Andros. Co.	
105	42	Oertal Adolph Ernest		2-Mar	1888	22-Feb	1888	MC	Lstn	
105	43	Ogden James		5-Mar	1886	5-Mar	1886	MC	Lstn	
106	1	OGorman Patrick		3-Mar	1876	14-Feb	1876	MC	Lstn	
106	2	OHara James		2-Mar	1871	15-Sep	1868	Ct.of Rec.	NY	
106	32	OHearn James		1-Mar	1893	28-Feb	1893	MC	Aub	
106	3	OHearne Peter		27-Feb	1885	26-Feb	1885	USDC	Ptld	
106	4	OKane James		5-Sep	1890	5-Sep	1890	MC	Lstn	
108	21	Olahawski John		15-Feb	1928	21-Apr	1927	SJC	Aub	
106	5	Oldred James		26-Feb	1885	6-Jan	1885	MC	Lstn	
106	7	OLEary Daniel		11-Sep	1868	9-Sep	1868	SJC	Ptld	
106	36	OLEary Daniel		1-Mar	1894	27-Feb	1894	USDC	Ptld	
106	11	OLEary John		9-Sep	1882	7-Sep	1872	MC	Lstn	
108	4	OLEary John		21-Feb	1920	1-Feb	1920	SJC	Aub	
106	10	OLEary Michael		27-Feb	1879	9-Jan	1879	MC	Lstn	
106	9	OLEary Patrick		4-Sep	1873	5-Jul	1873	MC	Lstn	
106	8	OLEary Thomas				19-Apr	1858	CCP	Essex Co., MA	
106	6	OLEary Timothy		6-Nov	1860	4-Oct	1860	SJC	Andros. Co.	
108	27	OLEary Timothy		27-Oct	1928	17-Jan	1923	SJC	Aub	
108	14	OLEary Timothy John		23-Feb	1924	23-Jan	1923	SJC	Aub	
106	12	Olfenebetal Frederick		26-Feb	1880	1-Sep	1858	SJC	Andros. Co.	
106	13	Oliver Joseph		26-Feb	1890	17-Feb	1890	MC	Lstn	
107	29	Oliver Walter B.		22-Feb	1910	25-Oct	1898	SC	NH	
107	38	Olivia Hermand		17-Feb	1919	20-Sep	1914	USDC	Boston, MA	Camp Devens
107	31	Olivier Albert		17-Jan	1912	17-Jan	1912	SJC	Aub	
107	41	Olivier Bruno		30-Aug	1919	29-May	1918	SJC	Brooklyn, NY	
107	34	Olivier Emile	?	21-Feb	1916	15-Sep	1916	SJC	Aub	dates?

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
107	24	Olivier Hermemegilde		28-Feb 1905		28-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	
108	23	Olivier Jacques Emile		25-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1928		SJC	Aub	
106	14	Olivier Polycarpe		27-Feb 1890		15-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
106	15	OLoughlin Francis		2-Nov 1868		17-Sep 1868		SJC	Aub	
107	28	Olsen Hakon		25-Feb 1908		24-Oct 1892		USCC	Boston, MA	
106	16	ONeal John		3-Mar 1870		29-Sep 1869		SJC	Aub	
106	18	ONeal John H.		2-Mar 1876		12-Feb 1876		MC	Lstn	
106	17	ONeal Mark		3-Mar 1871		1-Mar 1859		SJC	Kennebec Co., ME	
107	23	ONeil Daniel		5-Mar 1904		3-Apr 1878		MC	Lstn	
107	3	ONeil Frank		26-Feb 1900		24-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
106	31	ONeill John J.		27-Feb 1893		7-Feb 1893		MC	Lstn	
106	39	ONeill Samie F.		21-Feb 1896		11-Feb 1896		SJC	Aub	or ONeill Samuel F.
107	36	Opsigo Frank		22-Feb 1918		22-Sep 1917		SJC	Aub	
108	16	Orestis Vasilios		24-Oct 1924		7-May 1914		SC	Manchester, NH	
107	8	Orlandaini Antonio		17-Feb 1902		25-Oct 1880		SJC	Rockingham Co.	NH (Portsmouth)
106	19	ORourke John J.		4-Mar 1882		7-Feb 1882		SJC	Andros. Co.	
108	28	Orszak John		23-Feb 1929		19-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
107	19	Osborne John		24-Feb 1902		22-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
107	35	Osborne Johnathan G.		1-Feb 1918		1-Aug 1898		SC	NY	copy from original papers
106	20	OShaughnessey Michael		2-Mar 1867		10-May 1850		SJC	Sagadahoc Co.	
108	10	Ostroff Louis Harry		30-Aug 1920		29-Mar 1920		USDC	Boston, MA	
106	21	OSullivan John		8-Sep 1876		8-Sep 1856		USC	NH	
107	27	Ouellett William G.		30-Aug 1900		30-Aug 1900		DC	Brighton, MA	
106	42	Ouellet Antoine		28-Feb 1899		4-Nov 1897		USDC	Lawrence, MA	
106	38	Ouellet Jean		1-Mar 1894		28-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
106	35	Ouellet Lewis A.		27-Feb 1894		21-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
108	22	Ouellet Lucienne		23-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1928		SJC	Aub	
107	26	Ouellett Francois		1-Mar 1905		25-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	
108	15	Ouellett Joseph N.		27-Aug 1924		2-Nov 1898		USDC	Littleton, NH	s. of Joseph Oulett (spelling?)
106	30	Ouellette Adjutor		27-Feb 1893		17-Dec 1892		MC	Lstn	
108	17	Ouellette Albert		14-Feb 1925		17-Sep 1924		SJC	Aub	
107	37	Ouellette Albert Philomon		6-Jun 1918		18-Apr 1918		SJC	Aub	
107	15	Ouellette Alfred		22-Feb 1902		15-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
108	18	Ouellette Alphee Albert		20-Feb 1926		21-Aug 1925		SJC	Aub	
107	39	Ouellette Arthur		17-Feb 1919		19-Sep 1918		SJC	SJC	
107	6	Ouellette Cleophas		27-Feb 1900		24-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
106	29	Ouellette Cyprien		9-Sep 1892		9-Sep 1892		MC	Lstn	
107	16	Ouellette Demetrius		22-Feb 1902		15-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
108	24	Ouellette Desire		2-Jun 1928		18-Apr 1928		SJC	Aub	
108	8	Ouellette Edward		12-Jun 1920		22-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	
108	5	Ouellette Edward Joseph		23-Feb 1920		27-Jun 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	
108	11	Ouellette Emil		6-Sep 1920		21-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	
108	1	Ouellette Emile		17-Feb 1920		25-Jun 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	
108	12	Ouellette Emile		17-Feb 1922		22-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
106	22	Ouellette Ephraim		4-Sep 1884		2-Sep 1884		MC	Lstn	
106	24	Ouellette Etienne		3-Sep 1890		15-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
106	41	Ouellette Ferdinand		26-Feb 1898		24-Oct 1884		Co. C.	Cook Co.	Chicago, IL
108	3	Ouellette Florian		18-Feb 1920		21-Jan 1920		SJC	Aub	
107	1	Ouellette Florian		28-Feb 1899		13-Feb 1899		SJC	Aub	
106	25	Ouellette Francois		28-Feb 1885		27-Feb 1885		USDC	Ptld	
107	13	Ouellette George		21-Feb 1902		18-May 1901		SJC	Aub	
107	32	Ouellette George		2-Sep 1913		10-Oct 1892		SJC	Strafford Co., NH	
107	14	Ouellette George 2nd		21-Feb 1902		18-May 1901		SJC	Aub	
107	17	Ouellette Isreal		22-Feb 1902		21-Feb 1902		USDC	Ptld	
107	2	Ouellette Joseph		1-Mar 1899		13-Feb 1899		SJC	Aub	
107	5	Ouellette Joseph		27-Feb 1900		26-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
107	7	Ouellette Joseph		26-Feb 1901		13-Feb 1901		SJC	Aub	
107	30	Ouellette Joseph		22-Feb 1910		3-Sep 1892		USDC	Ptld	
108	9	Ouellette Joseph		14-Jun 1920		27-Jun 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	
107	9	Ouellette Joseph David		18-Feb 1902		15-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
108	20	Ouellette Joseph Ernest		13-Sep 1927		21-Jan 1926		SJC	Aub	
108	13	Ouellette Joseph Gaudias		18-Feb 1922		22-Sep 1921		SJC	Aub	
108	30	Ouellette Joseph Leon		28-May 1930		2-Apr 1930		SC	Aub	
107	33	Ouellette Leonce		25-Feb 1914		21-Aug 1900		SJC	Bath, ME	
107	22	Ouellette Leonie		27-Feb 1904		23-Jan 1904		SJC	Aub	
108	2	Ouellette Napoleon		18-Feb 1920		21-Jan 1920		SJC	Aub	
108	25	Ouellette Omer		2-Jun 1928		18-Apr 1928		SJC	Aub	
106	23	Ouellette Pierre		26-Feb 1890		15-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
108	19	Ouellette Thomas		9-Jun 1926		26-Apr 1926		SJC	Aub	
108	29	Ouellette Virginia		20-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
107	25	Ouellette William		28-Feb 1905		25-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	
106	34	Ouillet Vital		27-Feb 1894		21-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
107	21	Ovanesian Hagop		22-Feb 1904		7-Oct 1898		SJC	Somerset Co.	Skowhegan, ME
106	26	Owen John				3-Apr 1871		SJC	Andros. Co.	
114	30	P_____tis Felix	?	6-Jun 1916		22-Apr 1916		SJC	Aub	illegible
109	3	Page Joseph		25-Feb 1891		12-Feb 1891		MC	Lstn	
111	22	Page Louis		8-Sep 1892		16-Sep 1890		SC	Dover, NH	
109	2	Page Napoleon				1891		MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
109	1	Page Noel				1891		MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
114	42	Paglia Peter		24-Feb 1919		24-Jan 1919		SC	Camp Upton, NY	see Mt.H Cem
113	29	Painchaud Alfred		4-Sep 1908		5-Sep 1900		SJC	Bath, ME	
113	10	Paiton Matthew		23-Feb 1904		5-Sep 1896		SJC	Ptld	
114	36	Paiton Samuel		23-Feb 1918		22-Sep 1917		SJC	Aub	
114	22	Paiton Thomas		20-Feb 1915		23-Jul 1892		Co. C	Kennebec Co.	
109	4	Palanen Alfonso	?	5-Sep 1890		1-Jul 1889		USDC	Providence, RI	unsure of last name
117	19	Palangi Filomena		19-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	see Mt.H Cem
116	14	Palangi Francisso		28-Sep 1925		21-Sep 1925		SJC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
112	3	Palango Vincenzo		28-Feb 1895		25-Aug		DC	RI	25-Aug-189-- ? see Palange Vincenzo Mt.H Cem.
113	18	Palango Vincizo	*	17-Feb 1905		25-Aug	1891	DC	RI	see Palange Vincinzo -Mt.H Cem.
117	17	Palman John Joseph		17-Feb 1930		19-Sep	1928	SJC	Aub	
116	2	Palman Thomas		25-Aug 1924		17-Jan	1924	SJC	Aub	
109	6	Palmer Benjamin		4-Mar 1857		4-Jan	1857	SJC	Andros. Co.	
109	5	Palmer James		13-Aug 1856		1-May	1856	SJC	ME	
109	7	Palmer Matthew		9-Sep 1876		22-Nov	1865	USC	MA	
115	17	Papastathopoulos George		12-Jun 1920		22-Apr	1920	SJC	Aub	
114	23	Papen Louis	?	21-Feb 1916		22-Sep	1916	SJC	Aub	Pepin Louis?
116	24	Paquett Louis Emile		17-Feb 1927		19-Jan	1927	SJC	Aub	see Paquette Louis Emile - SPP Cem.
109	10	Paquette Alphonso		1-Mar 1884		8-Sep	1876	MC	Lstn	
116	36	Paquette Denis		4-Jun 1928		18-Apr	1928	SJC	Aub	
109	8	Paquette John		10-Sep 1886		1-Jun	1886	MC	Lstn	
117	22	Paquette Joseph Laurent Paul		7-Jun 1930		2-Apr	1930	SJC	Aub	
114	41	Paquette Leon Louis		18-Feb 1919		22-Jan	1919	SJC	Aub	
115	30	Paquette Louis		24-Feb 1922		25-Feb	1915	SJC	Aub	
109	9	Paquette William		10-Sep 1886		10-Sep	1886	MC	Lstn	
109	14	Paquin Alexander		4-Sep 1884		2-Sep	1884	MC	Lstn	
109	15	Paquin Francis		6-Sep 1884		3-Sep	1884	MC	Lstn	
109	11	Paquin Joseph		10-Sep 1886		10-Sep	1886	MC	Lstn	
109	12	Paquin Joseph		3-Mar 1882		8-Feb	1882	MC	Lstn	
109	13	Paquin Louis	?	1883			1882	MC	Lstn	dated 29-Feb-1883?
109	16	Paquin William		7-Sep 1888		4-Sep	1888	MC	Lstn	
114	32	Paradis Adelaid Clyde		23-Feb 1917		24-Jan	1917	SJC	Aub	
115	37	Paradis Alfred Frank		21-Feb 1924		17-Sep	1917	USDC	Boston, MA	
117	15	Paradis Arthur		13-Feb 1930		17-Apr	1929	SJC	Aub	
109	17	Paradis August		5-Sep 1890		5-Sep	1890	MC	Lstn	
109	18	Paradis Charles Omer		27-Feb 1885		9-Feb	1885	MC	Lstn	
114	38	Paradis Ernest		17-Feb 1919		22-Jan	1919	SJC	Aub	
109	19	Paradis Etienne		27-Feb 1890		14-Feb	1890	MC	Lstn	
115	24	Paradis Henry Napoleon		23-Oct 1920		23-Sep	1920	SJC	Aub	
111	23	Paradis Jean		10-Sep 1892		10-Sep	1892	MC	Lstn	
109	20	Paradis Joseph		27-Feb 1878		26-Feb	1878	SJC	Cumberland Co., ME	
111	19	Paradis Joseph		5-Mar 1892		1-Mar	1892	MC	Lstn	
112	13	Paradis Joseph		28-Feb 1899		11-Feb	1899	SJC	Aub	
112	18	Paradis Joseph		26-Feb 1900		23-Feb	1900	SJC	Aub	
117	18	Paradis Joseph Cyrille		19-Feb 1930		18-Sep	1929	SJC	Aub	
111	32	Paradis Louis		3-Mar 1893		17-Dec	1892	MC	Lstn	
111	17	Paradis Maxime		5-Mar 1892		16-Feb	1891	MC	Lstn	
114	25	Paradis Onesime		22-Feb 1916		2-Oct	1888	MC	Lstn	
109	21	Paradis Pierre		27-Feb 1891			1891	USDC	Ptld	Feb 1891

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
111	18	Paradis Pierre		5-Mar 1892		5-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
111	13	Paradis Thomas		1-Mar 1892		1-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
112	28	Paradis Wilfred		17-Feb 1902		18-May 1901		SJC	Aub	
109	23	Parant Charles			1891			1891 MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
109	22	Parant Omer		26-Feb 1891				1891 USDC	Ptld	Feb 1891
116	15	Parasian Gordon John		28-Sep 1925		23-Sep 1925		SJC	Aub	
113	27	Pardi Francisco		4-Sep 1906		13-Jan 1906		DC	Providence, RI	
117	2	Pare Cyrille Joseph		25-Oct 1928		18-Apr 1923		SJC	Aub	
113	9	Pare Ernest		22-Feb 1904		6-Feb 1904		SJC	Aub	
114	37	Pare Joseph		3-Sep 1918		7-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	
116	28	Pare Lea		13-Sep 1927		21-Apr 1927		SJC	Aub	
109	25	Pare Prospere		27-Feb 1885		9-Feb 1885		MC	Lstn	
109	26	Pare Seraphin		25-Feb 1886		6-Feb 1886		MC	Lstn	
112	15	Parent Albert		9-Sep 1896		9-Sep 1896		SC	Ptld	
114	31	Parent Aristide		20-Feb 1917		24-Jan 1917		SJC	Aub	
116	21	Parent Camille		20-Feb 1926		20-Sep 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	special term
115	21	Parent Donat A.		16-Oct 1920		23-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	
115	19	Parent Edward		4-Sep 1920		21-Oct 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	Ayer, MA
116	42	Parent Ferdinand		18-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928		SJC	Aub	
117	6	Parent Gerard Oscar		13-Feb 1929		16-Jan 1929		SJC	Aub	
116	7	Parent Isidore		18-Oct 1924		23-Sep 1924		SJC	Aub	
115	1	Parent John		25-Feb 1919		6-Sep 1894		SC	Augusta, ME	
113	5	Parent Joseph		21-Feb 1903		7-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	
116	17	Parent Joseph		20-Nov 1925		22-Sep 1925		SJC	Aub	
115	7	Parent Ludger		18-Feb 1920		22-Nov 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	
109	24	Parent Napoleon		27-Feb 1885		9-Feb 1885		MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
111	12	Parent Noel		1-Mar 1892		18-Feb 1892		MC	Lstn	
112	30	Pariseau Joseph P.		17-Feb 1902		20-Oct 1888		USCC	Boston, MA	MA Dist.
116	4	Parlakis Nichols		26-Aug 1924		5-Oct 1922		SJC	Aub	
114	26	Parrotta Francisco		23-Feb 1916		20-Jan 1916		SJC	Aub	see Parrotta Frank -Mt.H Cem.
116	29	Partyka Lawrence		15-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1928		SJC	Aub	
114	20	Pasquale Diato		15-Feb 1915		14-Sep 1914		SJC	Aub	
112	16	Patry Emile		24-Feb 1900		23-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
112	29	Patry Ernest		17-Feb 1902		18-May 1901		SJC	Aub	
114	12	Patry Joseph		25-Feb 1914		16-Apr 1913		SJC	Aub	
113	39	Patry Laurea		17-Jan 1912		17-Jan 1912		SJC	Aub	
109	27	Patterson John		6-Mar 1886		21-Aug 1856		SJC	Bangor, ME	
112	25	Patterson Murdock N.		18-Feb 1901		13-Feb 1901		SJC	Aub	
113	35	Paushis John		18-Jan 1911		18-Jan 1911		SJC	Aub	see Mt.H Cem
109	28	Pearson Richard R.		28-Feb 1878		8-Sep 1877		MC	Lstn	
109	29	Peavy David L.		17-Aug 1860		23-Apr 1860		USC	Ptld	
109	30	Peavy Samuel		29-Feb 1868		11-Oct 1853		CCP	NY,NY	
114	34	Pegler Thomas or Pealer Thomas	?	26-Feb 1917		24-May 1904		DC	MA	Gardner, MA - unsure of last name

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
113	11	Pelchat Alexander		26-Feb 1904		25-Feb 1904		USCC	Ptld	
116	30	Pelchat Louis Telesphore		16-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1928		SJC	Aub	
109	31	Pelletier Marcel		27-Feb 1890		14-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
114	29	Pellerin Augustus	*	28-Feb 1916		20-Jan 1916				see Pellerin Augustus -SPP Cem
113	15	Pellerin Ernest		28-Feb 1905		28-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	
112	38	Pellerin Francois		24-Feb 1902		1-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
113	16	Pellerin Henry		28-Feb 1905		25-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	
112	6	Pelletier Alexis		9-Sep 1896		9-Sep 1896		SJC	Aub	
116	25	Pelletier Amanda Ernest?		19-Feb 1927		19-Jan 1927		SJC	Aub	
109	32	Pelletier Arsene		27-Feb 1885		9-Feb 1885		MC	Lstn	
109	35	Pelletier August		27-Feb 1890		15-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
112	22	Pelletier Auguste		28-Feb 1900		26-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
115	2	Pelletier Cyprien		16-Feb 1920		16-Jun 1919		USDC	Boston	held at Ayer, MA
115	20	Pelletier Dominique		7-Oct 1920		23-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	
109	34	Pelletier Elzear		6-Mar 1886		6-Mar 1886		MC	Lstn	
115	6	Pelletier Elziar		18-Feb 1920		21-Jan 1920		SJC	Aub	
117	13	Pelletier Emile		13-Feb 1930		8-Jan 1930		SC	Aub	
113	31	Pelletier Emile J.		28-Feb 1910		25-Jan 1902		SJC	Aub	
116	37	Pelletier Frank		26-Jul 1928		3-Jun 1896		Sec. DC	Fall River	Bristol Co., MA
113	7	Pelletier Henry E.		24-Feb 1903		13-Oct 1896		SJC	Aub	copy of Father's papers
109	33	Pelletier Hilare		28-Feb 1885		9-Feb 1886		MC	Lstn	
111	24	Pelletier Hypolite		28-Feb 1893		7-Dec 1892		MC	Lstn	
116	43	Pelletier Ida Ernestine		23-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928		SJC	Aub	
111	26	Pelletier Jacque		28-Feb 1893		7-Dec 1892		MC	Lstn	
116	27	Pelletier Jean Baptiste		19-Feb 1927		19-Jan 1927		SJC	Aub	
109	37	Pelletier Joseph		1-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
111	16	Pelletier Joseph		3-Mar 1892		18-Feb 1892		MC	Lstn	
111	33	Pelletier Joseph		3-Mar 1893		17-Dec 1892		MC	Lstn	
114	24	Pelletier Joseph		22-Feb 1916		20-Jan 1916		SJC	Aub	
115	3	Pelletier Joseph		16-Feb 1920		21-Jan 1920		SJC	Aub	
116	12	Pelletier Joseph Arthur		16-Feb 1925		16-Apr 1924		SJC	Aub	
115	33	Pelletier Joseph Cleophas		16-Feb 1923		27-Jun 1918		USDC	Boston, MA	held at Ayer, MA Special Term
115	16	Pelletier Leon		11-Jun 1920		22-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	
109	36	Pelletier Luc		1-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
111	25	Pelletier Luc		28-Feb 1893		6-Dec 1892		MC	Lstn	
116	35	Pelletier Lucien George		25-Feb 1928		5-Mar 1924		SJC	Augusta, ME	
114	15	Pelletier Marcel		1-Sep 1914		4-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
116	26	Pelletier Marie		19-Feb 1927		19-Jan 1927		SJC	Aub	
116	32	Pelletier Marie Anne		24-Feb 1928		21-Apr 1927		SJC	Aub	
115	27	Pelletier Napoleon		18-Feb 1922		23-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	
109	38	Pelletier P.M.		5-Sep 1890		3-Sep 1890		MC	Lstn	
115	11	Pelletier Pierre Lucien		21-Feb 1920		1-Feb 1920		SJC	Aub	
115	36	Pellitier Joseph		4-Oct 1923		23-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
115	22	Pellotte Joseph F.		16-Oct	1920	29-Oct	1889	Co. C.	St. Lawrence	NY - Pilote Joseph F.?
109	42	Peloin John		4-Mar	1881	4-Mar	1881	MC	Lstn	
113	33	Peloquin Albert J.		10-Nov	1898	10-Nov	1898	DC	MA	
109	40	Peltier Alfred		26-Feb	1885	26-Feb	1885	USDC	Ptld	
109	39	Peltier Frank		10-Sep	1880	22-Oct	1869	SC	NY, NY	
109	41	Peltier Louis		28-Feb	1890	5-Apr	1889	MC	Lstn	
110	1	Pemberton Charles T.		7-Sep	1888	7-Sep	1888	MC	Lstn	
109	43	Pemberton Levi		4-Sep	1890	4-Sep	1890	MC	Lstn	
112	23	Pendergast John		3-Sep	1900	27-Oct	1899	USCC	MA Dist.	
110	2	Pennichi Luige		27-Feb	1890	22-Jul	1889	MC	Lstn	
113	36	Pepin Alexander		7-Sep	1906	7-Sep	1906	CC	Ptld	
114	11	Pepin Elzear		24-Feb	1914	7-Sep	1900	SC	Kennebec Co.	Augusta, ME
115	38	Pepin Eugene		23-Feb	1924	19-May	1920	SJC	Farmington, ME	
112	19	Pepin Joseph		26-Feb	1900	24-Feb	1900	SJC	Aub	
113	20	Perent Philippe	*	26-Feb	1906	26-Feb	1906	USCC	Ptld	see Parent Philippe L. -SPP Cem.
115	39	Perlstein Harry		29-May	1924	29-Jul	1919	USDC	Boston	
114	2	Perreault Albert		18-Sep	1912	18-Sep	1912	SJC	Aub	
114	14	Perreault Auguste		8-Jun	1914	24-Apr	1914	SJC	Aub	
110	4	Perreault Francois			1891	13-Feb	1891	MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
114	13	Perreault Francois Xavier		1-Jun	1914	24-Apr	1914	SJC	Aub	
113	3	Perreault Hermingilde		16-Feb	1903	14-Feb	1903	SJC	Aub	
110	5	Perreault Jean		6-Sep	1888	6-Sep	1888	MC	Lstn	
111	30	Perreault John		3-Mar	1893	15-Dec	1892	MC	Lstn	
110	3	Perreault Joseph E.		28-Feb	1885	9-Feb	1885	MC	Lstn	
117	1	Perreault Lorenzo Wilfred		24-Oct	1928	19-Sep	1928	SJC	Aub	
116	33	Perreault Louis Alfred Wilfred		25-Feb	1928	18-Jan	1928	SJC	Aub	
113	23	Perreault Simeon		26-Feb	1906	26-Feb	1906	USCC	Ptld	
114	35	Perrier Calixte		18-Feb	1918	22-Sep	1917	SJC	Aub	
114	18	Perron Adelard Joseph		5-Sep	1914	18-Sep	1912	SJC	Aub	
112	17	Perron Auguste		24-Feb	1900	23-Feb	1900	SJC	Aub	
112	12	Perron George		28-Feb	1899	13-Feb	1899	SJC	Aub	
113	2	Perron Isidore		16-Feb	1903	22-Feb	1903	SJC	Aub	
110	8	Perron Joseph		8-Sep	1882	7-Sep	1882	MC	Lstn	
112	34	Perron Joseph G.		20-Feb	1902	18-May	1901	SJC	Aub	
110	7	Perron Joseph H.		6-Sep	1876	10-Mar	1876	MC	Lstn	
114	39	Perron Pierre		17-Feb	1919	19-Sep	1918	SJC	Aub	
110	6	Perron Wilfred			1891		1891	MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
110	9	Perry Joseph P.		1-Nov	1876	3-Oct	1876	MC	Lstn	
111	38	Perry Paul		27-Feb	1894	18-Nov	1891	PC	Brocton, MA	
113	28	Perry Paul		18-Nov	1891	18-Nov	1891	Commonwealth of MA	Brocton, MA	
115	41	Persky Harry		3-Jun	1924	25-Jan	1915	SJC	Aub	
114	27	Persky Samuel		24-Feb	1916	3-Feb	1915	SJC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
112	24	Petersom Hans		25-Oct	1900	12-Sep	1896	Co. C.	Grundy Co., IL	
116	23	Peterson Albert		13-Oct	1926	22-Sep	1926	SJC	Aub	
115	32	Peterson Christian		31-Aug	1922	1-Oct	1900	PC	Lynn, MA	
116	8	Peterson George A.		27-Oct	1924	28-Sep	1876	SJC	Houlton, ME	Aroostook Co.
117	21	Peterson Muriel Louise		5-Jun	1930	30-Sep	1929	SC	Aub	
115	23	Peterson Oslear R.M.		21-Oct	1920	23-Sep	1920	SJC	Aub	papers recorded for Miss Walborg Peterson
111	29	Petit Elzear		2-Mar	1893	2-Mar	1893	MC	Aub	
110	10	Petit Wilfred		26-Feb	1885	10-Sep	1880	MC	Biddeford, ME	
116	6	Petronis Clemence		30-Aug	1924	3-Jun	1918	USCC	Camp Pile	Little Rock, Arkansas
114	33	Petropulos Andon or Anton	?	26-Feb	1917	23-Feb	1900	First DC	Essex	Salem, MA - unsure of first name
115	9	Petroulis Apostolos		19-Feb	1920	1-Feb	1920	SJC	Aub	
113	37	Petterson Charles A. or O.		2-Sep	1911	15-Sep	1884	CCP	Philadelphia, PA	
110	11	Pforte Richard		20-Oct	1888	20-Oct	1888	PC	Fitchburgh, MA	
110	12	Phaneuf Magloire		1-Mar	1879	3-Dec	1878	MC	Lstn	
111	42	Phenig Marks		24-Apr	1889	24-Apr	1889	SC	Ptld	
112	42	Phenix Joseph		29-Aug	1902	9-Feb	1901	SJC	Aub	
113	21	Philippon Alphie		26-Feb	1906	26-Feb	1906	USCC	Ptld	
112	36	Philippon Alphonse		22-Feb	1902	21-Feb	1902	USDC	Ptld	
114	40	Philippon Alphonse		18-Feb	1919	22-Jan	1918	SJC	Aub	
116	11	Philippon Joseph Alexandre		14-Feb	1925	21-Jan	1925	SJC	Aub	
115	18	Philo Solomon		14-Jun	1920	30-Mar	1888	CCP	Cuyahoga, OH	
115	25	Picard Adolph		24-Feb	1921	20-Jan	1921	SJC	Aub	
117	11	Picard Armand Joseph		31-Aug	1929	16-Jan	1929	SJC	Aub	
116	13	Picard Auguste Joseph		25-Sep	1925	24-Sep	1924	SJC	Aub	
110	15	Picard Aurelius		27-Feb	1890	15-Feb	1890	MC	Lstn	
113	17	Picard Charles		1-Mar	1905	10-Sep	1896	SJC	Ptld	
113	22	Picard Joseph		26-Feb	1906	26-Feb	1906	USCC	Ptld	
110	14	Picard Jules	?	28-Feb	1883	17-Feb	1883	USC	Ptld	unsure of D/o Papere
117	16	Picard Marie Blanche Melingda		14-Feb	1930	8-Jan	1930	SJC	Aub	
110	13	Picard Neil		1-Mar	1888	22-Feb	1888	MC	Lstn	
112	21	Piche Amedee		27-Feb	1900	26-Feb	1900	SJC	Aub	
115	29	Piche George		24-Feb	1922	4-Feb	1890	MC	Lstn	copy
117	12	Piche George		12-Feb	1930	14-Feb	1890	MC	Lstn	
110	16	Piche Joseph		6-Sep	1890	3-Sep	1890	MC	Lstn	
112	1	Piche Joseph Jr.		4-Sep	1890	3-Sep	1890	MC	Lstn	
114	16	Piche Wilfred		4-Sep	1914	20-Feb	1900	SJC	Aub	
110	18	Picher Oliver			1891	12-Feb	1891	MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
110	19	Pichett William		26-Jan	1892	22-Sep	1885	SJC	VT	
110	20	Pickles John		1-Mar	1888	1-Mar	1888	SC	Kennebec Co., Me	
111	39	Pierce Albert		28-Feb	1894	21-Nov	1878	USCC	Dist of MA	
111	20	Pilet Himan		5-Mar	1892	3-Mar	1892	MC	Lstn	
115	5	Pinard Albert		18-Feb	1920	21-Jan	1920	SJC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
113	40	Pinard Louis Arsene		17-Jan 1912		17-Jan 1912		SJC	Aub	
115	8	Pinard Louis Ferdinand		18-Feb 1920		1-Feb 1919		USDC	Ptld	
115	13	Pinault John		23-Feb 1920		21-Oct 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	
115	10	Pine Albert James		20-Feb 1920		10-May 1911		SJC	Rumford, ME	
110	21	Pinet Thomas		26-Feb 1880		5-Feb 1880		MC	Lstn	
117	10	Pinette Arzelie Houle		27-Aug 1929		17-Apr 1929		SJC	Aub	
110	22	Pinette Francois		4-Mar 1881		4-Mar 1881		MC	Lstn	
110	23	Pinette Romain		24-Feb 1884		9-Mar 1883		MC	Lstn	
110	17	Pishie George		28-Feb 1890		14-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
112	20	Pitre Alphonse		27-Feb 1900		26-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
113	24	Pitre Emile		27-Feb 1906		27-Feb 1906		USCC	Ptld	
112	31	Pitre Joseph		18-Feb 1902		15-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
110	25	Pivin Henry		27-Feb 1885		6-Feb 1885		MC	Lstn	
110	24	Pivin Jean		26-Feb 1885		26-Feb 1885		USDC	Ptld	
113	30	Plamondon A. Joseph		23-Feb 1910		31-Oct 1903		PC	Lawrence, ME	
111	21	Plante Alphonse		8-Sep 1892		6-Mar 1891		DC	Ptld	
113	13	Plante Arthue		6-Sep 1904		7-May 1904		SJC	Aub	
113	6	Plante George		24-Feb 1903		19-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	
112	8	Plante Jean		26-Feb 1898		15-Feb 1898		SJC	Aub	
117	5	Plante Joseph Denere		13-Feb 1929		16-Jan 1929		SJC	Aub	
111	35	Plante Phileas		3-Mar 1893		28-Feb 1893		MC	Aub	
113	14	Plante Victor		28-Feb 1905		28-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	
113	34	Pleau J.H. Alfred		15-Oct 1888		15-Oct 1888		CCP	New Haven, CT	
113	8	Plixowica Joseph		24-Feb 1903		14-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	
112	37	Ploude Joseph		24-Feb 1902		17-Feb 1898		SJC	Aub	Duplicate - Plourde Joseph?
115	12	Plouf Ovila		21-Feb 1920		21-Oct 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	
112	7	Plourde Joseph		26-Feb 1898		17-Feb 1898		SC	Ptld	
112	2	Plourde Louis		28-Feb 1895		28-Feb 1894		DC	Ptld	moved to Canada and Lived 26 1/2 mos.
115	26	Plourde Louis		1-Mar 1921		7-Jan 1872		USDC	Ptld	father of Alfred
112	4	Plourde Napoleon		28-Feb 1895		28-Feb 1894		DC	Ptld	
115	34	Plourde Octave		19-Feb 1923		24-Jan 1923		SJC	Aub	see SPP Cem
112	9	Plourde Pierre		20-Feb 1899		13-Feb 1899		SJC	Aub	
113	26	Plourde Pierre		27-Feb 1906		27-Feb 1906		USCC	Ptld	
113	4	Plourde Thomas		18-Feb 1903		14-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	
110	26	Poirier Calixte		28-Feb 1884		6-Feb 1884		MC	Lstn	
112	26	Poirier Felix		27-Feb 1901		27-Feb 1901		USCC	Ptld	
110	27	Poirier Joseph		27-Feb 1890		7-Mar 1888		SJC	Ptld	
111	28	Poirier Joseph		1-Mar 1893		1-Mar 1893		MC	Aub	
112	11	Poirier Joseph		28-Feb 1899		27-Feb 1899		SC	Ptld	
114	1	Poirier Stanislas		25-Feb 1905		25-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	
112	27	Poirier Thomas		27-Feb 1901		27-Feb 1901		USCC	Ptld	
115	4	Poisson Adelard		17-Feb 1920		1-Feb 1920		SJC	Aub	
113	25	Poisson Louis		27-Feb 1906		26-Feb 1906		USCC	Ptld	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
117	9	Poisson Marcel		26-Aug 1929		17-Apr 1929		SJC	Aub	
117	14	Poisson Marie Anna		13-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
114	28	Poitras Elzear		24-Feb 1916		23-Aug 1900		SJC	Aub	
111	31	Poliquin Charles		3-Mar 1893		28-Feb 1893		MC	Aub	
111	27	Poliquin J.O.A.		1-Mar 1893		28-Feb 1893		MC	Aub	
114	5	Poliquin Jules N.		31-Aug 1906		31-Aug 1906		CC	Ptld	
110	28	Poliquin Narcisse		2-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
112	14	Polleck Frank		12-Jun 1899		15-May 1899		SJC	Aub	
110	29	Pollock Robert		9-Sep 1876		4-Sep 1872		MC	Lstn	
116	18	Pomerleau Adelard		23-Nov 1925		24-Sep 1925		SJC	Aub	
114	17	Pomerleau Joseph		5-Sep 1914		29-Feb 1888		SC	Waterville, ME	
116	3	Pomerleau Joseph		25-Aug 1924		22-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	Father of Wilfred Pomerleau
115	28	Pomerleau Romeo		17-Feb 1922		23-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	
114	7	Pomlow Joseph?	*	27-Feb 1914		4-Oct 1872		SJC	Skowhegan, ME	Pomerleau Joseph?
114	4	Pooler Frank		10-Sep 1892		10-Sep 1892		MC	Waterville, ME	
111	15	Porter Henry		3-Mar 1892		3-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
112	41	Porvilaitis George		25-Feb 1902		22-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
111	14	Potion Francois Xavier		1-Mar 1892		2-Feb 1892		MC	Lstn	
114	6	Potter Jacob		25-Feb 1913		22-Jan 1913		SJC	Aub	
116	34	Potvin Joseph Armand		25-Feb 1928		21-Apr 1927		SJC	Aub	
110	35	Poulet Francois		5-Mar 1887		1-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
112	35	Poulin Alfred		22-Feb 1902		8-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
110	30	Poulin Archelas		4-Sep 1890		3-Sep 1890		MC	Lstn	
117	4	Poulin Archelas		29-Oct 1928		21-Apr 1927		SJC	Aub	
113	41	Poulin Arthur		23-Feb 1912		25-Feb 1905		DC	Ptld	
116	40	Poulin Arthur Joseph		30-Aug 1928		2-Mar 1921		SJC	Augusta, ME	
110	33	Poulin Cyrille		28-Feb 1884		4-Jan 1884		MC	Lstn	
116	10	Poulin Ernest Joseph		13-Feb 1925		21-Jan 1925		SJC	Aub	
116	39	Poulin Ernest Joseph		24-Aug 1928		18-Apr 1928		SJC	Aub	
117	7	Poulin Gedeon		16-Feb 1929		16-Jan 1929		SJC	Aub	
110	31	Poulin Gregoire		8-Sep 1882		7-Sep 1882		MC	Lstn	
110	32	Poulin Gregoire		1-Mar 1883		7-Sep 1883		MC	Lstn	
114	19	Poulin Gregoire		15-Feb 1915		7-Sep 1882		MC	Lstn	
115	14	Poulin Joseph		23-Feb 1920		22-Oct 1918		SC	Camp Upton, NY	
116	20	Poulin Joseph		20-Feb 1926		23-Sep 1925		SJC	Aub	
115	35	Poulin Joseph Alphonse		23-Feb 1923		6-Oct 1922		SJC	Aub	
116	9	Poulin Joseph Wilfred		11-Feb 1925		21-Jan 1925		SJC	Aub	
116	16	Poulin Louis		20-Nov 1925		24-Sep 1925		SJC	Aub	
112	32	Poulin Oliver		19-Feb 1902		20-Oct 1893		MC	Aub	Duplicate - recorded for son Joseph
111	36	Poulin Olivier		3-Mar 1893		28-Feb 1893		MC	Aub	
116	22	Poulin Paul Emil		1-Sep 1926		23-Apr 1926		SJC	Aub	
112	40	Poulin Pierre		24-Feb 1902		22-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
117	20	Poulin Pierre		19-Feb 1930		22-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
116	1	Poulin Pierre (deceased)		22-Aug 1924		2-Mar 1921		SJC	Augusta, ME	papers for Josephine Poulin
112	39	Poulin Theophile		24-Feb 1902		23-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	Duplicate
116	19	Pouliot Alfred		28-Nov 1925		23-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	
110	36	Pouliot Anselme		9-Sep 1886		7-Sep 1886		MC	Lstn	
116	41	Pouliot Antonio		1-Sep 1928		19-Jan 1927		SJC	Aub	
115	15	Pouliot Louis		24-Feb 1920		20-Sep 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	
111	41	Pouliotte Alfred		1-Mar 1894		28-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	or USCC Dist of MA
110	34	Pouillet Joseph		27-Feb 1890		14-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
113	12	Pousard Jean Baptiste		29-Feb 1904		7-Feb 1904		SJC	Aub	
112	33	Poussard Louis		20-Feb 1902		18-May 1901		SJC	Aub	
114	3	Powers Frank		22-Jan 1913		22-Jan 1913		SJC	Aub	
110	37	Powers James		28-Feb 1868		13-Jan 1868		SJC	Aub	
110	38	Powers John		26-Feb 1879		26-Feb 1879		SJC	Andros. Co.	
112	5	Pratt Livin		1-Mar 1895		18-Oct 1893		SJC	Aub	
110	39	Pratte Joseph		4-Mar 1887		5-Jan 1887		MC	Lstn	
110	41	Pratte Joseph		28-Feb 1884		6-Feb 1884		MC	Lstn	
110	40	Pratte Sinai		10-Sep 1886		10-Sep 1886		MC	Lstn	
114	10	Prescott Thomas Samson		23-Feb 1914		16-Apr 1913		SJC	Aub	
115	31	Preyskey John H.	?	25-Feb 1922		1-Oct 1903		PC	Lynn, MA	or Pregsky John H.? Unsure
116	31	Pronovost Wilfred		17-Feb 1928		3-Oct 1900		SC	Lancaster	Coos Co., NH
113	19	Proteau Pierre		23-Apr 1904		12-Apr 1901		SJC	Aub	
113	38	Proulx Jean Pierre		20-Sep 1911		20-Sep 1911		SJC	Aub	
110	42	Provancher Amedee		10-Sep 1880		10-Sep 1880		MC	Lstn	see Provencher Joseph Amedee - SPP CEM
111	37	Provancher Uldoric		27-Feb 1894		21-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
111	34	Provencher Alfred		3-Mar 1893		10-Dec 1892		MC	Lstn	
111	1	Provencher Charles		28-Feb 1883		1882		USDC	Ptld	
115	40	Provencher Dominic		31-May 1924		26-Sep 1888		SJC	Graffron Co.	NH - father of Aime
116	5	Provencher Domonick		26-Aug 1924		26-Sep 1888		SJC	Havrell, MH	Father of Emile - copy of orig. papers
110	43	Provencher Jean E.		26-Feb 1891		26-Feb 1891		USDC	Ptld	
117	8	Provencher Marie Melina Clara		20-Feb 1929		16-Jan 1929		SJC	Aub	
111	3	Provencher Napoleon		26-Feb 1886		10-Feb 1886		MC	Lstn	
111	5	Provencher Onesime		27-Feb 1890		7-Mar 1889		USDC	Ptld	
111	2	Provencher Peter		6-Sep 1884		6-Sep 1884		MC	Lstn	
116	38	Provencher William		23-Aug 1928		18-Jan 1928		SJC	Aub	
111	4	Provencher Zepherin		26-Feb 1886		10-Feb 1886		MC	Lstn	
111	9	Provost Azerier		27-Feb 1890		15-Feb 1890		USC	Ptld	
111	8	Provost Eusebe		27-Feb 1885		9-Feb 1885		MC	Lstn	
111	6	Provost Louis		28-Feb 1883		6-Feb 1883		MC	Lstn	
117	3	Provost Lucien or Preneveau Lucien		27-Oct 1928		2-Nov 1898		USDC	Littleton, NH	special term
111	7	Provost Regis		5-Sep 1884		2-Sep 1884		MC	Lstn	
112	10	Pruneau Illiginas I.		28-Feb 1899		29-Aug 1890		USDC	Ptld	
114	8	Pruneau Orphidas		27-Feb 1914		11-Mar 1892		DC	Ptld	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
111	10	Pulverman Morritz		14-Aug 1862		28-Feb 1860		CCP	NY,NY	
111	11	Pulverman William		10-Sep 1868		4-May 1868		SJC	Aub	
118	10	Quance William Henry		20-Aug 1930		17-Sep 1919		SJC	Aub	
118	2	Quigley James		2-Mar 1887		1-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
118	1	Quigley Michael		9-Sep 1876		6-Sep 1876		MC	Lstn	
118	3	Quinlan Andrew J.		10-Sep 1880		10-Sep 1880		MC	Lstn	
118	6	Quinn Edward		1-Mar 1892		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	D/o approval shows 1888 & 1892
118	4	Quinn Francis		7-Mar 1870		9-Sep 1854		USDC		
118	5	Quinn John P.		1-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
118	8	Quirion Francois		26-Feb 1906		26-Feb 1906		USDC	Ptld	
118	7	Quirion Joseph		27-Feb 1906		27-Feb 1906		USDC	Ptld	
118	9	Quirion Oliver		16-Jun 1920		22-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	
126	5	Racine Joseph Cyrille Louis Philippe		23-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928		SJC	Aub	
119	1	Radigan Peter		7-Sep 1876		7-Sep 1876		MC	Lstn	
119	2	Rafferty Thomas J.		5-Sep 1890		2-Sep 1890		MC	Lstn	
119	3	Rafter Thomas		17-Feb 1880		7-Feb 1880		DC	Ptld	
124	22	Rainville Jiseph Albert	*	24-Feb 1919		22-Jan 1916		SJC	Aub	Rainville Joseph Albert
123	38	Ramsay Thomas L.		18-Sep 1912		18-Sep 1912		SJC	Aub	
123	24	Ramsey George A.		4-Sep 1906		3-Sep 1906		USCC	Ptld	
123	1	Ramsey James S.		26-Feb 1902		26-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
119	5	Ramsey Moise		6-Mar 1886		6-Mar 1886		MC	Lstn	
125	17	Ramsey William Gardiner		27-Aug 1924		17-Jan 1924		SJC	Aub	
125	39	Ranco Silven	?	29-Aug 1928		5-Jul 1892		MC	Waterville, ME	father of Cyrille Rancourt - Rancourt Sylvain?
119	8	Rancour Louis		27-Feb 1890		5-Apr 1889		MC	Lstn	
122	22	Rancour Marcelin		1-Mar 1898		15-Feb 1898		SJC	Aub	
122	8	Rancour Napoleon		4-Mar 1893		12-Feb 1886		MC	Lstn	
126	11	Rancour Napoleon		12-Feb 1930		2-Feb 1886		MC	Lstn	
124	35	Rancourt Aime		25-Feb 1920		26-Jun 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	
122	6	Rancourt Albert		2-Mar 1893		2-Mar 1893		MC	Aub	also gives Lewiston
123	26	Rancourt Napoleon		25-Feb 1908		4-Mar 1902		SC	Augusta, ME	
123	36	Rancourt Odule		4-Oct 1900		4-Oct 1900		SJC	Aub	
119	6	Rancous Gotfois		27-Feb 1879		8-Jan 1879		MC	Lstn	
119	7	Rancous Philiias		28-Feb 1884		28-Feb 1884		USDC	Ptld	
119	9	Raney Horace		27-Feb 1890		14-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
119	4	Ransey Thomas		26-Feb 1880		12-Feb 1880		SJC	Andros. Co.	
119	10	Ratcliffe Thomas		1-Mar 1884		28-Feb 1884		MC	Lstn	
124	30	Ratte Albert Philippe		20-Feb 1920		17-Sep 1919		SJC	Aub	
119	11	Ratte Napoleon		1-Mar 1884		1-Mar 1884		USDC	Ptld	
124	24	Ravenell Alphonse		26-Feb 1919		5-Dec 1918		CC	Hartford Co.	see Ravenel Alphonse -SPP Cem
119	12	Rawston James		19-Feb 1879		6-Feb 1879		MC	Lstn	Rawstron James?
119	14	Raymond Alphonse		2-Mar 1883		2-Mar 1883		USDC	Ptld	
124	1	Raymond Charles		25-Feb 1914		16-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
123	19	Raymond Jean B.		26-Feb 1906		26-Feb 1906		USCC	Ptld	
119	13	Raymond Peter		27-Feb 1880		5-Feb 1880		MC	Lstn	
126	7	Raymond Ulric		22-Feb 1929		25-Jun 1918		DC	Camp Devens	Special term . Ayer, MA
119	15	Rayner John		2-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
119	16	Reardon Dennis		6-Sep 1876		3-Sep 1860		USDC	Ptld	
119	17	Reed Peter B.		3-Mar 1888		12-Jun 1874		CCC	Chippewa, WI	or 2-Jun-1874
119	20	Regan Daniel		4-Mar 1871		8-Sep 1860		USC	Ptld	
119	19	Regan Edmond		8-Sep 1856		26-Aug 1856		SJC	ME	
119	18	Regan Michael		8-Sep 1856		3-Sep 1856		SJC	ME	
119	21	Reichel Ferdinand		17-Feb 1880		13-Feb 1880		SJC	Andros. Co.	
124	13	Reid Peter Pacifique		19-Feb 1918		18-Jan 1918		SJC	Aub	
119	22	Reigel John		17-Feb 1880		13-Feb 1880		SJC	Andros. Co.	
126	21	Reil Matthew		7-Jun 1930		17-Apr 1929		SJC	Aub	
119	24	Reilley James		26-Feb 1885		6-Feb 1885		MC	Lstn	
119	23	Reilley John		2-Mar 1876		14-Feb 1876		MC	Lstn	
121	27	Reilly James		29-Feb 1892		3-Oct 1888		CCP	Philadelphia, PA	
122	33	Reinhart William		11-Apr 1902		27-Feb 1901		Justices C.	Albany, NY	presented by Ed.C.R.
119	27	Renaud Elie		4-Sep 1890		3-Sep 1890		MC	Lstn	
119	28	Renaud Frank		27-Feb 1886		26-Feb 1880		DC	Ptld	
119	26	Renaud John		26-Feb 1890		14-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
121	35	Renaud Joseph		9-Sep 1892		8-Sep 1892		MC	Lstn	
119	25	Renaud Zoel		1891		1891		MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
125	29	Rene Alfred Joseph		23-Feb 1927		7-Oct 1918		USDC	Ptld	
126	1	Rene Herman Philippe		18-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928		SJC	Aub	
122	42	Rene Joseph		24-Feb 1902		27-Jan 1902		SJC	Aub	
123	18	Rene Ovila		26-Feb 1906		26-Feb 1906		USCC	Ptld	
124	7	Rennie Joseph Noel		24-Feb 1916		15-Feb 1895		SJC	Aub	
119	29	Rennie William S.		23-Sep 1864		12-Sep 1864		SJC	Andros. Co.	
119	30	Reny Arthur		28-Feb 1883		28-Feb 1883		MC	Lstn	
122	37	Reny Joseph H.		18-Feb 1902		21-Oct 1900		SJC	Aub	
124	38	Restori Henry		9-Jun 1920		22-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	
119	31	Rhaume Napoleon		1-Mar 1889		1-Mar 1887		MC	Biddeford. ME	Rheaume Napoleon?
125	16	Rheaume Leo		6-Jun 1924		6-Oct 1922		SJC	Aub	
122	14	Rice John		2-Mar 1894		23-Sep 1886		USCC	MA	
119	34	Richard Adolph		4-Mar 1887		8-Dec 1886		MC	Lstn	
119	37	Richard Alexis		1891		1891		MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
119	36	Richard Arthur		1891		1891		MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
121	43	Richard Ferdinand		7-Nov 1892		17-Oct 1888		CC	Boston, MA	
121	28	Richard Francis		29-Feb 1892		19-Feb 1892		MC	Lstn	
119	33	Richard Frank		5-Sep 1879		5-Sep 1879		MC	Lstn	
122	5	Richard Gideon		2-Mar 1893		3-Jan 1893		MC	Lstn	
122	17	Richard Gilbert B.O.		22-Feb 1897		23-Oct 1888		Second DC	Fall River	Bristol Co., MA
119	38	Richard Joseph		1891		1891		MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
119	39	Richard Napoleon		28-Feb 1884		28-Feb 1884		USDC	Ptld	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
121	36	Richard Paul		9-Sep 1892		9-Sep 1892		MC	Lstn	
119	35	Richard William		2-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
124	29	Richard Zephyrin		18-Feb 1920		4-Nov 1898		SC	Nashua, NH	
119	32	Richards Samuel		27-Feb 1879		4-Feb 1879		MC	Lstn	
122	40	Richeliere de la Euclide		22-Feb 1902		21-Feb 1902		USCC	Ptld	
123	7	Richer Arthur		24-Feb 1903		14-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	
123	32	Richer Cleophas		14-Feb 1903		14-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	
123	8	Richer Joseph		24-Feb 1903		14-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	
124	26	Richer Philip Narcisse		16-Feb 1920		27-Jun 1918		Spec. DC	Camp Devens	MA
125	18	Richerdson Robert Leonidas		30-Aug 1924		1-Feb 1920		SJC	Aub	see Richardson Robert -SPP Cem.
119	41	Riley Hartley		8-Sep 1880		7-Sep 1880		MC	Lstn	
119	40	Riley John		8-Sep 1856		23-Feb 1856		SJC	ME	
124	3	Riley John		31-Aug 1914		24-Nov 1893		DC	Fall River, MA	
119	43	Riley Joseph		7-Sep 1888		7-Sep 1888		MC	Lstn	
123	39	Riley Martin Joseph		26-Feb 1913		2-Oct 1912		SJC	Bangor, ME	
119	42	Riley Richard		10-Sep 1880		9-Sep 1880		MC	Lstn	
120	1	Rilley Phillip		28-Feb 1874		26-Oct 1872		USDC	Boston, MA	
123	21	Ringuette Jules	?	21-Aug 1900		5-Sep 1900		SJC	Bath	dates ??
124	21	Rioux Arthur		21-Feb 1919		21-Oct 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	
125	19	Rioux Eusebe		27-Oct 1924		17-Sep 1924		SJC	Aub	
125	23	Rioux Samuel		20-Feb 1926		23-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	
124	15	Rioux William		25-Feb 1918		17-Jan 1918		SJC	Aub	
120	2	Rison William		8-Mar 1886		5-Sep 1879		MC	Lstn	
120	3	Ritchev Timothy J.		17-Feb 1884		4-Jan 1884		MC	Lstn	
125	27	Rivard Edmond		12-Jun 1926		24-Sep 1925		SJC	Aub	
123	3	Rivard Eleodore		3-Sep 1902		1-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
123	35	Rivard Enoch		22-Oct 1902		22-Oct 1902		DC	Fall River	MA
124	8	Rivard Frank		26-Feb 1916		20-Jan 1916		SJC	Aub	
122	23	Rivard Frederic		2-Mar 1898		15-Feb 1898		SJC	Aub	
120	4	Rivard Hubert		28-Feb 1886		11-Feb 1886		MC	Lstn	
121	34	Rivard Jean B.		3-Mar 1892		3-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
120	5	Rivard Simeon			1891		1891	MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
120	6	Rivard Thomas		25-Feb 1886		25-Feb 1886		SJC	Hillsborough, NH	
124	41	Rivard Thomas		8-Sep 1920		6-Oct 1880		PC	Manchester, NH	
125	1	Rizoulis Vaios Rizos		7-Oct 1920		23-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	
120	8	Roach John		5-Sep 1856		3-Sep 1856		SJC	ME	
120	7	Roach Morris C.		31-May 1855		3-Apr 1851		DC	Boston, MA	
120	9	Roach Thomas		27-Feb 1880		5-Sep 1879		MC	Lstn	
120	11	Roberge Alfred		4-Mar 1881		3-Mar 1881		MC	Lstn	
125	28	Roberge Alphonse		19-Feb 1927		19-Jan 1927		SJC	Aub	
122	35	Roberge Archie		17-Feb 1902		11-Oct 1898		SJC	Strafford Co., NH	
120	14	Roberge Camille		29-Feb 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
120	15	Roberge Camille		1-Mar 1888		23-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
123	28	Roberge Edward		22-Feb 1909		19-Sep 1896		First D.C.	Gardner, MA	
125	13	Roberge Francis		3-Oct 1923		10-Oct 1892		SC	Strafford Co., NH	
123	11	Roberge George E.		26-Feb 1904		25-Feb 1904		USCC	ME	Dist. Portland
120	19	Roberge Israel		2-Mar 1883		27-Feb 1883		USDC	Ptld	
122	39	Roberge Israil or Roberge Israel		18-Feb 1902		17-Feb 1883		USDC	Ptld	see SPP Cem
120	13	Roberge Jacob		3-Mar 1887		1-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
126	9	Roberge Joseph Thomas Louis		30-Aug 1929		17-Apr 1929		SJC	Aub	
120	16	Roberge Louis		7-Sep 1888		7-Sep 1888		MC	Lstn	
120	10	Roberge Napoleon		3-Mar 1882		11-Feb 1882		MC	Lstn	
125	31	Roberge Octavie		17-Feb 1928		21-Jan 1925		SJC	Aub	
120	18	Roberge Pierre	?	29-Feb 1883		29-Feb 1883		USDC	Ptld	?? no 29-Feb in 1883
120	12	Roberge Ulric		2-Mar 1883		9-Feb 1883		MC	Lstn	
120	17	Roberge Zoel		25-Feb 1891		20-Feb 1891		MC	Lstn	
122	9	Robert Albert		1-Mar 1894		28-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
126	12	Robert Fulgence		12-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
121	30	Robert John A.		1-Mar 1892		5-Sep 1876		MC	Lstn	
125	36	Robert John Grantham		25-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1928		SJC	Aub	
125	25	Robert Louis Leonidas		20-Feb 1926		25-Jan 1926		SJC	Aub	
122	25	Roberts Moses		20-Feb 1900		22-Feb 1894		SC	Strafford Co., NH	
120	21	Roberts Thomas		6-Nov 1860		6-Oct 1860		SJC	Andros. Co.	
120	20	Roberts William		27-Feb 1891		27-Feb 1891		USDC	Ptld	
122	10	Robertson George		1-Mar 1894		28-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
126	19	Robertson John Crozier		3-Jun 1930		4-Dec 1911		SC	Bristol Co.	New Bedford, MA
124	5	Robertson John Murdock		21-Feb 1916		19-Jan 1916		SJC	Aub	
124	42	Robertson Walter John		8-Sep 1920		26-Jun 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	Ayer, MA
120	22	Robertson William H.		1-Mar 1882		4-Mar 1859				Commonwealth of MA
123	10	Robie Albert		23-Feb 1904		7-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	
120	23	Robinson Frederic Auguste		27-Feb 1891		27-Feb 1891		USDC	Ptld	
122	2	Robinson Sidney Charles		1-Mar 1893		9-Feb 1893		MC	Lstn	
120	24	Robinson Thomas		8-Sep 1882		7-Mar 1882		MC	Lstn	
120	25	Robitaille George		27-Feb 1879		8-Jan 1879		MC	Lstn	
120	28	Robitaille Jacques		4-Mar 1887		2-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
120	26	Robitaille Napoleon		4-Mar 1881		1-Mar 1881		MC	Lstn	
124	14	Robitaille Philius		20-Feb 1918		17-Jan 1918		SJC	Aub	
120	27	Robitaille Thomas		28-Feb 1885		6-Feb 1885		MC	Lstn	
123	17	Roderick John	?	25-Mar 1878		7-Sep 1892		SJC	Kennebec Co.	dates ??
126	13	Rodrigue Joseph Adelard		13-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
126	17	Rodrigue Joseph Alfred Boromie		19-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
124	31	Rodrigue Joseph Napoleon		23-Feb 1920		1-Feb 1920		SJC	Aub	
126	16	Rodrigue Marie Leonie Liliame Lauretta		18-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
125	32	Rodrigue Napoleon Joseph		17-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1928		SJC	Aub	see Rodrigue Joseph N. -SPP Cem.
125	38	Rodrique Godiase		28-Jul 1928		18-Jan 1928		SJC	Aub	see Rodrigue Godias -SPP Cem.

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
122	1	Rodrique Stanislas		27-Feb 1893		14-Dec 1892		MC	Lstn	
122	26	Rodrique Stanislas		26-Feb 1900		6-Dec 1892		MC	Lstn	
120	29	Roger George		1-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
123	2	Rogerson Bernard M.		26-Feb 1902		26-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
124	9	Rolfe Thomas		1-Sep 1916		22-Oct 1902		DC		Southern Worcester, MA
124	23	Rooney Napoleon or Rovney Napoleon	?	25-Feb 1919		21-Oct 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	Boston
124	32	Rose Daniel Biaggio	*	23-Feb 1920		1-Feb 1919		USDC	Ptld	or Rose Daniel Biaggco
120	30	Rose Maurice		6-Sep 1872		6-Sep 1872		MC	Lstn	
123	34	Rosenberg Abraham		5-Dec 1910		5-Dec 1910		DC	Douglas Co.	NE
123	27	Rosenberg Harry		31-Aug 1908		21-Apr 1908		SJC	Aub	
124	40	Rosenberg Joseph		7-Sep 1920		14-Jun 1906		PC	Chelsea, MA	
120	31	Rosenbloom Major		23-Jul 1889		17-Jul 1889		USDC	Ptld	
123	22	Ross Allen		20-Apr 1901		8-May 1901		SJC	Aub	
124	16	Ross John J.		4-Sep 1918		18-Mar 1902		SC	Ptld	
120	32	Ross Joseph O.		5-Sep 1877		23-Feb 1876		MC	York Co.	ME
124	2	Ross Joseph O.		6-Jun 1914		27-Oct 1891		SC	Walla Walla, WA	
123	23	Ross Samuel		4-Sep 1906		31-Aug 1906		CC	Ptld	
124	28	Rousseau Leon	*	17-Feb 1920		21-Oct 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	see Rousseau Leon Francis -SPP Cem.
120	34	Rousseau Theodore		26-Feb 1890		17-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
122	19	Rou Henry F.		5-May 1897		5-May 1897		SJC	Aub	
122	18	Rouillard Jean B.		1-May 1897		1-May 1897		SJC	Aub	
120	33	Rouillard Joseph		6-Sep 1884		3-Sep 1884		MC	Lstn	
122	13	Rouleau Alzidas		2-Mar 1894		27-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
125	43	Rouleau Archie		1-Sep 1928		12-May 1920		SJC	Aub	
125	11	Rouleau Lucien		2-Sep 1922		28-Aug 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	Ayer, MA
121	38	Rousseau Cyprien	*	10-Sep 1892		8-Sep 1892		MC	Lstn	see Rousseau Cyprien SPP Cem.
125	42	Rousseau Cyprien Paul		1-Sep 1928		20-Jan 1926		SJC	Aub	
120	36	Rousseau Epiphane		2-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
125	35	Rousseau Epiphane		24-Feb 1928		25-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
124	25	Rousseau George		2-Sep 1919		16-Apr 1919		SJC	Aub	
122	4	Rousseau Hubert		1-Mar 1893		12-Dec 1892		MC	Lstn	
120	37	Rousseau Joseph		5-Sep 1890		3-Sep 1890		MC	Lstn	
126	8	Rousseau Joseph Edmond		23-Feb 1927		22-Sep 1926		SJC	Aub	
124	18	Rousseau Louis Joseph		18-Feb 1919		20-Sep 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	
120	35	Rousseau Michel		4-Mar 1887		1-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
122	7	Rousseau Octave J.E.		4-Mar 1893		1-Mar 1893		MC	Aub	
122	21	Rousseau Omer		26-Feb 1898		17-Feb 1898		SJC	Aub	
120	39	Roux Adolphe		7-Sep 1888		7-Sep 1888		MC	Lstn	
121	40	Roux Alcidos or Roux Alcidas		10-Sep 1892		10-Sep 1892		MC	Lstn	
121	37	Roux Arthana	?	9-Sep 1892		9-Sep 1892		MC	Lstn	see Roux Athanase - SPP Mar.
120	38	Roux Charles		1-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
124	12	Roux Eugene		29-Aug 1917		23-Apr 1917		SJC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
122	12	Roux Ferdinand		2-Mar	1894	27-Feb	1894	USDC	Ptld	
125	12	Roux George		21-Feb	1923	21-Apr	1922	SJC	Aub	Father-in-law of Caroline Roberge
125	9	Roux Jean Baptist		10-Jun	1922	21-Apr	1922	SJC	Aub	
120	40	Roux Joseph		7-Sep	1888	7-Sep	1888	MC	Lstn	
122	15	Roux Mederic		1-Mar	1895	28-Feb	1894	USDC	Ptld	
125	10	Roux Octave		10-Jun	1922	21-Apr	1922	SJC	Aub	
120	41	Roux Odilon		8-Sep	1888	8-Sep	1888	MC	Lstn	
121	42	Roux Zepherin		5-Nov	1892	5-Nov	1892	MC	Lstn	
122	30	Rovinsky David		25-Oct	1900	16-Jul	1889	CC	ME	Dist. Copy of papers
120	42	Rowan Thomas		28-Feb	1863	1-Jan	1858	CCP	Stratford, NH	
125	8	Rowan Thomas		24-Feb	1922	18-Apr	1918	SJC	Aub	
122	3	Rowbotham James		1-Mar	1893	9-Feb	1893	MC	Lstn	
123	16	Rowe Anthony Jr.		16-Oct	1905	16-Oct	1905	SJC		
122	31	Rowe C. George S.		19-Feb	1901	9-Feb	1901	SJC	Aub	
123	4	Rowe Frederick J.		16-Feb	1903	11-Sep	1896	SJC	Ptld	
122	24	Rowe Henry		21-Feb	1899	11-Feb	1899	SJC	Aub	
121	39	Rowe Lewis W.		10-Sep	1892	10-Sep	1892	MC	Lstn	
122	32	Rowe William H.		19-Feb	1901	9-Feb	1901	SJC	Aub	
120	43	Rowton John W.		2-Mar	1878	1-Nov	1867	SC	Essex Co.	MA
124	4	Roy _____	?	16-Feb	1915	18-Sep	1914	SJC	Aub	first name illegible -looks like "Theorfe"?
124	6	Roy Adelard		23-Feb	1916	25-Sep	1915	SJC	Aub	
125	3	Roy Adelard		21-Feb	1921	20-Jan	1921	SJC	Aub	
124	37	Roy Adolphe		8-Jun	1920	22-Apr	1920	SJC	Aub	
126	14	Roy Albert Edmond		14-Feb	1930	18-Sep	1929	SJC	Aub	
121	7	Roy Alfred		11-Sep	1886	11-Sep	1886	MC	Lstn	
121	32	Roy Alfred		2-Mar	1892	2-Mar	1892	MC	Lstn	
125	22	Roy Alfred		16-Feb	1926	25-Jan	1926	SJC	Aub	
121	33	Roy Alphonse		2-Mar	1892	12-Feb	1892	MC	Lstn	
125	20	Roy Arthur		13-Feb	1925	21-Jan	1925	SJC	Aub	
125	24	Roy Arthur		20-Feb	1926	24-Feb	1919	USDC	Boston, MA	
121	4	Roy Augustin	?	26-Feb	1885	27-Feb	1885	USDC	Ptld	dates ??
121	5	Roy Augustin	?	26-Feb	1885	27-Feb	1885	USDC	Ptld	dates ??
123	33	Roy Augustin		26-Feb	1885	26-Feb	1885	USDC	Ptld	Father's papers of Joseph H. Roy
122	11	Roy Augustus		2-Mar	1894	27-Feb	1894	USDC	Ptld	
126	2	Roy Edmond Joseph		18-Oct	1928	19-Sep	1928	SJC	Aub	
121	2	Roy Elie		28-Feb	1883	28-Feb	1883	MC	Lstn	
125	30	Roy Emile		16-Feb	1928	18-Jan	1928	SJC	Aub	
125	40	Roy Emile		29-Aug	1928	19-Jan	1927	SJC	Aub	
121	13	Roy Gregoire			1891		1891	MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
121	31	Roy Gregoire		2-Mar	1892	1-Mar	1892	MC	Lstn	
123	29	Roy Grigoire		21-Feb	1910	12-Feb	1891	MC	Lstn	Roy Gregoire?

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
125	4	Roy Hercule Joseph		15-Feb 1922		20-Jan 1922		SJC	Aub	
124	27	Roy Honore		17-Feb 1920		1-Feb 1920		SJC	Aub	
124	33	Roy Hormidos		23-Feb 1920		19-Sep 1918		SJC	Aub	or Roy Hormidas
121	10	Roy Joseph		4-Sep 1890		3-Sep 1890		MC	Lstn	
121	29	Roy Joseph		1-Mar 1892		12-Feb 1892		MC	Lstn	
122	29	Roy Joseph		28-Aug 1900		5-May 1900		SJC	Aub	
122	38	Roy Joseph		18-Feb 1902		18-May 1901		SJC	Aub	
123	20	Roy Joseph		26-Feb 1906		26-Feb 1906		USCC	Ptld	
124	36	Roy Joseph		7-Jun 1920		22-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	
125	15	Roy Joseph		5-Jun 1924		18-May 1901		SJC	Aub	Husband of Delvina Roy
124	17	Roy Joseph Henry		13-Dec 1918		20-Sep 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	
126	6	Roy Joseph Herve		13-Feb 1929		16-Jan 1929		SJC	Aub	
125	34	Roy Joseph Leon		18-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1928		SJC	Aub	
121	8	Roy Joseph O.		8-Sep 1888		8-Sep 1888		MC	Lstn	
126	18	Roy Joseph Onesime Adjutor		22-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
125	33	Roy Joseph William		18-Feb 1928		16-Jan 1924		SJC	Aub	
122	27	Roy Josephat		26-Feb 1900		24-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
122	36	Roy Leon	?	17-Feb 1902		18-May 1902		SJC	Aub	dates ??
121	1	Roy Leonide		4-Mar 1881		1-Mar 1881		MC	Lstn	
123	40	Roy Leopold Onesime		16-Feb 1914		5-Mar 1912		SJC	Augusta, ME	
123	14	Roy Lucien		6-Sep 1904		29-Oct 1902		SC	Hillsborough Co.	Manchester, NH
125	14	Roy Marcellin		6-Oct 1923		20-Apr 1923		SJC	Aub	
125	37	Roy Marie Anne Marie Ange Irene		25-Feb 1928		5-Dec 1927		USDC	ME	Dist. Portland, ME
124	39	Roy Maxime		1-Sep 1920		22-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	
121	3	Roy Narcisse		26-Feb 1885		26-Feb 1885		USDC	Ptld	
125	5	Roy Onesime		16-Feb 1922		22-Apr 1921		SJC	Aub	
123	9	Roy Philemon		22-Feb 1904		20-Feb 1904		SJC	Aub	
121	12	Roy Philius		1891		1891		MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
122	34	Roy Philibert		17-Feb 1902		1-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
125	6	Roy Philibert Henry		17-Feb 1922		20-Jan 1922		SJC	Aub	
122	20	Roy Pierre E.		23-Feb 1898		28-Sep 1897		SJC	Aub	
121	9	Roy Placide		1-Mar 1889		11-Feb 1889		MC	Lstn	
121	6	Roy Rodolphe		25-Feb 1886		11-Feb 1886		MC	Lstn	
123	13	Roy Romuald		6-Sep 1904		29-Oct 1902		SC	Hillsborough Co.	Manchester, NH
125	2	Roy Simeon		12-Oct 1920		22-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	
126	4	Roy Stella Rose		23-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928		SJC	Aub	
125	21	Roy Telesphore		16-Feb 1926		25-Jan 1926		SJC	Aub	
123	5	Roy Thomas		18-Feb 1903		7-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	
123	25	Roy Thomas		18-Feb 1908		2-Sep 1884		SJC	Dover, NH	
121	11	Roy Urbain		4-Sep 1891		3-Sep 1890		MC	Lstn	
124	34	Roy Wilfred		23-Feb 1920		22-Oct 1918		SC	Camp Upton	NY
123	37	Roy Wilfrid		17-Jan 1899		17-Jan 1899		SJC	Saco, ME	
124	20	Roy Zephirin		20-Feb 1919		19-Sep 1918		SJC	Aub	
124	11	Royer Adelard		19-Feb 1917		17-Jan 1917		SJC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
126	15	Royer Marie Clara		18-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
123	6	Royer Napoleon		23-Feb 1903		19-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	
125	7	Royer Oliva		18-Feb 1922		20-Jan 1922		SJC	Aub	
121	14	Rubin Solomon		5-Sep 1879		5-Sep 1879		MC	Lstn	
122	16	Rubinovits Israel		19-Feb 1897		16-Oct 1894		USDC	Boston, MA	
121	15	Rudy John		12-Sep 1859		3-Sep 1857		SJC	ME	
126	10	Ruel Darius		12-Feb 1930		8-Jan 1930		SC	ME	
123	41	Ruel Delphise				16-Mar 1925		SC	Dover, NH	see Ruel Delphis -SPP Cem.
124	19	Ruel Henri		19-Feb 1919		20-Sep 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	
123	30	Ruel Joseph A.		10-Sep 1892		10-Sep 1892		MC	Lstn	
126	20	Ruel Joseph Francois		3-Jun 1930		2-Apr 1930		SC	ME	Auburn, ME
126	3	Ruel Marie Louise		19-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928		SJC	Aub	
125	26	Ruel Napoleon		4-Jun 1926		23-Apr 1926		SJC	Aub	
125	41	Ruel Napoleon		31-Aug 1928		21-Apr 1926		SJC	Aub	
122	28	Ruel Theophile		26-Feb 1900		24-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
122	41	Ruel Theophile		22-Feb 1902		24-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
123	15	Ruggle Abraham or Roggle Abraham		27-Feb 1905		25-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptid	
121	16	Russell Cornelius		4-Sep 1879		4-Sep 1879		MC	Lstn	
123	31	Ryan Edward J.		28-Nov 1904		28-Nov 1904		CC	Boston, MA	
121	23	Ryan Henry		5-Mar 1887		5-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
121	22	Ryan James J.		24-Feb 1886		11-Feb 1886		MC	Lstn	
121	17	Ryan John		7-Mar 1879		15-May 1856		USCC	MA	
121	19	Ryan John		12-Sep 1868		29-Jan 1857		SJC	Aub	
121	21	Ryan John		8-Sep 1876		6-Sep 1876		MC	Lstn	
121	41	Ryan John		4-Nov 1892		22-Oct 1880		DC	Boston, MA	
121	24	Ryan Lawrence S.		3-Mar 1887		1-Mar 1887		SJC	Cumberland Co.	ME
121	18	Ryan Thomas		23-Sep 1858		6-Sep 1858		USCC	Cumberland Co.	
121	20	Ryan Timothy				4-Aug 1871		MC	Lstn	
123	12	Ryan William		26-Feb 1904		25-Feb 1904		USCC	ME	Dist. Portland
121	25	Ryle John		31-Oct 1868		24-Sep 1868		SJC	Aub	
121	26	Ryle Patrick		2-Mar 1881		1-Mar 1881		MC	Lstn	
135	13	Sabalauskas Julia		15-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
134	41	Sabalauskas Kazimeras		18-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928		SJC	Aub	
132	34	Sabbague Costake		1-Sep 1914		18-Mar 1903		CC	Chicago, IL	
127	4	Sabourin Norbert		6-Sep 1888		4-Sep 1888		MC	Lstn	
127	1	Sabourin Richard		26-Feb 1879		9-Jan 1879		MC	Lstn	
127	3	Sabourin Telesphore		24-Feb 1886		10-Feb 1886		MC	Lstn	
127	2	Sabourin William		3-Mar 1882		11-Feb 1882		MC	Lstn	
130	38	Sacre Emile		27-Feb 1900		24-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
134	4	Saindon Paul		18-Feb 1922		22-Sep 1921		SJC	Aub	
131	28	Saka L. Joseph		25-Oct 1904		28-Sep 1896		SC	Durham Co., NC	
134	2	Sakalauskas John		15-Feb 1922		20-Jan 1922		SJC	Aub	
133	29	Sakallareau Antonosios		11-Jun 1920		7-Apr 1920		DC	MA	Boston, held at Ayer, MA

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
132	2	Saks Harry M.		18-Feb 1908						vote on his father's papers - Joseph Saks
133	41	Salter Michael J.		23-Feb 1921		20-Jan 1921		SJC	Aub	see Mt.H Cem
132	40	Salvo Antonio		15-Feb 1915		25-Jan 1915		SJC	Aub	
130	10	Sampson Joseph		7-Nov 1892		7-Nov 1892		MC	Lstn	
134	5	Samson Arthur		20-Feb 1922		20-Jan 1922		SJC	Aub	
135	16	Samson Catherine		18-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
135	5	Samson Ernest Joseph Napoleon		12-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
127	16	Samson Etienne		1-Mar 1890		14-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
129	39	Samson Joseph		2-Mar 1892		2-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
135	14	Samson Joseph Louis Romuald		15-Feb 1930		8-Jan 1930		SC	Aub	
127	15	Samson Napoleon	?	29-Feb 1883		29-Feb 1883		MC	Lstn	date -no 29-Feb-1883
133	27	Samson Philippe		9-Jun 1920		22-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	see SPP Cem
133	20	Samson Pierre		18-Feb 1920		1-Oct 1919		SJC	Aub	
132	42	Sanavitis Constantinos Vasiliore		17-Feb 1927		2-Apr 1927		SJC	Aub	
127	17	Sanders William		1-Mar 1888		29-Aug 1876		MC	Lstn	
127	19	Sands Daniel		4-Mar 1882		2-Oct 1876		SC	Lawrence, MA	
130	27	Sands Jeremiah B.		3-Dec 1891		3-Dec 1891		MC	Lstn	
127	18	Sands Jonas		9-Sep 1876		5-Sep 1876		MC	Lstn	
130	11	Sansouci Edmond		28-Feb 1893		28-Feb 1893		MC	Aub	
134	14	Santos Henry Joseph		25-Aug 1924		21-Apr 1922		SJC	Aub	
130	22	Saquin Eugene		1-Mar 1894		28-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
134	10	Sarasin Louis		19-Feb 1923		23-Jan 1923		SUC	Aub	
133	39	Sarasin Theophile		20-Oct 1920		23-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	
134	7	Sarrassin Eusebue Emile	?	23-Aug 1922		12-Jun 1920		CCP	Baltimore, MD	unsure of name
135	2	Sasseville Alfred Horatio		22-Feb 1929		16-Jan 1929		SJC	Aub	
135	1	Sasseville Joseph Leandre		22-Feb 1929		16-Jan 1929		SJC	Aub	
135	12	Sasseville Sylvio		13-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
127	20	Saucier Chrysologue		26-Feb 1885		26-Feb 1885		USDC	Ptld	
127	23	Saucier Joseph		24-Oct 1890		4-Sep 1890		SJC	Lancaster, NH	
131	39	Saucier Leon	?	19-Sep 1898		20-Sep 1898		Co. C	Essex, VT	dates?
127	22	Saucier Samuel		25-Feb 1886		11-Feb 1886		MC	Lstn	
127	21	Saucier Thomas		28-Feb 1884		28-Feb 1884		MC	Lstn	
133	16	Saulenas Jonas		22-Feb 1919		18-Apr 1918		SJC	Aub	see others in Mth. Cem
134	13	Saulenas Matte		16-Feb 1924		2-Jul 1913		USDC	Ptld	
133	40	Saunders Samuel	?	20-Oct 1920		23-Jun 1919		DC	MA	for Boston held at Ayer, MA- unsure of last name
134	16	Savage Margaret Mary		13-Feb 1925		21-Jan 1925		SJC	Aub	
134	15	Savage Patrick James		20-Oct 1924		22-Sep 1924		SJC	Aub	
135	11	Savard Albert		13-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
135	17	Savard Simeon		19-Feb 1930		21-Oct 1919		SC	NH	held at Laconia
135	4	Savarin Jules Ernest		27-Aug 1929		17-Apr 1929		SJC	Aub	
134	21	Savoie Armoza Mona		3-Jun 1926		23-Apr 1926		SJC	Aub	see Armoza M. Boulette - SPP Cem

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
134	19	Savoie Fortunat Fred		19-Nov 1925		21-Sep 1925		SJC	Aub	
134	35	Sawyer Leonie Dostie		25-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1928		SJC	Aub	
130	15	Sayers Edward		2-Mar 1893		1-Mar 1893		MC	Aub	
127	27	Scannell Daniel J.		7-Sep 1872		6-Sep 1872		MC	Lstn	
127	24	Scannell David		6-Sep 1856		6-Sep 1856		SJC	ME	
127	26	Scannell David A.				8-Sep 1871		MC	Lstn	
127	25	Scannell Timothy		11-Sep 1868		9-Sep 1868		SJC	Ptld	
134	8	Sceath William	?	21-Aug 1922		30-Oct 1900		SC	Lancaster, NH	unsure of last name
132	24	Schapiro Nathan		4-Aug 1906		4-Aug 1906		CC	Ptld	
127	28	Scheelecom Gustave		25-Feb 1880		26-Jan 1878		SC	Worcester Co., MA	
127	29	Scheibner Ernest		5-Mar 1886		5-Mar 1886		MC	Lstn	
127	30	Schesinger Morris		26-Feb 1880		5-Feb 1880		MC	Lstn	
130	12	Schofield George T.		1-Mar 1893		16-Feb 1893		MC	Lstn	
127	32	Schools John		5-Sep 1872		16-Oct 1868		CCP	Providence, RI	
127	31	Schultz Herman		17-Feb 1880		13-Feb 1880		SJC	Andros. Co.	
133	31	Schutalaros George	?	1-Sep 1920		7-Apr 1913		USDC	Ptld	
132	11	Scolnic Julius		18-Jan 1911		18-Jan 1911		SJC	Aub	
134	33	Scolnik Hannah		22-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1925		SJC	Aub	
134	25	Scolnik Joseph		18-Feb 1927		19-Jan 1927		SJC	Aub	
132	26	Scolnik Kalman		26-Feb 1913		1-Feb 1913		SJC	Aub	
134	23	Scolnik Samuel		31-Aug 1926		24-Sep 1925		SJC	Aub	
127	34	Scott Christopher		26-Sep 1860		26-Sep 1860		SJC	Andros. Co.	
127	35	Scott Christopher J.		10-Oct 1872		10-Oct 1872		MC	Lstn	
132	21	Scott James N.		23-Oct 1889		23-Oct 1889		PC	Lowell, MA	
127	33	Scott John		6-Sep 1856		4-Sep 1856		SJC	ME	
127	36	Scott John Henry		6-Sep 1890		6-Sep 1890		MC	Lstn	
130	19	Scrimgoeur Charles E.		27-Feb 1894		26-Apr 1893		SJC	Aub	
131	4	Scrimgoeur William E.		18-Feb 1901		3-Oct 1900		SJC	Aub	
130	4	Segal S.		4-Mar 1892		2-Feb 1892		MC	Lstn	
131	37	Segalos George		27-Feb 1906		27-Feb 1906		USCC	Ptld	
130	29	Seger Eusebe		22-Feb 1896		3-Oct 1880		SJC	Kennebec Co.	
131	7	Segool David		19-Feb 1902		10-Sep 1892		USDC	Boston, MA	recorded for his son Morris
131	13	Seguin Alexander		24-Feb 1902		22-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
133	1	Seigel Henry		22-Feb 1916		13-Mar 1912		SJC	Aub	
131	25	Seliger Charles H.P.		27-Feb 1904		27-Feb 1904		SJC	Aub	
132	33	Seltzer Isidore		31-Aug 1914		7-Mar 1913		SC	NY,NY	
133	18	Senecal Edward		16-Feb 1920		21-Oct 1902		DC	Milford, MA	
130	41	Sevigny Joseph		27-Feb 1900		26-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
127	37	Sewell Daniel		24-Feb 1886		7-Jan 1886		MC	Lstn	
130	33	Shaban Dominik F.		1-Mar 1898		11-Oct 1897		SJC	Aub	see Mth. Cem for others by this name
127	38	Shalit Abraham			1889		1889	MC	Saco, York Co., ME	July 1889
127	39	Shanahan Michael		8-Sep 1860		8-Sep 1860		SJC	Andros. Co.	
131	24	Shannahan Jeremiah		26-Feb 1904		25-Feb 1904		USCC	Ptld	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
127	40	Shannon John		18-Feb 1868				1854 SJC	Penobscot Co., ME	Feb term 1854
132	29	Shapin Morris		25-Feb 1914		16-Apr	1889	DC	Boston, MA	
130	5	Shapiro David		4-Mar 1892		26-Dec	1887	USCC	Boston, MA	
133	24	Shapiro Herman Erwin		25-Feb 1920		24-Jul	1918	USDC	Camp Hancock	Augusta, GA
132	27	Shapuro Sam or Shapiro Sam		16-Feb 1914		17-Sep	1913	SJC	Aub	
130	42	Sharp Arthur W.		28-Feb 1900		26-Feb	1900	SJC	Aub	
133	38	Shatz Maurice		13-Oct 1920		23-Sep	1920	SJC	Aub	
134	40	Shaw James Frederick Doubllass		31-Aug 1928		19-Jan	1927	SJC	Aub	
130	26	Shea Daniel		28-Oct 1887		28-Oct	1887	USDC	Boston, MA	
127	41	Shea Henry B.		11-Sep 1868		9-May	1868	SJC	Ptld	
127	43	Shea James		10-Sep 1880		7-Sep	1880	MC	Lstn	
132	4	Shea Jeremiah		2-Sep 1908		1-Sep	1896	SC	Augusta, ME	copy approved 1-Sep-1916
127	42	Shea John		9-Sep 1876		9-Sep	1876	MC	Lstn	
131	23	Shea Pius		26-Feb 1904		25-Feb	1904	USCC	Ptld	
135	18	Shearer Effie Alta		4-Jun 1930		18-Aug	1929	SJC	Aub	
132	8	Sheehan Denis S.		25-Feb 1910		23-Jul	1904	USCC	Boston, MA	
128	3	Sheehan James		6-Sep 1878		24-Feb	1878	SJC	Strafford Co., NH	
128	2	Sheehan John		11-Sep 1868		9-Sep	1868	SJC	Ptld	
128	1	Sheehan William		10-Sep 1868		9-Sep	1868	SJC	Ptld	
134	22	Sheehy Catherine		10-Jun 1926		23-Sep	1924	SJC	Aub	
133	13	Sheehy Jeremiah		26-Feb 1918		17-Jan	1918	SJC	Aub	
133	9	Sheehy Michael Joseph	?	19-Feb 1918		14-Apr	1914	SJC	Aub	D/o Papers marked over 24-Apr?
128	4	Sheehy Patrick		9-Sep 1876		18-Sep		MC	Lstn	
132	35	Sheehy Timothy		15-Feb 1915		24-Apr	1914	SJC	Aub	
133	37	Sherratt William		13-Oct 1920		23-Sep	1920	SJC	Aub	
128	6	Shields James		8-Sep 1876		8-Mar	1876	MC	Lstn	
128	5	Shields John		17-Aug 1871		14-Aug	1871	MC	Lstn	
132	12	Shilinske Peter		18-Jan 1911		18-Jan	1911	SJC	Aub	
131	35	Shlomas Joseph		28-Feb 1905		25-Feb	1905	USCC	Ptld	
128	7	Shore John		6-Sep 1872		24-Jan	1870	SJC	Aub	
128	39	Shugrue Maurice		6-Nov 1860		2-Oct	1860	SJC	Andros. Co.	see Sughrue Maurice - Mt.H Cem
130	7	Siemon Henry		9-Sep 1892		10-Jun	1892	MC	Lstn	see RvSd Cem
130	8	Siese John		10-Sep 1892		20-Mar	1888	CCP	Harrisburg, PA	
132	25	Sigalos Charles		22-Jan 1913		22-Jan	1913	SJC	Aub	
130	37	Silberstein Schoel		23-Feb 1900		2-Mar	1895	USCC	Boston, MA	
132	5	Silberstein Schoel		7-Sep 1908		2-Mar	1895	USCC	Boston, MA	
133	5	Silk Anton		26-Oct 1916		29-Jun	1897	Co. C	Suffolk Co., NY	
128	8	Silk John		2-Mar 1887		3-Feb	1887	MC	Lstn	
131	3	Silverman Benjamin		5-Sep 1900		24-Feb	1900	SJC	Aub	
132	7	Silverman Louis		25-Feb 1910		31-Aug	1906	USCC	Ptld	
130	3	Silverman Phillip		4-Mar 1892		2-Mar	1892	MC	Lstn	
131	8	Simansky Harry S.		20-Feb 1902		15-Feb	1902	SJC	Aub	
131	12	Simard Amedee		22-Feb 1902		21-Feb	1902	USDC	Ptld	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
131	27	Simard Amedee		3-Sep 1904		21-Feb 1902	USCC	Ptld		
131	30	Simard Charles		27-Feb 1905		25-Feb 1905	USCC	Ptld		
135	8	Simard Claudia		12-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929	SJC	Aub		
131	1	Simard Gustave		28-Feb 1900		23-Feb 1900	SJC	Aub		
134	12	Simard Irene		6-Oct 1923		21-May 1919	SJC	Farmington, ME		
131	21	Simard J.B.		24-Feb 1903		7-Feb 1903	SJC	Aub		
132	1	Simard Omer		4-Sep 1906		31-Aug 1906	CC	Ptld		
130	17	Simard Philiias		3-Mar 1893		2-Mar 1893	MC	Aub		
129	38	Simard Pierre		2-Mar 1892		2-Mar 1892	MC	Lstn		
130	30	Simard Pierre		9-Sep 1896		9-Sep 1896	SC	Ptld		
131	40	Simard Pierre		28-Aug 1906		22-Aug 1906	USCC	Ptld		
131	22	Simard Trifle		25-Feb 1903		15-Feb 1898	SJC	Aub		
131	9	Simard Ulderic		21-Feb 1902		15-Feb 1902	SJC	Aub		
133	26	Simoneau Alphonse		9-Jun 1920		22-Apr 1920	SJC	Aub		
135	7	Simoneau Emile Arthur		12-Feb 1930		17-Apr 1929	SJC	Aub		
134	3	Simoneau Joseph Charles		16-Feb 1922		20-Jan 1922	SJC	Aub		
135	6	Simoneau Rose Alba		12-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929	SJC	Aub		
129	36	Simons Thomas		29-Feb 1892		9-May 1868	SJC	Penobscot Bo		
133	10	Simouneau Joseph Philorous		21-Feb 1918		3-Oct 1916	USDC	Boston		
134	26	Singeluis Stanislas	?	6-Oct 1927		1-Oct 1904	USDC	Providence, RI		or Singelais Stanislas
129	43	Singer Abram		3-Mar 1892		2-Apr 1890	USCC	Boston, MA		
131	15	Singer Max		25-Feb 1902		31-Aug 1885	USCC	MA Dist.		
129	42	Singer Thomas M.		3-Mar 1892		2-Mar 1892	MC	Lstn		
130	24	Sirois Herbert		2-Mar 1894		28-Feb 1894	USDC	Ptld		
128	9	Sirois Joseph		2-Mar 1883		2-Mar 1883	USDC	Ptld		
131	38	Sirois Joseph		27-Feb 1906		27-Feb 1906	USCC	Ptld		
134	1	Sirois Joseph		1-Mar 1921		12-May 1920	SJC	Rumford, ME		
134	42	Sirois Joseph		23-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928	SJC	Aub		
134	43	Sirois Joseph Gerard		23-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928	SJC	Aub		
132	20	Sirois Joseph T.		31-Aug 1906		31-Aug 1906	CC	Ptld		
130	1	Sirois Louis		3-Mar 1892		3-Mar 1892	MC	Lstn		
134	31	Sirois Stanislas		18-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1928	SJC	Aub		
128	10	Slattery Michael		6-Sep 1872		5-Nov 1872	USCC	Ptld		
128	11	Slattery Thomas		26-Feb 1891		26-Feb 1891	USDC	Ptld		
128	12	Sloate Benjamin		3-Mar 1876		18-Sep 1868	SJC	Aroostook Co., ME		
128	13	Smith Arthur W.		8-Sep 1888		8-Sep 1888	MC	Lstn		
133	36	Smith Carl		9-Sep 1920		28-Jun 1915	USDC	USS No. Carolina		Boston, MA - on ship
128	17	Smith George R.		5-Sep 1856		13-Jan 1855	SJC	ME		
129	41	Smith James		2-Mar 1892		2-Mar 1892	MC	Lstn		
128	14	Smith John		26-Feb 1879		2-May 1871	SC	Essex Co., MA		
131	14	Smith John		24-Feb 1902		22-Feb 1902	SJC	Aub		
128	15	Smith Joseph		10-Sep 1868		2-Dec 1850	MC	Lstn		
130	9	Smith Peter		5-Nov 1892		5-Nov 1892	MC	Lstn		
130	25	Smith Phillip		6-Sep 1894		31-Oct 1884	So. JDC	Coos Co., NH		

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
128	18	Smith R. Langsford		5-Mar	1887	5-Mar	1887	MC	Lstn	
128	16	Smith Thomas		10-Sep	1860	2-Mar	1867	SJC	Andros. Co.	
128	19	Smolofsky Amos		11-Sep	1886	11-Sep	1886	MC	Lstn	
128	20	Smullen Lawrence		12-Sep	1868	10-Oct	1856	SJC	Bangor, ME	
128	21	Souce Pierre		2-Mar	1883	2-Mar	1883	USDC	Ptld	
130	13	Souci John		1-Mar	1893	10-Dec	1892	MC	Lstn	
128	22	Soucie Joseph		27-Feb	1886	26-Feb	1886	USDC	Ptld	
128	23	Soucie Louis		26-Feb	1891	26-Feb	1891	USDC	Ptld	
128	24	Soucie Willie		3-Mar	1887	3-Mar	1887	MC	Lstn	
130	16	Soucy Alfred		2-Mar	1893	2-Mar	1893	MC	Aub	
134	24	Soucy Arthur		23-Oct	1926	25-Apr	1923	SJC	Aub	
131	2	Soucy Emile		4-Sep	1900	26-Feb	1900	SJC	Aub	
131	5	Soucy George		18-Feb	1902	15-Feb	1902	SJC	Aub	
134	17	Soucy Levi Harry		28-Aug	1925	26-Jun	1918	USDC	Camp Devens	
135	15	Soucy Marie Deneige Jacques		17-Feb	1930	18-Sep	1929	SJC	Aub	
130	20	Sparks Ernest H.		28-Feb	1894	20-Feb	1894	USDC	Ptld	
131	29	Sparsam Ernest L.		22-Feb	1905	24-Sep	1905	SJC	Aub	
132	23	Sparsam Oswald		18-Sep	1912	18-Sep	1912	SJC	Aub	
128	25	Spillin Maurice		8-Sep	1856	5-Sep	1856	SJC	ME	
131	36	Sprince Morris		17-Jan	1906	21-Oct	1903	SJC	Aub	
128	27	Spruce John		9-Sep	1880	7-Sep	1880	MC	Lstn	
128	26	Spruce Joseph		25-Feb	1880	5-Feb	1880	MC	Lstn	
133	30	Spruce Joseph	?	15-Jun	1920	10-Oct	1919	SJC	Aub	unsure of last name
134	32	Spugnardi Cosmo Emile		21-Feb	1928	21-Jan	1925	SJC	Aub	
127	6	St.Cyr Exilias			1891	25-Feb	1891	MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
127	5	St.Cyr Joseph		4-Mar	1887	3-Mar	1887	MC	Lstn	
133	28	St.Denis Joseph		10-Jun	1920	22-Apr	1920	SJC	Aub	
131	11	St.Hilaere Treffle F.		22-Feb	1902	21-Feb	1902	USCC	Ptld	St.Hilaire Treffle F.?
134	36	St.Hilaire Alphonse Felix		29-May	1928	28-Apr	1928	SJC	Aub	
133	21	St.Hilaire Archelas		18-Feb	1920	5-Dec	1918	CC of America	Edgewood Arsenal, MD	
127	7	St.Hilaire Charles		28-Feb	1884	6-Feb	1884	MC	Lstn	
134	27	St.Hilaire Edgar		16-Feb	1928	21-Apr	1927	SJC	Aub	
130	31	St.Hilaire Elie		28-Feb	1898	18-Feb	1898	SJC	Aub	
135	19	St.Hilaire George		30-Aug	1930	21-Apr	1927	SJC	Aub	
130	6	St.Hilaire Joseph		7-Sep	1892	7-Sep	1892	MC	Lstn	
135	3	St.Hilaire Joseph George Gerard		27-Aug	1929	17-Apr	1929	SJC	Aub	
135	9	St.Hilaire Wilhelmine Mathieu		12-Feb	1930	8-Jan	1930	SC	Aub	
131	42	St.Jean Auguste		1-Sep	1906	1-Nov	1890	SC	Concord, NH	
132	36	St.Jean Luc		15-Feb	1915	18-Sep	1914	SJC	Aub	
127	8	St.John Joseph E.		27-Feb	1890		1886	USC	Manchester, NH	
135	10	St.Laurent Louis Philippe		13-Feb	1930	8-Jan	1930	SC	Aub	
127	9	St.Onge Joseph		2-Mar	1888	22-Feb	1888	MC	Lstn	
127	11	St.Onge Joseph		25-Feb	1891	25-Feb	1888	MC	Lstn	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
127	12	St.Onge Joseph		29-Feb 1888		22-Feb 1888	1888	MC	Lstn	
132	17	St.Onge Joseph		22-Feb 1888		22-Feb 1888	1888	MC	Lstn	
127	10	St.Onge Simeon		1-Mar 1890			1890	MC	Lstn	Feb 1890
130	36	St.Peter Edward		28-Feb 1899		27-Feb 1899		SC	Ptld	
127	14	St.Pierre Alexander			1891	16-Feb 1876		MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
131	6	St.Pierre Alfred		18-Feb 1902		8-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
130	40	St.Pierre Charles		27-Feb 1900		26-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
134	9	St.Pierre Eugene		15-Feb 1923		6-Oct 1922		SJC	Aub	
131	10	St.Pierre Ferdinand		21-Feb 1902		8-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
127	13	St.Pierre Jean Baptiste		28-Feb 1890		17-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
130	32	St.Pierre Jean Baptiste		28-Feb 1898		15-Feb 1898		SJC	Aub	
134	29	St.Pierre Joseph		17-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1928		SJC	Aub	
131	34	St.Pierre Michell		28-Feb 1905		25-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	
130	2	St.Pierre Napoleon		3-Mar 1892		15-Feb 1892		MC	Lstn	
134	11	St.Pierre Rosaire Joseph		29-Sep 1923		1-Dec 1919		USDC	Ptld	
133	34	St.Thomas Louis B.		6-Sep 1920		24-Aug 1900		SC	Bangor, ME	
134	38	Stachowitz Isaac		18-Jul 1928		21-Jan 1925		SJC	Aub	
134	20	Stackovitz Isaac		16-Feb 1926		9-Feb 1925		SJC	Aub	
133	4	Stalinok Nikademis		29-Feb 1916		21-Apr 1915		SJC	Aub	
133	3	Stalmok Michael J.		26-Feb 1916		19-Jan 1903		CC	Boston, MA	
133	8	Statsiulis Frank		27-Aug 1917		23-Apr 1917		SJC	Aub	see Mth. Cem
133	19	Stavosison Lewis	?	17-Feb 1920		12-Jul 1918		USDC	Camp Dix, NJ	unsure of last name
133	15	Stavrapoules George Koslar		17-Feb 1919		21-Oct 1918		USDC	Camp Devens, MA	
128	28	Stebbins Francis		2-Mar 1867		1-Sep 1860		USDC	VT	
134	18	Steckino Arthur		25-Sep 1925		21-Sep 1925		SJC	Aub	
131	16	Steele Samuel		25-Feb 1902		15-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
129	40	Steele Thomas		2-Mar 1892		2-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
131	18	Steele William		25-Feb 1902		15-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
132	6	Stein Louis (father of Harry Stein)		9-Sep 1908		22-Sep 1897		USCC	Boston, MA	
133	6	Stelmok Vincent		26-Oct 1916		20-Sep 1916		SJC	Aub	see Mth. Cem
128	29	Stevens William		8-Sep 1880		4-Mar 1879		MC	Lstn	
128	33	Stewart Albert		2-Mar 1888		22-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
128	31	Stewart John		27-Feb 1880		4-Apr 1879		USDC	Ptld	
128	32	Stewart Robert		7-Sep 1872		7-Sep 1872		MC	Lstn	
128	30	Stewart Samuel		11-Sep 1868		9-Sep 1868		SJC	Ptld	
131	20	Stewart Thomas R.		26-Feb 1902		26-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
128	34	Stick Henry or Stirk Henry		10-Sep 1880		7-Sep 1880		MC	Lstn	
128	37	Stone John		8-Sep 1882		7-Sep 1882		MC	Lstn	
130	18	Stone Louis		4-Mar 1893		11-Sep 1886		Co. C	Kennebec Co.	
128	36	Stone Peter		9-Sep 1876		9-Sep 1876		MC	Lstn	
128	35	Stone Thomas		27-Feb 1875		6-Feb 1875		MC	Lstn	
133	17	Stratton Thomas		16-Feb 1920		21-Jul 1919		DC	Bristol	Third Dist. Bristol, MA
133	35	Stretton John W.		8-Sep 1920		6-Nov 1897		USDC	New Bedford, MA	
128	38	Strickland Albert				4-Oct 1867		SJC	Worcester, MA	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
131	33	Stroobants Prosper		28-Feb 1905		25-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	
133	2	Stub Emile		22-Feb 1916		18-Sep 1914		SJC	Aub	
128	41	Sugrue James		18-Feb 1878		4-Nov 1876		Spec. Dist.		see Sughrue in Mt.H Cem
128	40	Sugrue Thomas		18-Feb 1878		6-Feb 1878		MC	Lstn	see Sughrue in Mt.H Cem
129	11	Sullivan Cornelius		5-Sep 1872		5-Aug 1872		USCC	Ptld	
129	20	Sullivan Cornelius		3-Sep 1879		8-Jan 1879		MC	Lstn	
131	17	Sullivan Cornelius		25-Feb 1902		27-Feb 1867		PC	Hillsborough Co.	Manchester, NH
128	42	Sullivan Daniel		28-Feb 1868		5-Sep 1856		USDC	Ptld	
129	19	Sullivan Dennis E.		1-Mar 1878		26-Feb 1878		SJC	Cumberland Co.	
129	25	Sullivan Eugene		26-Feb 1890		14-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
129	3	Sullivan Florence		6-Nov 1860		6-Oct 1860		SJC	Andros. Co	
129	17	Sullivan Florence		7-Feb 1876		6-Sep 1857		SJC	Andros. Co	
133	7	Sullivan Florence William		31-Oct 1916		25-Sep 1916		SJC	Aub	see Sullivan Floriens W. -MtH. Cem
129	14	Sullivan James		7-Sep 1876		6-Sep 1876		MC	Lstn	
129	13	Sullivan James J.		6-Sep 1876		6-Sep 1876		MC	Lstn	
129	9	Sullivan Jeremiah				2-Aug 1871		MC	Lstn	
129	37	Sullivan Jeremiah		1-Mar 1892		28-Aug 1856		SJC	Andros. Co	
129	6	Sullivan Jeremiah A.		16-Feb 1871		25-Jan 1871		SJC	Aub	
128	43	Sullivan John		4-Mar 1870		24-Dec 1858		USDC	NH	
129	5	Sullivan John		31-Oct 1868		17-Sep 1868		SJC	Aub	
129	15	Sullivan John		1-Mar 1877		8-Feb 1877		MC	Lstn	
131	19	Sullivan John P.		26-Feb 1902		26-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
129	27	Sullivan Jonn M.		3-Mar 1887		13-Oct 1882		PC	Nashua, NH	
132	15	Sullivan Joseph W.		8-Apr 1901		8-Apr 1901		SJC	Bath, ME	
129	26	Sullivan Justin		5-Sep 1890		5-Sep 1890		MC	Lstn	
129	24	Sullivan Lawrence		3-Mar 1887		3-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
129	8	Sullivan Maurice		11-Sep 1868		25-Feb 1855		CCP	Exeter, NH	
129	2	Sullivan Michael		10-Sep 1860		5-Aug 1856		SJC	Andros. Co	
130	14	Sullivan Michael		1-Mar 1893		28-Feb 1893		MC	Aub	
130	39	Sullivan Michael J.		27-Feb 1900		24-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
129	16	Sullivan Michael T.		26-Feb 1878		6-Feb 1878		MC	Lstn	
129	1	Sullivan Owen		8-Sep 1856		5-Sep 1856		SJC	ME	
129	7	Sullivan Patrick		4-Nov 1872		29-Jan 1870		SJC	Aub	
129	10	Sullivan Patrick		6-Sep 1872		6-Sep 1872		MC	Lstn	
129	21	Sullivan Patrick		8-Sep 1882		7-Sep 1882		MC	Lstn	
130	21	Sullivan Patrick		28-Feb 1894		27-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
132	19	Sullivan Spurgeon		31-Aug 1912		5-Feb 1912		USDC	Ptld	
129	4	Sullivan Thomas		10-Sep 1868		6-May 1868		SJC	Aub	
129	18	Sullivan Timothy		27-Feb 1878		26-Feb 1878		SJC	Cumberland Co.	
129	22	Sullivan Timothy		27-Feb 1884		6-Nov 1883		MC	Lstn	
129	23	Sullivan Timothy F.		6-Sep 1884		6-Sep 1884		MC	Lstn	
129	12	Sullivan Timothy O.		24-Feb 1875		4-Feb 1875		MC	Lstn	
130	35	Summa Maurice Antoine	?	7-Sep 1898		5-Sep 1897		SJC	Aub	unsure of last name

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
133	33	Sumokaitis Ambros		3-Sep 1920		1-Oct 1919		SJC	Aub	see Mt.H Cem for Semokaitis Anthony
133	42	Sune Thomas Charles	?	23-Feb 1921		20-Jan 1921		SJC	Aub	or Sime Thomas Charles
133	22	Supovitz Morris		25-Feb 1920		27-Jun 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	Ayer, MA
133	25	Supovits Abram		9-Jun 1920		22-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	
132	14	Supovitz Bennie		20-Apr 1911		20-Apr 1911		SJC	Aub	
133	23	Supovitz Harry		25-Feb 1920		3-Oct 1919		SJC	Aub	
132	16	Supovitz Samuel		27-Feb 1912		6-Oct 1911		SJC	Aub	
134	39	Supovitz Saul		27-Aug 1928		21-Sep 1926		SJC	Aub	
129	35	Supoviz Moses		29-Feb 1892		1-Dec 1891		MC	Lstn	
131	41	Supvoitz Max		30-Aug 1906		6-Apr 1906		SJC	Ptld	
132	3	Surette Dosithe		18-Feb 1908		18-Sep 1907		SJC	Aub	
134	28	Surowiec Joseph		16-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1928		SJC	Aub	
130	34	Sutcliffe Ernest A.		1-Sep 1898		1-Nov 1890		USDC	Providence, RI	
133	14	Sutcliffe Frederick		17-Feb 1919		25-Oct 1904		USDC	Providence, RI	
131	26	Sutherland James H.		29-Feb 1904		25-Sep 1901		USCC	MA Dist.	
129	28	Sutherland Robert		1856		29-Aug 1856		SJC	ME	Sept 1856
130	23	Sutton George		1-Mar 1894		21-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
132	28	Sutton John Patrick		21-Feb 1914		23-Sep 1912		SJC	Aub	
131	31	Sutton Joseph		27-Feb 1905		25-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	
130	28	Svanberg Ernie		17-Feb 1896		1-Feb 1896		SJC	Aub	
133	12	Svenson Charles Louis		26-Feb 1918		24-Jan 1917		SJC	Aub	
132	22	Svetkey Samuel		18-Sep 1912		18-Sep 1912		SJC	Aub	
129	29	Swan James N.		6-Sep 1884		6-Sep 1884		MC	Lstn	
132	9	Sweeney John J.		12-Jul 1897		12-Jul 1897		USCC	Boston, MA	
129	32	Sweeny John		27-Feb 1885		26-Feb 1885		USDC	Ptld	
129	31	Sweeny Matthew		26-Feb 1878		11-Mar 1876		MC	Biddeford, ME	
129	30	Sweeny Terrence		3-Mar 1876		12-Feb 1876		MC	Lstn	
133	32	Swindells James		2-Sep 1920		15-Jun 1918		SC	Camp Wadsworth	Spartanburg, SC
129	33	Sykes John		27-Feb 1889		19-Oct 1878		USDC	Boston, MA	
132	18	Sylvester Joel J.		26-Feb 1904		26-Feb 1904		USCC	Ptld	
131	32	Sylvester Napoleon		28-Feb 1905		28-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	
129	34	Synett William J.		6-Sep 1856		28-May 1852		DC	MA	
134	37	Syphers Francis Tapley		8-Jun 1928		18-Apr 1928		SJC	Aub	
134	34	Syphers George Ernest		23-Feb 1928		21-Apr 1927		SJC	Aub	
134	30	Szott Michael		18-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1928		SJC	Aub	
140	7	Tabachnick Maurice		1-Aug 1910		1-Aug 1910		DC	Waltham, MA	Second Dist.
139	11	Tackaberry Robert D.		3-Sep 1898		11-Feb 1898		SJC	Aub	
141	25	Tager Hanania		14-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Alfred, ME	York, Co.
137	1	Taitran William		9-Sep 1875				SJC		
141	20	Talbot Alice		18-Feb 1928		18-Jan 1928		SJC	Aub	
140	13	Talbot Elisie		18-Feb 1915		28-Aug 1900		DC	Essex Co.	MA
138	31	Talbot Louis B.		2-Mar 1892		29-Oct 1878		USCC	Boston, MA	
139	4	Tallon James E.		24-Feb 1896		4-Dec 1893		SJC	Bangor, ME	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
141	11	Tampesta Arthur		27-Oct 1924		18-Apr 1923		SJC	Aub	
140	8	Tancrede Alfred		26-Feb 1900		26-Feb 1900		USCC	Ptld	
139	28	Tanguay Alfred or Tanguay Alfred		2-Sep 1902		16-May 1901		SJC	Aub	see SPP Cem.
137	4	Tanguay Beloni		4-Mar 1887		3-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
141	26	Tanguay Beloni		20-Feb 1930		3-Feb 1887		MC	Lstn	
137	2	Tanguay George		4-Sep 1890		3-Sep 1890		MC	Lstn	
137	3	Tanguay Joseph		10-Sep 1880		9-Sep 1880		MC	Lstn	
139	34	Tanguay Joseph		28-Feb 1905		25-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	
138	36	Tanguay Phillippe		28-Feb 1893		7-Dec 1892		MC	Lstn	
139	32	Tardif Alexander		26-Feb 1904		25-Feb 1904		USCC	Ptld	
138	30	Tardif Arsene		1-Mar 1892		1-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
139	23	Tardif Arthur L.		19-Feb 1902		1-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
137	5	Tardif Benoni	?	29-Feb 1883		28-Feb 1883		USDC	Ptld	no 29-Feb in 1883
139	12	Tardif Cleophas		24-Feb 1899		21-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
140	14	Tardif Francis		20-Feb 1915		9-Oct 1890		SJC	NH	
139	16	Tardif Francois		26-Feb 1900		24-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
137	6	Tardif Fred T.		26-Feb 1885		9-Feb 1885		MC	Lstn	
140	19	Tardif Israel		31-Aug 1918		18-Apr 1918		SJC	Aub	
137	8	Tardif J. Baptiste		2-Mar 1888		23-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
138	28	Tardif Joseph		29-Feb 1892		12-Feb 1892		MC	Lstn	
140	15	Tardif Joseph		22-Feb 1915		17-Feb 1883		USDC	Ptld	
138	41	Tardif Louis		28-Feb 1894		21-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
137	7	Tardif Nathaniel		1-Mar 1888		23-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
138	27	Tardif Octave J.		29-Feb 1892		5-Jan 1892		MC	Lstn	
139	38	Tardiff George		4-Sep 1906		28-Apr 1906		SJC	Aub	
137	9	Tardiff Joseph P.		8-Sep 1888		6-Sep 1888		MC	Lstn	
141	19	Tardiff Laura Aurore		10-Sep 1927		21-Apr 1927		SJC	Aub	
139	17	Tardiff Philippe		27-Feb 1900		26-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
137	11	Tardis Joseph		1-Mar 1883		1-Mar 1883		USDC	Ptld	
137	12	Tardis Narcise		3-Mar 1883		3-Mar 1883		USDC	Ptld	
137	10	Tardis Peter		6-Sep 1876		6-Sep 1876		MC	Lstn	
140	10	Targoinik Isaac	?	20-Feb 1914		13-Jul 1911		SC	NY,NY	
137	13	Tattersall John		4-Sep 1884		3-Sep 1884		MC	Lstn	
139	15	Taylor Abram U.		26-Feb 1900		26-Feb 1900		SJC	Aub	
137	16	Taylor Henry		8-Sep 1888		25-Oct 1879		SJC	Worcester, MA	
137	15	Taylor John		9-Sep 1882		5-Nov 1874		CCP	Paterson, NJ	
137	17	Taylor John R.		5-Mar 1887		5-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
139	39	Taylor Mark H.		5-Sep 1906		22-Apr 1904		SJC	Aub	
137	14	Taylor Samuel		12-Sep 1868		11-Sep 1868		SJC	Ptld	
140	17	Taylor Samuel		22-Feb 1916		9-Sep 1892		MC	Waterville, ME	
137	18	Teale Arthur Henry		3-Sep 1890		1-Sep 1890		MC	Lstn	
137	19	Teasdale William		24-Feb 1886		2-Feb 1886		MC	Lstn	
139	20	Teberge Willie		27-Feb 1901		27-Feb 1901		USCC	Ptld	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
140	31	Teirner James Harvey	?	2-Sep 1920		15-Mar 1902		SJC	Aub	or Turner James Harvey - or Tierney James Harvey?
136	1	Tempesta John		5-Sep 1916		22-Apr 1912		SJC	Aub	
137	20	Templeton James		9-Sep 1875		6-Sep 1856		SJC	Bangor, ME	
140	11	Terdy John		1-Sep 1914		29-Oct 1887		USDC	Cambridge, MA	
139	25	Terrien Hilaire		25-Feb 1902		25-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
137	21	Terrien Jean		26-Feb 1885		26-Feb 1885		USDC	Ptld	
139	26	Tessier Elzear		26-Feb 1902		26-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
140	30	Testa Angelo		16-Jun 1920		22-Jul 1896		SJC	Augusta, ME	
139	5	Tetra Joseph		26-Feb 1896		6-Mar 1872		SJC	Dover, NH	
141	22	Tetreault Theodore Joseph		5-Jun 1928		18-Jan 1928		SJC	Aub	
136	2	Tetu Joseph E.		8-Oct 1920		22-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	
140	27	Theberge Charles		9-Jun 1920		22-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	
140	4	Theiling Bruno Paul		18-Jan 1911		18-Jan 1911		SJC	Aub	
137	25	Theobald George		21-Sep 1867		21-Sep 1867		USCC	Boston, MA	
140	26	Theobald Thomas Ernest		24-Feb 1920		1-Feb 1920		SJC	Aub	
140	22	Theofanopoulos Dimateros	?	25-Feb 1919		29-Oct 1919		USDC	Camp Devens	Boston - unsure of names
140	41	Therrault Alfred Denis		25-Aug 1922		22-Sep 1921		SJC	Aub	
140	35	Therriault Alfred		11-Oct 1920		23-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	
140	29	Therriault Eugene		11-Jun 1920		22-Apr 1920		USDC	Boston, MA	
140	28	Therriault Jean Nazaire		11-Jun 1920		22-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	
140	21	Therriault Joseph		22-Feb 1919		26-Jun 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	
136	3	Therriault Thaddee E.		18-Oct 1920		23-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	
141	7	Therriault Thomas		14-Feb 1924		24-Jan 1923		SJC	Aub	
141	6	Therrien Ernest		6-Oct 1923		20-Sep 1918		USDC	Boston, MA	Camp Devens
141	28	Therrien Eugene		30-Aug 1930		18-Sep 1929		SJC	Aub	
137	22	Therrien Henry		25-Feb 1886		11-Feb 1886		MC	Lstn	
140	16	Therrien Louis		22-Feb 1916		25-Sep 1915		SJC	Aub	
137	23	Therrien Mederic		1891		25-Feb 1891		MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
137	24	Therrien Narcisse		28-Feb 1890		14-Feb 1890		MC	Lstn	
140	40	Thibaudeau Philip		25-Feb 1922		26-Jun 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	Ayer, MA
140	36	Thibault Adelard		12-Oct 1920		23-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	
139	29	Thibault Ernest		17-Feb 1903		14-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	
139	7	Thibault F. Elzear		4-Sep 1896		3-Sep 1890		MC	Lstn	
140	37	Thibault Francois		12-Oct 1920		23-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	
137	28	Thibault Joseph		28-Feb 1883		28-Feb 1883		USDC	Ptld	
140	6	Thibault Joseph		17-Oct 1900		17-Oct 1900		SJC	Bath, ME	
141	2	Thibault Leon Joseph		19-Feb 1923		23-Jan 1923		SJC	Aub	
140	5	Thibault Louis		28-Feb 1912		25-Aug 1902		SJC	Aub	
141	18	Thibault Louis David		21-Feb 1926		22-Sep 1926		SJC	Aub	
141	27	Thibault Odilon Joseph		21-Aug 1930		22-Nov 1915		SC	MA	held at Fitchburg, MA
138	38	Thibault Pierre		2-Mar 1893		28-Feb 1893		MC	Aub	
140	3	Thibault Pierre		1-Mar 1910		1-Feb 1891		MC	Aub	
137	31	Thibeau Beau Antoine		29-Feb 1884		7-Feb 1884		MC	Lstn	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
139	19	Thibeault Antoine		25-Feb 1901		1-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
139	41	Thibeault Antoine		1-Sep 1908		7-Oct 1904		SC	Nashua, NH	
139	2	Thibeault Donat		1-Mar 1894		6-Dec 1892		MC	Lstn	
140	20	Thibeault Joseph		20-Sep 1918		20-Sep 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	
137	29	Thibeault Joseph A.		5-Mar 1887		5-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
140	33	Thibeault Joseph Cyrus		6-Oct 1920		23-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	
140	24	Thibeault Joseph Peter		20-Feb 1920		17-Sep 1919		USDC	Ayer, MA	
137	30	Thibeault P.F.			1891		1891	MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
141	3	Thibodeau Francois	?	24-Feb 1923		7-Apr 1920		SC	Berlin, NH	Coos Co. - in with 1923 actually written as 24-Feb-192
141	8	Thibodeau Josephat		23-Feb 1924		17-Jan 1924		SJC	Aub	
139	14	Thibodeau Pierre		29-Feb 1899		11-Feb 1899		SJC	Aub	no 29-Feb in 1899
137	26	Thibut Cleophas		27-Feb 1879		6-Feb 1879		MC	Lstn	
137	27	Thibut Thomas		9-Sep 1882		7-Sep 1882		MC	Lstn	
137	32	Thiverage Alphonse		10-Sep 1886		3-Mar 1884		MC	Biddeford, ME	see Thivierge -SPP Cem.
137	33	Thiverage Arthur		3-Mar 1888			1888	MC	Lstn	see Thivierge Arthur Joseph -SPP Cem.-D/o Papers Feb 21 or 23
139	40	Thivierge Arthur		19-Feb 1907		11-Oct 1902		DC	Bristol, MA	Second Dist.
137	34	Thomas George H.			1891		1891	MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
137	35	Thompson Charles		26-Feb 1863		10-Sep 1850		CCP	Middlesex Co., MA	
138	35	Thompson James Walley		5-Mar 1892		29-Mar 1890		USDC	Ptld	
137	36	Thornton Frederick		1-Mar 1879		28-Mar 1871		SC	Ptld	
138	39	Thornton Iseral A.	*	27-Feb 1894		21-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	Thornton Israel A.?
137	37	Thornton Richard				2-Aug 1871		MC	Lstn	
137	38	Thornton Timothy		8-Sep 1888		8-Sep 1888		MC	Lstn	
140	42	Tieney Timothy McMannus		28-Aug 1922		22-Apr 1922		SJC	Aub	
137	39	Tieryn Martin		26-Feb 1875		14-Feb 1875		MC	Lstn	
137	40	Tighi Michael J.	?	25-Feb 1870		5-Feb 1880		MC	Lstn	dates??? - see Tighe Michael J. Mth. Cem
139	8	Tilch Auguste		7-Sep 1896		25-Apr 1896		SJC	Aub	
137	41	Tillotson Samuel		1-Mar 1879		28-Mar 1871		SJC	Cumberland Co., ME	
139	18	Timmerhues Reinhold		18-Feb 1901		2-Feb 1901		SJC	Aub	
137	42	Timper John L.		4-Sep 1884		26-Oct 1872		DC	Boston, MA	
138	1	Tiuber Jules		27-Feb 1890		20-Oct 1888		USC	Fitchburgh, MA	
138	42	Tobin Adjutor		1-Mar 1894		21-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
141	15	Tolirico Salvatore		25-Nov 1925		21-Sep 1925		SJC	Aub	see Talarico Salvatore - Mt.H Cem
139	27	Tondreau Jean Baptiste Cesar		29-Aug 1902		8-May 1902		SJC	Aub	see SPP Cem
138	40	Toomey Jeremiah		28-Feb 1894		21-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
138	33	Toulouse Edmond		3-Mar 1892		2-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
138	2	Toulouse Joseph		1-Mar 1888		23-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
138	32	Toulouse Pierre		2-Mar 1892		1-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
138	3	Tourigny Edmond		3-Mar 1888		23-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
139	9	Tourigny Victor		22-Oct 1896		13-Oct 1896		SJC	Aub	
139	21	Toutain Henri		17-Feb 1902		25-Jan 1902		SJC	Aub	
140	2	Toutain Onesime		22-Oct 1908		16-Sep 1908		SJC	Aub	
139	36	Toutain Romeo		1-Sep 1906		31-Aug 1906		CC	Ptld	
138	4	Toutant Fabian		18-Sep 1876		15-Jan 1876		MC	Lstn	
138	5	Toutant Ludger		27-Feb 1885		6-Feb 1885		MC	Lstn	
140	18	Towianskey Joseph	?	26-Oct 1916		25-Sep 1916		SJC	Aub	unsure of last name
138	6	Townsend George		12-Mar 1860		1-Nov 1859		SJC	Andros. Co	
138	7	Tracy John		4-Mar 1864		28-Feb 1863		SJC	Andros. Co	
138	8	Treat David		3-Sep 1879		3-Jun 1879		MC	Lstn	
139	24	Tremblay Charles		20-Feb 1902		8-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
141	9	Tremblay Charles		30-Aug 1924		12-May 1920		SJC	Sagadahoc Co.	father of Henry Tremblay
140	1	Tremblay Cyrille		4-Sep 1908		23-Aug 1906		USCC	Ptld	
141	12	Tremblay David		27-Oct 1924		19-Nov 1900		DC	No. Berkshire	North Adams
139	13	Tremblay Frank		25-Feb 1899		4-Sep 1888		USDC	Bath, ME	
139	22	Tremblay Hermenegild		19-Feb 1902		15-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
141	4	Tremblay Joseph Francois		28-Feb 1923		22-Sep 1919		SC	Middlesex Co.	Lowell, MA
138	37	Tremblay Patrick F.		2-Mar 1893		1-Mar 1893		MC	Aub	
141	1	Tremblay T. Louis	?	19-Feb 1923		22-Aug 1906		SJC	Aub	or Tremblay F. Louis
139	10	Trembley Alfred		1-Mar 1898		15-Feb 1898		SJC	Aub	
138	9	Trembley Louis P.	*	6-Sep 1890		3-Sep 1890		MC	Lstn	see Tremblay Louis Philippe - SPP Cem.
138	29	Trembley Stanislas		1-Mar 1892		13-Feb 1892		MC	Lstn	see Tremblay Stanislas Ovide - SPP Cem.
141	17	Trenblay Eloie		23-Oct 1926		22-Sep 1926		SJC	Aub	
138	10	Trepanier Thomas		2-Mar 1883		2-Mar 1883		USDC	Ptld	
141	16	Treubicz Philip		20-Feb 1926		7-Jul 1922		SC	Bronx, NY	Bronx Co. special term
138	11	Trial Louis		28-Feb 1886		11-Feb 1886		MC	Lstn	
138	12	Triffett Robert		3-Nov 1884		14-Oct 1884		MC	Lstn	
138	15	Trimaine Vital		4-Mar 1887		3-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
138	13	Trimback Carl Henry		8-Sep 1882		7-Sep 1882		MC	Lstn	
138	14	Trimback Julius		5-Mar 1887		5-Mar 1887		MC	Lstn	
140	32	Trimward William Joseph		6-Oct 1920		23-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	see MtH. Cem
139	33	Trinward Patrick		25-Feb 1904		25-Feb 1904		USCC	Ptld	see MtH. Cem
138	16	Trotter Albert		27-Feb 1884		5-Sep 1880		MC	Biddeford, ME	
139	30	Trottier Alfred		22-Feb 1904		20-Feb 1904		SJC	Aub	
138	17	Trudel E. Ludger		1891		25-Feb 1891		MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
138	18	Trudel Frank		4-Sep 1884		4-Sep 1884		MC	Lstn	
138	19	Truit John		27-Feb 1879		8-Jan 1879		Co. C.	Elie Co., NY	
139	31	Tschamber Joseph R.	?	23-Feb 1904		7-May 1904		SJC	Aub	duplicate - dates aren't correct
139	6	Tschamber Joseph R.		31-Aug 1896		15-Apr 1896		SJC	Aub	
141	23	Tsoumakos Georgios		9-Jun 1928		18-Apr 1928		SJC	Aub	
138	20	Tunks James H.		6-Sep 1872		30-Apr 1866		SJC	Aub	
140	39	Turcotte Alpherie Joseph		22-Feb 1922		22-Apr 1921		SJC	Aub	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
141	13	Turcotte Alphonse		11-Feb 1925		21-Jan 1925		SJC	Aub	
138	22	Turcotte Andre			1891		1891	MC	Lstn	Feb 1891
139	3	Turcotte Auguste		1-Mar 1894		28-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
141	21	Turcotte Clara Mrs.		5-Jun 1928		18-Apr 1928		SJC	Aub	see SPP Cem. - Auger Clara
140	23	Turcotte Delphis Joseph or Josept?		30-Aug 1919		15-Jun 1919		SJC	Aub	see SPP Cem
141	5	Turcotte Desire		4-Oct 1923		8-Mar 1902		SC	Somersworth, NH	Strafford Co.
138	23	Turcotte Esdrasse		29-Feb 1888		21-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
140	38	Turcotte John		30-Aug 1921		5-Jan 1919		USDC	Boston, MA	
141	10	Turcotte Ludger		21-Oct 1924		24-Sep 1924		SJC	Aub	
139	1	Turcotte Phileas		1-Mar 1894		21-Feb 1894		USDC	Ptld	
138	21	Turcotte Philippe		1-Mar 1883		1-Mar 1883		USDC	Ptld	
140	34	Turcotte William		7-Oct 1920		23-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	
139	35	Turgeon Adjutor		27-Feb 1906		26-Feb 1906		USCC	Ptld	
140	25	Turgeon Adolphe		23-Feb 1920		19-May 1919		SJC	Aub	
140	12	Turgeon Edouard		15-Feb 1915		20-Jan 1915		SJC	Aub	
138	34	Turgeon Eugene		4-Mar 1892		2-Mar 1892		MC	Lstn	
140	9	Turgeon Theophile		1-Nov 1888		3-Oct 1888		SJC	Lancaster, NY	
138	24	Turner Thomas		3-Sep 1879		3-Jun 1879		MC	Lstn	
138	25	Turner William		1-Nov 1880		5-Sep 1879		SC	Kennebec Co., Augusta, ME	
139	37	Turney John		1-Sep 1906		31-Aug 1906		CC	Ptld	
138	26	Turpe Julius		3-Mar 1892		23-Oct 1877		SC	Salem, MA	
141	24	Tzanakos John		12-Feb 1930		8-Jan 1930		SC	ME	
142	1	Unsworth John		12-Sep 1868		11-Sep 1868		SJC	Ptld	
142	3	Urkstos Paul		19-Feb 1914		5-Dec 1911		USCC	Ptld	
142	2	Utz Edward A.		4-Sep 1884		19-Oct 1878		USCC	Boston, MA	
144	32	Vachon Albert		17-Sep 1927		21-Apr 1927		SJC	Aub	
143	4	Vachon Alfred		20-Feb 1888		9-Feb 1888		SJC	Hampshire Co.	MA
143	32	Vachon Charles H.		4-Mar 1893		2-Mar 1893		MC	Aub	
144	20	Vachon Emile Cerinus		2-Sep 1922		21-Oct 1918		USDC	Camp Devens	Ayer, MA - see SPP Cem
144	29	Vachon Fidele		19-Feb 1927		19-Jan 1927		SJC	Aub	
144	36	Vachon Irene		20-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928		SC	ME	Andros. Co. Auburn
143	40	Vachon Napoleon		27-Feb 1905		25-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	
143	41	Vachon Napoleon		28-Feb 1905		25-Feb 1905		USCC	Ptld	
143	1	Vachon Philibert		24-Feb 1886		13-Feb 1886		MC	Lstn	
143	2	Vachon Pierre		24-Feb 1886		12-Feb 1886		MC	Lstn	
143	3	Vachon Pierre		9-Feb 1891		9-Feb 1891		MC	Lstn	
144	40	Vaillancourt Adelard J.		19-Feb 1930		11-Sep 1917		SC	Holyoke, MA	husband of Josephine
144	1	Vaillancourt Clovis A.		1-Sep 1906		26-Sep 1900		PC	Lawrence, MA	
144	6	Vaillancourt Jean B.		17-Feb 1914		21-Feb 1894		DC	Ptld	
143	26	Vaillancourt Joseph		1-Mar 1892		19-Feb 1892		MC	Lstn	
144	17	Vaillancourt Joseph L.		16-Oct 1920		23-Sep 1920		SJC	Aub	
143	29	Vaillancourt Louis		9-Sep 1892		8-Sep 1892		MC	Lstn	
143	27	Vaillancourt Napoleon		2-Mar 1892		12-Feb 1892		MC	Lstn	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
144	26	Vaillancourt Peter		19-Feb 1926		22-Sep 1913	SC		Middlesex Co.	Lowell, MA
144	15	Vaillancourt William		23-Feb 1920		22-Jan 1920	SJC		Aub	
144	3	Vailliere Louis Jr.		24-Feb 1910		24-Oct 1892	SC		Dover, NH	
143	37	Valle Adolphe		28-Feb 1900		28-Feb 1888	SC		Augusta, ME	
143	6	Vallee Frank		7-Sep 1888		5-Sep 1888	MC		Lstn	
144	13	Vallee Gedeon		29-Aug 1919		3-Mar 1904	USCC		Ptld	
143	30	Vallee J. Alfred		2-Mar 1893		2-Mar 1893	MC		Aub	
143	5	Vallee Joseph		6-Sep 1888		6-Sep 1888	MC		Lstn	
144	37	Vallee Marie Amanda Floride		12-Feb 1930		8-Jan 1930	SJC		Aub	
144	8	Vallee Napoleon		22-Feb 1915		22-Nov 1889	SC		Kennebec Co.	Waterville, ME
144	28	Vallerand Louis H.		15-Nov 1926		22-Sep 1926	SJC		Aub	
144	12	Valley Camille J.		20-Sep 1918		20-Sep 1918	USDC		Camp Devens	
143	7	Vance Patrick		15-Sep 1876		4-Mar 1876	CCP		NY, NY	
143	35	Vancour William	*	6-Sep 1894		8-May 1894	SJC		Lstn	Vezina Odilon?
143	8	VanDusen Herman A.		27-Feb 1879		8-Feb 1879	SJC		Andros. Co	
143	9	Vanier Felix P.		7-Sep 1888		4-Oct 1887	MC		Lstn	
144	22	Varvatos John		11-Feb 1925		31-Mar 1919	USDC		Boston, MA	
143	12	Vaughan John		29-Oct 1872		10-Oct 1872	SC		Lawrence, MA	
143	11	Vaughn James		7-Sep 1867		9-Apr 1858	SJC		York Co., ME	
143	10	Vaughn Thomas		6-Sep 1867		10-Mar 1860	USDC		ME	
143	13	Vauilleux Peter		1-Mar 1883		1-Mar 1883	USDC		Ptld	Veilleux Peter?
144	27	Vehue Louis		1-Sep 1926		9-Sep 1880	SC		Ptld	Veilleux Louis?
144	24	Veilleux Alfred Joseph		26-Sep 1925		21-Sep 1925	SJC		Aub	
144	33	Veilleux Alfred Joseph		1-Jun 1928		18-Apr 1928	SJC		Aub	
143	34	Veilleux Ferdinand		28-Feb 1894		27-Feb 1894	USDC		Ptld	
144	39	Veilleux Joseph Alfred Antonio		17-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929	SJC		Aub	
144	34	Veilleux Joseph Oliva		24-Aug 1928		21-Apr 1927	SJC		Aub	
144	11	Veilleux Josephat		20-Feb 1917		24-Jan 1917	SJC			
144	31	Veilleux Marie		10-Sep 1927		21-Apr 1927	SJC		Aub	
144	38	Veilleux Marie Christine Odile		17-Feb 1930		18-Sep 1929	SJC		Aub	
143	31	Veilleux Napoleon		3-Mar 1893		12-Feb 1892	MC		Lstn	
143	33	Veilleux Odile		4-Mar 1893		2-Mar 1893	MC		Aub	
144	10	Veilleux Raymond		20-Feb 1917		24-Jan 1917	SJC			
144	19	Veilleux William		24-Aug 1922		2-Apr 1922	SJC		Aub	
144	4	Verilleux Gedeon		8-Aug 1900		8-Aug 1900	CC		Albany, NY	
144	21	Verines Soterios Artanuese	?	21-Feb 1924		2-Oct 1916	SJC		Aub	unsure of middle name and D/o Approval
144	9	Vermette Felix		26-Oct 1916		20-Sep 1916	SJC		Aub	
144	7	Vermette Onesime Joseph		16-Feb 1915		25-Jan 1915	SJC		Aub	
144	30	Vermette Onesime Luke		26-Feb 1927		19-Jan 1927	SJC		Aub	
144	16	Verreault Charles		15-Jun 1916		3-Mar 1904	USCC		Ptld	
143	17	Verreault Edward		5-Sep 1884		4-Sep 1884	MC		Lstn	
143	18	Verreault Hubert		26-Feb 1885		26-Feb 1885	USDC		Ptld	
143	14	Verrett Charles		27-Feb 1884		8-Jan 1884	USDC		Ptld	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
143	16	Verrett Fred		28-Feb 1880		4-Feb 1880	1880	MC	Lstn	
143	15	Verrett Gustavus		20-Feb 1879		8-Jan 1879	1879	MC	Lstn	
143	38	Verrille Edmond		22-Feb 1902		21-Feb 1902	1902	USDC	Ptld	
143	42	Verville Edward		28-Feb 1905		25-Feb 1905	1905	USCC	Ptld	
143	39	Verville Eugene		24-Feb 1902		22-Feb 1902	1902	SJC	Aub	
143	20	Verville Joseph		3-Mar 1882		8-Feb 1882	1882	MC	Lstn	
143	19	Verville Treffe		27-Feb 1886		26-Feb 1886	1886	USDC	Ptld	
144	25	Verville Willie		28-Sep 1925		24-Sep 1925	1925	SJC	Aub	
143	36	Vezenina Odilon		28-Feb 1899		27-Feb 1899	1899	SC	Ptld	
144	14	Vezenina Emile		17-Feb 1920		22-Jan 1920	1920	SJC	Aub	
144	2	Vezenina Odilon		3-Sep 1908		27-Feb 1899	1899	JC	Ptld	Vezenina Odilon?
143	22	Vigue Joseph		6-Sep 1879		2-Sep 1879	1879	MC	Lstn	
144	5	Vilaniskis Kazimeras		18-Sep 1912		18-Sep 1912	1912	SJC	Aub	
144	18	Villani Francesco		18-Oct 1920		26-Jun 1920	1920	USDC	Camp Devens	
144	23	Vincent Azaire Jr.		18-Feb 1919		22-Jan 1919	1919	SJC	Aub	
146	18	Vincent Azaire Jr.		18-Feb 1919		22-Jan 1919	1919	SJC	Aub	
143	21	Vincent C.F		28-Feb 1885		27-Feb 1885	1885	USDC	Ptld	
143	28	Voyer Achille		4-Mar 1892		4-Mar 1892	1892	MC	Lstn	
143	24	Voyer Antoine H.		28-Feb 1885		9-Feb 1885	1885	MC	Lstn	
143	25	Voyer Charles				1-Jan 1879	1879	SJC	Andros. Co	
144	35	Voyer Eva Picard		20-Oct 1928		19-Sep 1928	1928	SJC	Aub	
143	23	Voyer Joseph		26-Feb 1879		8-Jan 1879	1879	MC	Lstn	
146	1	Waad Myer	?	4-Sep -		31-Aug 1906	1906	USCC	Ptld	
145	1	Wade Charles E.		3-Sep 1890		3-Sep 1890	1890	MC	Lstn	
145	2	Walker Solomon		20-Feb 1875		3-Nov 1874	1874	MC	Lstn	unsure of D/o Approval
145	5	Walsh Bartholemew		8-Sep 1856		26-Aug 1856	1856	SJC	ME	
145	7	Walsh Daniel D.		2-Nov 1876		3-Oct 1876	1876	MC	Lstn	
145	6	Walsh John		2-Nov 1876		22-Sep 1876	1876	SJC	Andros. Co.	
145	9	Walsh Joseph		3-Nov 1884		14-Oct 1884	1884	MC	Lstn	
145	12	Walsh Joseph		8-Sep 1888		8-Sep 1888	1888	MC	Lstn	
145	8	Walsh Lawrence		9-Sep 1880		9-Sep 1880	1880	MC	Lstn	
146	6	Walsh Michael		26-Feb 1912		28-Feb 1902	1902	SJC	Aub	
145	11	Walsh Patrick		2-Mar 1887		2-Mar 1887	1887	MC	Lstn	
145	3	Walsh Samuel		8-Sep 1860		27-Jan 1860	1860	SJC	Andros. Co.	
145	10	Walsh Thomas		3-Nov 1884		14-Oct 1884	1884	MC	Lstn	
145	4	Walsh William		6-Dec 1855		14-Oct 1844	1844	MC	Boston, MA	
145	14	Walton Charles W.H.		8-Sep 1880		7-Sep 1880	1880	MC	Lstn	
145	13	Walton Robert		9-Sep 1875		7-Sep 1875	1875	MC	Lstn	
146	28	Warchalonski Philip		8-Jun 1922		20-Jan 1921	1921	SJC	Aub	
146	39	Ward Abraham		31-Aug 1929		17-Apr 1929	1929	SJC	Aub	
145	18	Ward Charles F.		2-Mar 1878		26-Feb 1878	1878	SC	Cumberland Co., ME	
146	17	Ward Clarence William		17-Feb 1919		19-Sep 1919	1919	SJC	Aub	oos
146	32	Ward David		22-Aug 1924		22-Sep 1917	1917	SJC	Aub	father of Isriel M. Ward - (sic?)
145	19	Ward Henry		8-Sep 1882		7-Sep 1882	1882	MC	Lstn	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
145	16	Ward Michael A.		1-Mar	1866	21-Jan	1866	USDC	ME	
145	17	Ward Thomas		2-Mar	1866	24-Feb	1866	USDC	ME	
145	15	Ward William		17-Aug	1859	26-Jan	1856	SJC	ME	
145	20	Warhurst Edward		8-Sep	1880	7-Sep	1880	MC	Lstn	
145	21	Warren Peter		11-Sep	1874	11-Sep	1874	MC	Lstn	
146	26	Watson James J.		25-Sep	1920	14-Aug	1918	USDC		South Carolina
145	22	Watson John		10-Sep	1886	10-Sep	1886	MC	Lstn	
145	23	Watson William		26-Oct	1872	26-Oct	1872	USDC	MA	
146	25	Watt McGregor Trenton	?	25-Aug	1920	25-Feb	1920	SJC	Aub	or Feb-20?
145	25	Webb Richard		29-Feb	1884	15-Oct	1880	SC	Taunton, MA	
145	24	Webb William				8-Sep	1871	MC	Lstn	
145	26	Weiler William		2-Nov	1868	7-Mar	1868	SJC	Augusta, ME	
145	30	Welch Frank		28-Feb	1885	28-Feb	1885	USDC	Ptld	
145	28	Welch John R.		9-Jun	1855	4-Mar	1853	PC	Lawrence, MA	
145	29	Welch Kearn		12-Sep	1859	9-Mar	1857	SJC	ME	
146	14	Welch Patrick D.		11-Jun	1918	9-Sep	1886	SC	Ptld	
145	27	Welch Rimothy		4-Jun	1855	8-Sep	1854	SJC	Andros. Co.	
146	8	Welcome Ralph N.		1-Nov	1895	1-Nov	1895	PCC	Lowell, MA	
145	34	Wella Edwin		11-Sep	1868	9-Sep	1868	SJC	Ptld	
145	33	Weller Frank		4-Sep	1884	4-Sep	1884	MC	Lstn	
146	15	Wells Joseph E.		30-Aug	1918	26-Oct	1900	CCP	New London, CT	
145	32	Welsh Maurice		7-Sep	1876	18-Feb	1876	MC	Lstn	
145	31	Welsh Timothy		1-Nov	1884	7-Oct	1876	USDC	Boston, MA	
146	38	West Herbert Crook		23-Feb	1929	16-Jan	1929	SJC	Aub	
146	7	Wheeler Morris		16-Sep	1905	16-Sep	1905	DC	Ware, NH	J.G. Lincoln Clerk. Copy of Orig/
146	22	Whirley Timothy		24-Feb	1920	22-Oct	1918	USSC	Camp Upton	NY
146	37	White Abraham		21-Feb	1928	18-Jan	1928	SJC	Aub	
146	31	White Frederick George		29-Sep	1923	10-Oct	1917	SJC	Bath, ME	
145	35	White Robert		4-Sep	1879	4-Sep	1879	MC	Lstn	
145	36	White Robert		4-Sep	1884	4-Sep	1884	MC	Lstn	
145	37	Whitehead Squire		23-Oct	1871	23-Oct	1871	SC	Concord, NH	
145	38	Whitehouse James		5-Mar	1886	5-Mar	1886	MC	Lstn	
146	20	Whitehouse William Risby		30-Aug	1919		1918	SJC	Aub	September term
145	39	Whitehurst Samuel		27-Feb	1891	27-Feb	1891	USDC	Ptld	
145	40	Whiting Charles		4-Sep	1884	3-Sep	1884	MC	Lstn	
146	30	Whitley Catherine Christina		21-Feb	1923	23-Jan	1923	SJC	Aub	
146	29	Whitley Mary		19-Feb	1923	23-Jan	1923	SJC	Aub	
146	3	Whittaker George		24-Oct	1908	29-Oct	1886	PC	Concord, NH	
146	23	Whittingham Thomas Hurdres	?	25-Feb	1920	17-Sep	1919	SJC	Aub	
145	41	Wilkinson James		2-Mar	1877	1-Mar	1877	SJC	Cumberland Co., ME	
145	42	Wilkinson Joseph Ralph		27-Feb	1886	26-Feb	1886	USDC	Ptld	
146	5	Wilkinson Leonard		10-Dec	1888	10-Dec	1888	CC	RI	
146	4	Willett Michael		28-Feb	1910	2-Nov	1889	SC	Kennebec Co., Waterville	

**Index of
Naturalization Records
1931-1944**

Pg	#	NAME	?	D/o Approval		D/o of Papers		Ct.		Remarks
146	24	Williams Max		30-Aug 1920		21-Apr 1920		SJC	Aub	
146	27	Wilson Isaac S.		25-Feb 1925		22-Sep 1925		SJC	Aub	
146	16	Winn Isaac		17-Feb 1919		22-Jan 1919		SJC	Aub	
146	21	Wise Samuel		24-Feb 1920		22-Oct 1918		USSC	Camp Upton	NY
146	35	Wishart John		27-Oct 1924		29-Jan 1919		SJC	Aub	father of Robert and Archie M.
146	33	Wittmann Frederick Adolph		24-Oct 1924		24-Feb 1900		DC	MA	Worcester County, Clinton, MA
146	11	Wolf Israil		23-Feb 1915		18-Apr 1904		USCC	MA	Wolf Israel?
146	19	Wood Herbert		18-Feb 1919		22-Jan 1919		SJC	Aub	
146	36	Woodworth Donald C.		12-Feb 1926		22-Jan 1902		SJC	Aub	
146	13	Woolf Joseph		11-Dec 1911		11-Dec 1911		USCC	MA	
149	1	Yetton Augustus		4-Sep 1884		3-Sep 1884		MC	Lstn	
149	4	Yokell Frederick		1-Sep 1904		5-Nov 1904		SC	Berlin, NH	
149	5	Yotides John Spyro		1-Sep 1920		14-Jul 1919		USDC	MA	Camp Devens
149	3	Young Frederick		22-Feb 1878		26-Feb 1878		SC	Cumberland Co.	
149	2	Young Howard		6-Sep 1872		8-Sep 1871		MC	Lstn	
150	9	Zancin Dominick		1-Mar 1921		20-Jan 1921		SJC	Aub	
150	1	Zannetti John		27-Feb 1890		6-Jun 1887		USC	Boston, MA	
150	4	Zeigler Fred		30-Oct 1880		5-Oct 1880		MC	Lstn	
150	6	Zeigler Henry				2-Feb 1888		MC	Lstn	
150	3	Zeigler Louis		5-Sep 1879		5-Sep 1879		MC	Lstn	
150	5	Zeigler Orinst		9-Sep 1882		8-Sep 1882		MC	Lstn	
150	2	Zeigler William A.		26-Feb 1885		6-Jan 1885		MC	Lstn	
150	10	Zelch Leo		31-Aug 1922		2-Aug 1920		USDC	Ptld	
150	11	Zimbis Anthony John		23-Aug 1924		24-Jan 1918		SC	Newport Co., RI	
150	7	Zorkoffkci Anthony Anthony		24-Feb 1902		22-Feb 1902		SJC	Aub	
150	8	Zorkowsky Joseph		25-Feb 1903		14-Feb 1903		SJC	Aub	

SDCUS	Special District Court of The United States
Sec.	Second
SJC	Supreme Justice Court
SS	Special Session
SSC	Special Superior Court
Sup.JC	Superior Judicial Court
Symbols:	
USACC	United States of America Circuit Court
USCC	United States Circuit Court
USD	U.S. District Court
USSC	U.S. Supreme Court